Mining For Gems

Prophetic Revelation

by

Julia Kelly

Oct 2016 – Jan 2021

Mining for Gems Oct 2016-Jan 2021 Prophetic Revelation by Julia E. Kelly.

© 2021 Julia E. Kelly

Self Published by Julia E. Kelly. Compilation of my blogs from http://myfatherswitness.com

All rights reserved. No portion of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission from the publisher, except as permitted by Canadian copyright law. For permissions contact: myfatherswitness@gmail.com

Scripture from www.Biblegateway.com; Strong's Concordance information from www.blueletterbible.org

Cover by Julia E. Kelly using stock-free image.

Table of Contents

2016

Jesus Pickles - Being Pickled in God's Presence …… 8

2018

The Key to Overcoming Rejection ……. 11
What is Rosh Chodesh?..... 13
Fear the LORD & Prosper Lesson 1 notes - Fear of the LORD…….. 16
Cherry Picking Prophets…….. 24
Are YOU Committing Witchcraft? ……. 28
The Curse of Fearing Man …… 30
Blood Covenants Annulled, Their Sins Are Forgiven – Trip to Heaven May 22, '18 32
Science Proves Sexual Blood Covenants! ……. 35
Escalating to Stage 2 – June 6, 2018 Download …… 36
God Is Handing Out Q-Tips …… 38
A Box of Puzzle Pieces – The Potter's Vessel …… 40
Are You Paying Tribute to Pharaoh or Tithe to God?..... 46
Spiritual Eunuchs, Cast Down Your Jezebels …… 50
Public Humiliation for the Stiff-Necked ……. 53
Now a Warning to the True Prophets ……. 55
Bugs in God's House and Joy Coming Home …… 57
Get Your House in Order. God is Coming to Take Account!..... 60
Five-fold Ministry teaching Part 1…… 61
Five-fold Ministry teaching Part 2…… 62
Jesus Was a Telepath, Teleported, & Levitated! ……. 63
Link: Jack Frost – Experiencing Father's Embrace …… 64
Sons In Their Father's House …….. 65
Pharaoh's, Repent Before It's Too Late ……. 67
Danger of Our Wants…… 69
Rebellion Cuts Off The Flow of Provision…… 70
Offense Opens the Door For Divination …… 71
The Mouth – An Open Door For Rebellion ……. 72
Mature Up If You Want Your Inheritance …… 73
Biblical Pattern For Revival …… 76
Shame Robs You of Your True Identity…… 78
Dec 31, 2018 Warning and Strategy For The Next 2 Months ……. 79

2019

Ezra 1 Ah-ha's …….. 80
What Is The Church System? …… 82

Ezra 2 - The Reckoning of the Priesthood - Will You Make the Cut? …… 87
Warning To The Compromising Church …… 89
Ezra 4 Prophetic Ah-ha's For This Season We Are Beginning …… 95
The Time of Fullness Has Come! …… 98
Sins of Jeroboam Alive In Our Churches Today…….. 100
Guest blogger: How to discern a white witch in the church (By Nelson Schuman) 103
Good vs. Bad Shepherds…… 109
Battle Strategies Contained in Psalm 37 …… 112
Ezra Ch 7 Ah-ha's …… 114
The Great Deception of Jesus' Blood ……. 117
The Wrath of God …… 121
Final Warning to Pharaoh's & Ahab's …… 122
Can You Recognize Jezebel In The Media? …… 124
Preaching the Wrong Gospel – Why the Deborah's are Arising …… 129
Ezekiel 9 – Idolaters Killed …… 133
Repenting Your Way To Prosperity …… 136
Unlocking Barren Wombs …… 138
Midnight Musings…What If??? …… 141
Rosh Chodesh Adar 2, 5779 …… 143
Do You Know The Father As Well As You Think? …… 144
The Caphars Arising To Open The Cephers For The Blind …… 147
No Longer Pregnant With The Wind of Death …… 150
Executing Judgment on the "gods" of Egypt …… 153
Notre Dame Cathedral Fire – A Sign & Fulfillment of Hosea 8:14 …… 156
Rosh Chodesh Iyar 5779 …… 161
Poverty Is A Form of Occult Control …… 162
Condemnation – A Dirty Word…Or Is It? …… 164
It's Time! Yes, I Do Have A Website! …… 169
Prepare The People, Things Are About to "BLOW" …… 171
Identify your thorns. There's a blessing underneath …… 174
0144 AM May 23rd - Part 1: Psalm 144 ah-ha's …… 176
Wind-blown Bunny Trails & Deuteronomy 26 …… 178
0144 AM May 23, 2019 Ah-ha's: Part 2 - Triple Crown and Preakness Stakes 183
Submission to Biblical Eldership …… 186
The "Most Holy" needs to be birthed NOW! …… 191
Intro to the Law Through the Eyes of Jesus …… 196
The Spirit of Slumber (The Law Through the Eyes of Jesus Series) …… 198
Exposing Jezebel's Fornication (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series) …… 203
The Kingdom of Heaven (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series) …… 207
Christians vs. Disciples of Jesus Christ (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series) 216
Jesus is Jehovah, who gave Moses the Law (The LTEJ Series) …… 223

Deceptive Gibeonite Contracts (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series) ….. 230
Sadhu Selvaraj Prophetic Word/Warning over Canada June 29, 2019 …… 240
Unpacking of Cindy Jacob's "Shield's Up!" Prophetic word - June 28, 2019. 248
Jehu Anointing – Called To Restore The Offended …… 253
Rosh Hashana 5780 Prophetic Word …….. 257
Gem Nugget - The Parable of the 10 Virgins Unpacked …… 260
The Opposite of Discouragement is Courage …… 269
A Vision of Past-Due Bills …….. 271
Who am I? Intro to Part 2, Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series …… 272
The GREATEST Commandment (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series) …… 273
Warning! The Clay Pots Have Smashed! – Unpacking the Warning …… 277
Unpacking Isaiah 30 ……. 284
Fire In The Hole! …….. 290
You Can't Slay Goliath While Honoring A Fool …… 292
Dream: Irregular Heartbeat in the System …… 297
The Difference Between Repenting & Being Converted …… 299
Lions Vs. Wolves …….. 301
WHO is under a Strong Delusion? …… 302
Bunny Trails with the Holy Spirit …….. 305
Should We Obey The Commandments That We Read or Hear (or both)? …. 310
The Sons of Eli are the Sons of Belial …….. 316
Part 1 - Sexual Purity a Mandatory Requirement for a Believer …… 319
Part 2 - Sexual Purity Required To Be a Wheat and Not a Tare …… 320
Are YOU a Son of Man? …….. 323
Python in a Nutshell …….. 327

2020

Part 1 - Your Righteousness Must Exceed That of the Pharisees …….. 331
Part 2 - Your Righteousness Must Exceed That of the Pharisees …….. 335
Unclean Honey …….. 340
Don't sell your inheritance for cheesecake! …….. 346
Healing & Baptism of the Holy Spirit Puzzle Click …….. 349
A Vision of Baptism of Fire …… 355
“Tell them WHO the Captives in Prison Houses are!” …….. 357
Study Notes from the Baptism of the Holy Spirit …….. 360
"What is your mouth creating?" …….. 368
Dream: Dr. McGee, Barbara Streisand, & the Creative Arts Mountain…….. 369
Unpacking Isaiah 60:1-2 …….. 375
2nd Greatest Commandment - Love Your Neighbour …….. 382
“And the Plague Was Stayed” …… 387
Beware of the emerging “Another Jesus” in this Awakening Harvest …….. 390
Dream: Plague of Fire/Leaf-Cutting Ants & the SOLUTION …….. 393

Unauthorized Weapons Being Removed and Rebellious Ministers being Gagged 394
Don't Stop at Repentance – Convert and be healed! 400
Warning Dream about Firstborn Sons 405
Digital Conference on Monday, Mar 30th! Unlocking Your Finances 409
Unlocking Your Finances...When Budgeting is NOT Enough weblink 410
Seize the Day of Opportunity when the Prince is being Plundered! 411
Invite the Lamb's Presence into our Hearts & Cities TONIGHT! 413
Ecclesia Prayer Alert: Command the Wind to Reduce to a Gentle Whisper .. 415
The God of War has NOW arrived! 416
Gather the Locusts…They Are Your Provision For The Next Phase 418
Batten Down the Hatches! A Storm's A'Comin! 420
A Disturbing Nightmare – the False Veneer Being Pulled Back 428
Beware! Climb the Mountain of FIRE, not the Mount of Soaking 435
Hezekiah's Stage 4 has arrived! Give Your Shavuot FREEWILL offering! 443
It's Time For The Milk To Be Ejected! 447
Warriors, Get to your Anchor Point! No More Delay! 451
The Whales are Coming for their Jonah's 453
The John the Baptists' will clear the debris from the Highway of the LORD .. 454
Scraping Bottom 456
July is going to be a SCORCHER 457
Third Great Harvest – Grapes of Wrath 459
How To Turn God's Face Back Toward Us (Unpacking "The Blessing" song) . 463
Forsaken or No Longer Forsaken? You Decide! 469
Gem Nugget: Wise vs Mature Children 474
Gem Nugget: Hearing with Understanding 475
Aaron & Hur, Man Your Battle Stations! The Battle is Faltering! 477
Sin-Consciousness or Freedom Consciousness? A Dream of a Vulture 478
REPOST from Jan 7/2017 - The Bluenose Schooners (Part 1) 483
The Fishers of Men Need Their Ships! (7/7/17 repost) 490
A True Prophet Will Release the LORD'S Creative Power 494
Gem Nugget: Exposure Brings Victory Over The Storm! 495
FEAR, Not COVID-19, Is The True Enemy 497
The Church Needs To Stop Treating Jesus Like A Commodity! 502
5781 – The Distinction Between the Righteous and Wicked 506
Rejoice! Don't Fear The Coming Shipwreck! The Captives Are Being Freed! .. 511
Unpacking Jeremiah 19 - The Smashed Empty Clay Pots 513
Identifying the Vashti-types that will be deposed & Esther-types replacements 522
The Lynchpin 528
The Church Buildings are Cisterns. Shift to the new wineskin of Living Streams. 529
Judgment Is Coming! Blind Eyes About to Open! 531
The Circumcised Remnant 535
A Prayer Strategy Received This Morning and A Blessing 536

The LORD Is Releasing His Fire Vortex! …… 537
Do Not Fear The Coming Iron Fist …….. 539
The Ark Is To Be Built Upon The Foundation of Worship …….. 540
Jeremiah 51 Is Upon Us! Jeremiah 52 Tells Us Why (And a puzzle dump) …… 541

2021

Reflecting on 2020 and Peering into 2021 …….. 545
Identifying and Breaking The Bastard Curse (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus).. 547
Can't Be Bought ……. 550
The 10 Days of Darkness Have Started …… 562
The Kings Are Loading Their Pants In More Ways Than One!..... 563
Repent of the Spirit of Lust and Fulfill your Foolish Gibeonite Covenants…… 567
Ahab Will Die Before Jezebel. A Lying Spirit in the Tongues of Ahab's Prophets 572
Fierce Laid a Double Yolker …… 582
The Mystery Revealed Within Va'era ……. 583
Battle Strategy: Listen to Proverbs in Passion Translation …….. 588
Notes for the "Why we need to know the Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus" vlog …. 589
Strange Acts ……. 596
God's Glory Isn't All Sunshine & Roses …….. 598
UNPACKING SIDON (part 2 of Judgment upon Sidon) ……. 601
Unpacking Amos 1 …… 605

Jesus Pickles - Being Pickled in God's Presence

Friday, October 14, 2016

How do we become Change Agents to transform our society, both inside and outside church walls?

The cure is to become a Jesus Pickle!

Peter & John, two unlearned and ignorant men, set Jerusalem in a tizzy. How??? They hadn't been to Bible College. They had no degrees behind their name. By today's standards, they wouldn't even qualify to be church volunteers much less approved revival leaders! Remember, Peter had an assault with a deadly weapon under his belt! In Acts 4:13, the boldness of Peter and John that threatened the leaders of their society was because they had been WITH Jesus. Not merely his students, not because they had heard Jesus preach, but because of their relationship WITH Jesus. They were constantly soaking in the Lord's presence, eating together, sleeping together, and travelling together.

Many, myself included until recently, would endorse Bible Colleges and other forms of intellectual studying of God's word as THE gold standard using **2 Timothy 2:15** as our proof text – *"Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."* While studying God's word is crucial to one's spiritual growth, done through a Greek mindset will lead one down the path of error. The words will be interpreted through our fleshly mindsets instead of the Holy Spirit teaching us what He meant when He penned the words through men's hands long ago. How else can one explain why there are so many denominations and cults all using the same English Bible yet be in such discord? Sowing discord among brethren is an abomination to the LORD (Prov 6:19), so we desperately need to find a solution!

So, what does 2 Timothy 2:15 REALLY mean? The problem is modern day vernacular. The English definition of "study" today is NOT what it used to mean 400 years ago. A modern example most are familiar with is the word "Gay." It used to mean happy, cheerful but now is used as a designation of one who has sexual relations with someone of the same gender, most often male. Today's application of study is to dig in written material and turn into a professional student or theologian that can swallow & regurgitate quite nicely without ever needing to absorb the nutrients. Somehow that definition doesn't jive with my spirit. Time to pull out the trusty Strong's concordance and do a little Hebrew word surfing.

Study: spoudazo (G4704) - be diligent, be prompt, make effort.
Show thyself: paristemi (G3936) - be next to, be present with, to place

[yourself] at [His] disposal.

Approved: dokimos (G1384), - a cultural word for the legit money lenders who did not shave down their melted silver-turned-coins unlike their corrupt counterparts who gave out coins that should be 10 grams but were really 8 or 9 grams.

The analogy the Holy Spirit is getting at in this verse is that we're to be prompt & intentional at making ourselves available to the presence of the LORD in developing a genuine relationship with Him, instead of just saying we are something when we truly aren't. A church example that hits a little close to the belt is calling ourselves little Christs (Christians) when truly we are only big self's because we haven't spent enough intimate time with Jesus for His character and personality to thoroughly infuse us, transforming us from filthy, prickly garden cucumbers to deliciously smooth Jesus Dills. (Thanks to Todd Bentley at Hamilton's Canada Glory Awakening for that analogy!). Our solution, pun intended, is Jesus Juice – the presence of God!

A practical example that may help get this Pickle point across. We welcomed a family to move in with us in the spring of 2016 after their home burnt down and ended up in a pickle of a situation. After 5.5 months of living together in each other's faces day in, day out, they picked up both our good and bad habits, and we picked up theirs...not for intentional trying, I might add! Actually, we were trying NOT to pick up each other's bad habits, but it just happened from the constant soaking in each other's presence. Now imagine what would happen to yourself if you were pickled for 5.5 months in our solution of Jesus juice, God's presence?

John came to baptize in water unto repentance. Since I can't hold my breath under water for very long, I'm ever so thankfully that only takes a few seconds. But he prophesied that Jesus would baptize us with the Holy Spirit and with fire. (Matt 3:11, Acts 1:5) Paul in Acts 19 confirmed this when he met 12 disciples of John that had never heard of the Holy Spirit. He didn't walk away and say, OK, nice to meet you then carry on his merry way. Rather he educated them on being baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus – the one that John came to point the way to, then laid hands on them where they received power to speak in tongues and to prophesy.

Fires can spark instantly but they don't die out two seconds later unless they're lacking one of the essential ingredients (heat/hunger, something to burn/you, and oxygen/Holy Spirit). Ever notice that pickles aren't made in two seconds, either? Many Christians lament that they have no or little faith as a means to explain away the lack of power present in their lives. The Good News is that's not that they lack faith but rather they haven't been pickled long enough yet to turn from a powerless bland cucumber into a powerful smelling pickle. They have to soak in the cleansing presence of God long enough to change their chemical structure into something else, being transformed by the renewing of their minds. Once you look and smell like a Jesus pickle, you won't even have to try to exalt our Heavenly Father among the heathen and in the earth. It

will just happen. One day I pray I'll be so pickled people will smell me a mile away in Jesus' name!

The Key to Overcoming Rejection

Tuesday, January 23, 2018

OBEDIENCE

The key to overcoming rejection, surprisingly, is to obey God's commandments. When we slip up, we must run quickly to Jesus instead of hiding and humbly receive whatever consequence God, in His justice, He gives us. When we don't feel accepted or approval, the ugly thoughts of rejection whisper in our ear, stirring our emotions to tempt us to come into agreement with a myriad of beliefs that are contrary to God's word. Instead of doing the very thing we SHOULD be doing – repent! – we agree with the enticing thoughts and tend to run in the opposite direction. We believe those whispers are our own internal dialogue, yet often those ugly thoughts are the voice of a Spirit of Rejection. We react to those thoughts and sin is birthed.

THE CONSEQUENCES OF A HARD HEART

Although Cain and Abel grew up outside the Garden of Eden, the LORD still spoke to them. Abel brought a sacrifice that was in accordance with the LORD's commandments and Cain did not. Cain took offence to the LORD's disapproval of his rebellion to His commandments. He swallowed the tempting thought that the LORD was rejecting HIM instead of the unacceptable offering and became jealous of Abel. Jealousy led to bitterness. The LORD, who loved Cain, confronted the sin of his heart in mercy but Cain refused to confess his sin and repent. Bitterness grew into murder. That murder led to Cain crossing the point of no return. His hard heart resulted in a curse landing for life because even the prayers of the wicked are an abomination to the LORD. The LORD's hand was not shortened that it couldn't save, neither his ear deafened that it couldn't hear but Cain's iniquities separated him from the LORD. He would be hid from the face of the LORD and was driven from His presence forever.

THE CONSEQUENCES OF FAMILIARITY

Now look at a different scenario. King David was also a man who intimately knew God's commandments and the LORD regularly spoke with him. He was called a friend of God. Yet as he grew intimacy with both the LORD and His blessings, David started to become a little too comfortable and relaxed his posture of reverence. Dishonor subtly started to breed contempt and David felt no remorse from slacking off from his position of warfare. When he should have been active on the battlefield, he was allowing his eyes to wander then gaze long enough for lust to be birthed in his heart, which led to adultery, then murder. Lust and Jealousy are close cousins that both lead to adultery.

REPENTANCE IS KEY

The Prophet Nathan confronted King David with his sin. King David chose to repent. The LORD forgave him. However, because he willfully despised the LORD's commandments, his son conceived in adultery would die and the sword would never depart from his house. Instead of

getting bitter with the LORD's judgment, he accepted it and adopted a posture of seeking mercy with his fasting. When the child died, he accepted his judgment and moved on with life. The LORD rewarded his humble heart with another son – Solomon, who would inherit the throne.

EXAMPLES OF GOD"S JUSTICE

Throughout the Bible are examples of people who knew the LORD's commandments and His presence became too familiar and allowed contempt to harden their hearts to His commandments, reaping holy justice upon their heads. Ananias and Sapphira thought they could lie to the Holy Spirit regarding their finances and they were struck dead by the LORD. Nadab & Abihu, two of the sons of high priest Aaron, thought they could offer strange fire to the LORD as they saw fit without following the LORD's strict instructions for tabernacle activities and were struck dead by the LORD. Saul thought he could ignore the LORD's instructions regarding waiting for Samuel to arrive for the sacrifice before commencing battle with the Philistines and again later ignored the LORD's instructions to kill King Agag. He lost his kingdom and his mind. Eli failed to train up his sons Hophni and Phineas to work in their priestly duties with reverential fear of the LORD and the LORD wiped out his family line. King Solomon, the one who built the magnificent temple to the LORD, allowed his lust to overrule the LORD's instruction not to multiply wives or horses unto himself and he died at the age of 52 as per Jewish texts.

HUMILITY AND FEAR OF THE LORD

I wonder if they thought their familiarity and proximity to the LORD gave them liberty to bend the rules? How many of today's church leaders have slipped into the same mindset and lost their holy fear of the LORD? We have heard so much about how loving our Abba Father is that I wonder if we have forgotten that He is FIRST a holy and just God? To ignore justice is failure to love. We are His wonderful creation, not His equal buddy. It's time we start releasing a balanced message that yes God is love but also that it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. When judgment falls due to our complacency, we must guard our hearts from lashing out in rejection and instead humble ourselves in repentance.

What is Rosh Chodesh?

Wednesday, February 14, 2018

In Hebrew, Rosh Chodesh means, literally, "head of the month" or "first of the month." The KJV Bible refers to this as “New Moon”, when the first sliver of the new moon would be seen in the night sky. It was a night of watching and celebration. It is symbolic of intentionally watching and waiting for the coming of our Messiah, Jesus Christ, the light of the world. The following day would be a day of celebration and sounding the shofar.
(http://www.jewfaq.org/chodesh.htm)

What does observing God’s calendar have to do with THIS prophetic season (5778/2018)?

- New cycle of reformation (500 yrs since Martin Luther’s reformation)
- Year themes: Fear of the LORD, Holiness & Righteousness with correction, Glory, Firstfruits, The gate/door, and the eye to see. Isaiah 45- Cyrus anointing.
- Season of increased intimacy with the LORD
- New wave of healing revival, unlike those in the past - the Deuteronomy 7 healing revival.
- The Kingdom Era is emerging. The Children of Israel are to be a kingdom of priests, a holy nation (Ex 19:6)
- Million or Billion soul harvest that would come after Bob Jones death. His question before his final death (resurrected a few times) was “Have you learned to love?” Jesus said in John 14:15, *“If you love me, keep my commandments.”*

Now, keeping in mind the prophetic themes, what does Scripture say about the “New Moon”?

- 1 Sam 20:4 – 24 King Saul & David celebrated New Moon on regular occasion.
- 2 Kings 4:23 – Shunnamite woman, who built an addition for Elisha, honored New Moon & Sabbath that was led by the prophet
    - Shumen was allotted to the tribe of Issachar, which knew the times.
    - 1 Chronicles 12:32 - And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do; the heads of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were at their commandment.
- 1 Chron 23:24-32 – The Levites were responsible to assist with the burnt offerings on appointed times, and serve in the LORD’s presence at all times, faithfully carrying out their duties of service at the house of the LORD.
    - Ezekiel 44:15-24 – Sons of Zadok ministered TO the LORD, while other Levites ministered to the people.
- 2 Chron 2:4 – Israel is commanded to observe sabbaths, new moons, and appointed feasts FOREVER.
    - John 8:34-47- Children of Israel = child of promise/covenant. Not all people who call their father Abraham are children of promise. He had 8 sons, but only 1 Isaac. Children

of Abraham DO the works of Abraham = obey God's voice. Abraham was also known for intimacy & friendship with God.

- Romans 11:11 -end – Gentiles grafted into the Jews, NOT replacing the Jews, because Jews disobeyed & did not believe but when the fulness of Gentiles comes, all Israel will be saved (vs 26)
- Isaiah 58:6-end – IF we do these things, we will we will ride upon the high places and feed on the heritage of Jacob.

- 2 Chron 8:12-13 – King Solomon, the wisest man in the world and who built the temple, observed God's calendar
- Isaiah 1:13-14 – Isaiah warns King Hezekiah that God hated his religious exercises without obedience
- 2 Chron 30-31 – King Hezekiah turned Israel back to the LORD and His law, re-instituted the feasts, and tore down the pagan altars. Returning to God's calendar is directly related to true revival and healing (2 Chron 30:18-20, Cross ref: Ex 23:24-25, Deut 7:12,15)!!!
- Ezra 3:5 – King Cyrus provided financial provision for the return of the remnant from Babylon to Jerusalem who STARTED to rebuild the temple and the priests re-instituted God's calendar. Due to intimidation and persecution, they ceased until the 2nd year of Darius's reign. Ezra, a scribe, had God's favor on him and was tasked with teaching people the law to those didn't know it, and judging those who did.
- Nehemiah 9-10 – The seed of Israel separated themselves, confessed their sins, and returned to God's commandments and God's calendar.
- Ezekiel 45:17-18; Ez 46 – The prince will observe the offerings and God's appointed times. This prophecy has yet to be fulfilled as per most commentators. The common people will also bow down and worship the LORD.
- Hosea 2:11 – Judgment upon the adulterous seed of Israel who turned to Baal is to have God's appointed times removed. So, for them to be returning = blessing is coming back!
    - Modern day Baal worship is in almost every home = viewing sexual perversion in our media and culture. We've become so desensitized we think a lot of media is "normal" but would have caused our grandparents' eyeballs to pop out!
    - Dancing around the Asherah pole today is similar to the "Gentleman's Clubs" with their poles, which are very common in Niagara Falls.
    - The children were sacrificed on the altar of sex and success = birth control & abortion, Feminism movement.
    - https://ncfic.org/blog/posts/modern_baal_worship_in_theaters_stadiums_and_living_rooms
- Colossians 2:16 – Do not judge (condemn) others who don't observe God's calendar, putting yourself at risk of religious pride and "holier than thou" attitudes.

- Acts 15:16-21 – God will return and rebuild the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down and build again the ruins thereof, that the remnant might seek after the LORD. They are accepted with the INITIAL 4 abstentions: 1) Pollution of idols 2) Fornication 3) things strangled. 4) Blood. Then Paul goes on to say that those gentiles would learn God's laws over time through weekly sabbath services.

- Isaiah 42 – God is going to start opening the blind eyes and lead them in new paths they did not know.
- 1 Cor 3:14-16 – God will be removing the heart & mind veil that blocks understanding of the reading of Moses as people turn their hearts to the Lord.
- ***Malachi 4:4–6*** *- 4 Remember ye the law of Moses my servant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments. 5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.*

(First released at Glory Party Jan 16, 2018 - Rosh Chodesh Sh'vat)

Fear the LORD & Prosper Lesson 1 notes - Fear of the LORD

Wednesday, February 14, 2018

WHAT IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD?

- A belief in our hearts about who God is and His character that prompts total voluntary surrender and recognizable action. (Julia's definition)
- Beginning of knowledge (Prov 1:7)
- A tester of the heart (Deut 8:2)
- A requirement for the House of Israel, those who call Him "My God" (Deut 10:12-13)
- The LORD's fear is IN thee, a spirit within us, a facet of the spirit of the LORD (Is 11:2-3)
- A spiritual boundary – either you have it or you don't, no in the middle of the river. (Josh 2:25)
- Recognizable by others (Joseph – Gen 41:38, Joshua – Num 27:18 Daniel – Dan 4:18)
- The opposite of fearing man and obeying man's voice. (1 Sam 15:24)
- A required dedicated choice to change and come out from among the heathen and be set apart. (2 Kings 17:34)
- Clean – morally, ethically, physically & spiritually; Enduring forever (Ps 19:9)
- The knowledge of the holy (Prov 9:10)
- A fountain of life, Departing from the snares of death (Prov 14:27)
- A posture of the heart (Jer 5:24)

HOW DO WE GET THE FEAR OF THE LORD?

- Order: Must first:
    - Receive God's word
    - Hide His commandments in your heart
    - Incline your ear to wisdom
    - Apply your heart to understanding
    - Cry after knowledge
    - Lift up your voice for understanding
    - Seek and search for understanding
    - THEN: you shall understand the Fear of the LORD! (Prov 2:5)
- Obedience to all God's commandments and statutes (Ps 111:10)
- Walk in His ways (Deut 10:12-13)
- Choice to fear Him (Joshua 24:15, 1 Sam 12:14)
- Love Him, serve Him with ALL your heart/mind/soul (no compromise allowed) (Deut 10:12-13)
- Learn by doing – submitting to and obeying God's word (Deut 14:23)
- Write out a copy of the law (Deut 17:18)

- Read God's word daily (Deut 17:19)
- Keep the words of the Law & to do them (Deut 17:19)
- 1) Hear 2) Learn 3) Choose heart attitude of FotL 4) Observe to do (Deut 31:12, Ps 34:11)
- Gather the people together to hear and learn and fear the Lord together (Deut 31:12)
- Serve the LORD with sincerity (heart attitude) and truth (mental state) (Josh 24:14)
- Put away false gods, leave & cleave (Josh 24:14)
- Fearing God over fearing man, listening to God and not man (1 Sam 15:24)
- Not rebel against the word of the LORD (1 Sam 12:14)
- Possible to fall on a geopolitical area (1 Sam 11:7)
- Choose to obey God's commandments, plain and simple (Lev 19:32, Deut 6:2)
- Love God with all our heart, soul, and might (Deut 6:5)
- Teach God's words diligently to our children (Deut 6:7)
- Talk about God's commandments when we sit, walk, at bedtime, and when we get up (Deut 6:7)
- Dare not despise all His reproofs (Prov 1:29)
- What we do with our hands and what we chose to view with our eyes and how we decorate our homes and the places of authority we hold will be determined by the principles of God's commandments (Deut 6:8-9)
- Giving our tithes and first fruits as God commands (Deut 14:23)
- Praise and glorify Him. (Ps 22:23)
- Taught by the LORD, from the heart (Is 29:13

BENEFITS TO FEARING THE LORD

- Love wisdom and instruction (Prov 1:7)
- Thy days may be prolonged (Deut 6:2)
- Protection from obeying God's instructions, rhema and logos (Ex 9:20)
- Brings unity to people (1 Sam 11:7)
- Government authorities will follow God's word (1 Sam 12:14)
- Favor, Elevated to high positions, opportunity to speak into authorities lives and influence them (1 Kings 18:3)
- People know they can trust those who fear the LORD (1 Kings 18:3)
- Supernatural manifestations (**suggestive of Elijah's spiritual translocations were commonly known – 1 Kings 18:12)
- Access and influence with others who fear the Lord (2 Kings 4:1)
- Our immediate family down to the 3rd generation will be blessed, receive mercy & righteousness, and spared unnecessary hardship (2 kings 4:1, Ps 103:17)
- Ps 112
- God shall deliver you out of the hand of ALL your enemies (2 Kings 17:39)
- God will terrorize our enemies instead of them terrorizing us (2 Chron 14:14)
- Enemies are at peace with us because they know they are out-powered (2 Chron 17:10)
- Understanding God's secrets that are only given to His inner circle (Ps 25:14)
- Getting to see His covenant & friendship in action. (Ps 25:14)

- Receiving His special loving attention. (Ps 33:18)
- Will dwell safely and be quiet from fear of evil (Prov 1:29)
- Healing in your abdomen and bones (Prov 3:7-8)
- Grows humility which leads to honor (Prov 15:33)
- Riches, honor, and life (Prov 22:4)
- Enemies will be terrified and hide (Is 2:10, 19)
- Stability, strength of salvation, & treasure. (Is 33:6, Luke 6:45)
- The LORD shall lift up a standard against the enemy. (Is 59:19)
- Potential to turn away God's judgment, personally and nationally (Jer 26;19)
- The LORD will destroy their idols and images, removing the ruling authorities of our enemies (Ez 30;13)
- Those who DO and TEACH the commandments will be called great in the Kingdom (Matt 5:17-20)
- Your agape love will become HOT! (Matt 24:12)
- When the whole is operating in fear of the Lord, God will give the church rest, comfort, and multiplication. (Acts 9:31)
- Cornelius was the first gentile to receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit because he feared the LORD (Acts 10:22, 44)
- The strong delusion will be lifted off us (2 Thess 2:10-13; 1 Jn 1:8-9, 1 Jn 2:3-4)
- Whatsoever we ask, we receive of Him (1 John 3:22)
- The Spirit will dwell in and abide in and we in Him (1 John 3:24)
- We will love the LORD with all our hearts, mind, soul, and strength and love our neighbor as ourselves (1 John 5:2)

WHO IS TO HAVE THE FEAR OF THE LORD?

- You, your sons, and son's sons. (Essentially, perpetually everyone in every generation to generation, with the men specifically highlighted). (Deut 6:2)
- Israel and the seed of Israel (Deut 10:12-13, Ps 22:23)
- Kings, which includes believers in Jesus Christ (Deut 17:19, Rev 1:6, 5:10)
- House of Levi…the priesthood (Ps 135:20; 1 Pet 2:9; Rev 1:6)
- Men, women, children, and strangers within thy gates (Deut 31:12)
- Those whom God has chosen as his peculiar treasure (Deut 14:2, 1 Peter 2:9)
- All the earth! God desires to give the whole world His benefits (Ps 33:8)

WHY SHOULD WE FEAR THE LORD?

- Because "I am the LORD" – WHO God is, which has never changed and never will (Lev 19:32)
- That all people of the earth will know the mighty hand of God. (Josh 4:24)
- Because we want the benefits, like prolonging our days and God-fearing national leaders (Deut 6;2; 1 Sam 12:14)
- Because God commands us to do so. It's requirement to receive blessings, not a suggestion. (Deut 6:2, 8:6, 10:12-13, Deut 28:1)
- So the Lord may bless thee in all the work of thine hand which thou doest (Deut 14:29)

- We can give reverential fear with blessings or terrified fear with curses – either way we will give God the respect He is due (Lev 26, Deut 28)
- Depart from evil (Job 28:28, Prov 16:6)
- God created everything, giving the oceans boundaries they are not allowed to cross. He gave us boundaries too. (Jer 5:22)
- Protect us from becoming complacent when we're surrounded by His goodness (Hosea 3:5)
- It's an efficient evangelism tool! (Jonah 1:16)
- So you know you are in the faith. Paul warned those who have sinned that they better have repented and changed or else they will not be spared. (2 Cor 13)
- Those who fear the LORD will be saved from hellfire (Mal 3:16)
- Magnifies the name of the LORD Jesus (Acts 19:17)

WHEN?
- All the days of your life, no vacations (Deut 6:2)
- Forever (Joshua 4:24)

WHERE?
- In the land where you possess (Deut 6:1)
- In your house, where you walk, in your places of influence – everywhere! (Deut 6:7-10)
- Where God, not man, chooses to place His name (Deut 14:23)
- In the courts (2 Chron 19:9)

CHARACTERISTICS OF SOMEONE WHO HAS FEAR OF THE LORD
- They will love wisdom & instruction (Prov 1:7)
- It's something they DO, produces visible actions (Ex 9:20, Jonah 1:9)
- They will be healthy (Ex 15:26)
- They will rise up before the hoary head (Lev 19:32)
- They will honor the face of the old man (Lev 19:32)
- Fear their God (Lev 19:32)
- It will go well with them and they will increase mightily (Deut 6:3)
- They will serve God and swear by His name (Deut 6:13)
- They will do that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD (Deut 6:18)
- They will cast out all their enemies from before them (Deut 6:19, 2 Kings 17:39)
- They will give tithes and firstfruit offerings (Deut 14:23)
- Their heart will not be lifted up above their brethren (Deut 17:20)
- They will not allow their political situation to prevent them from wholeheartedly fearing the Lord (2 Kings 17:28, Daniel 1:8)
- They will be wealthy, and not just in finances (2 Chron 14:14)
- The eye of the LORD will be upon them (Ps 33:18)
- Carry God's glory in a way that authorities will see and fear (Ps 102:15)
- They will bless the LORD (Ps 135:20)

- They will present themselves to the LORD with worship birthed from holiness, approaching Him with honor and reverential fear instead of disrespectful casualness. (Ps 96:9)
- Hate evil, pride, arrogancy, the evil way, & the froward mouth (Prov 8:13)
- A strong confidence, His children shall have a place of refuge. (Prov 14:26)
- Shall abide satisfied, not be visited with evil (Prov 19:23)
- Seek out fellowship & conversation with one another, meditating upon His name (Mal 3:16)
- Loving righteousness, hating iniquity, living with an increased anointing with the oil of gladness above thy fellows. (Heb 1:9)
- No mental health issues (James 1:22, 2 Thess 2:11)
- We will love the LORD with all our hearts, mind, soul, and strength and love our neighbor as ourselves (1 John 5:2)
- They will NOT:
    - o Serve other gods (Deut 6:14)
    - o Tempt God by complaining, questioning His power or protection (Ex 17:7, Deut 9:22, Matt 4:7, Luke 4:12)
    - o Forget God that brought them out of bondage (Deut 6:12)
    - o Fear man, people pleasing, trying to fit in (1 Sam 15:24, 2 Kings 17:33)
    - o Blame others &/or the devil, making excuses, and failing to take responsibility for your own choices (1 Sam 15:24)
    - o Compromise (1 Sam 15:24, 2 Kings 17:33)
    - o Be double-minded (2 Kings 17:33)
    - o Perform religious rituals with an outward show of obedience according to man's standards but not from the heart or following God's standards. (2 Kings 17:32, Isaiah 29:13)
    - o Iniquity is present (2 Chron 19:7)
    - o Behavior & attitude is influenced by someone's position or wealth (2 Chron 19:7)
    - o Take bribes (2 Chron 19:7)
- Blessings that will overtake them:
    - o Blessed wherever they are, in the prison or palace, city or country (Deut 28:3
    - o Children, crops, & cattle blessed (Deut 28:4)
    - o Baskets & kneading bowls (Deut 28:5)
    - o Arrivals & Departures (Deut 28:6)
    - o The enemies that rise up against them will be scattered in 7 directions (Deut 28:7)
    - o Their buying & selling & bank accounts will be blessed (Deut 28:8)
    - o Everything they set their hand to shall be blessed (Deut 28:8)
    - o Influential in society & others will revere you (Deut 28:10)
    - o Plenteous in goods, in children, in cattle, and in the ground (Deut 28:11)

CONSEQUENCES OF FAILING TO FEAR THE LORD:

- God's anger will be kindled against thee and destroy thee from off the face of the earth (Deut 6:15, 8:20)

- Have tormentors sent upon you (Matt 18:35)
- Blessings will end up destroying you while those who fear God enjoy them (Numbers 11:33)
- Fellowshipping with those who have no part in the LORD will cause our children to cease from fearing the LORD. (Josh 22:25)
- Beasts will multiply in the land and kill people (2 Kings 17:25, Lev 26:22)
- Your wealth will be taken away from you and you will lose your battles (2 Chron 14:14)
- You will live in dread & terror (2 Chron 14:14)
- The years of the wicked shall be shortened (Prov 10:27)
- Any wealth will always bring trouble (Prov 15:16)
- God's enemies are those whose iniquities have separated them from the LORD! (Is 59:19)
- Their own wickedness shall correct them, their backslidings shall reprove them, it will be an evil thing and bitter to forsake the LORD by not having His fear IN them. (Jer 2:19)
- Your iniquities have turned away these things. Your sins withhold good things from you (Jer 5:25)
- Body & mind ravaged by diseases of Egypt (Deut 7:15, Deut 28:60, 2 Thess 2:11)

God's curses upon those who disobey God's commandments as listed in Lev 26 and Deut 28

- Anxiety, phobias, fear of all types (Lev 26:16, 17, 36-37)
- Autoimmune / wasting / inflammation diseases (Lev 26:16, Deut 28:22)
- Sensation of burning / fever (Lev 26:16, Deu 28:22)
- Eyesight (spiritual & literal) consumed (Lev 26:16)
- Sorrow of heart (uncircumcised, covered heart) (Lev 26:16, Lam 3:65)
- Seed shall be sown in vain, not producing a harvest (Lev 26:16, Deut 28:38-40)
- God will oppose you (Lev 26:17)
- Be slain before your enemies (Lev 26:17)
- Those who hate you will rule over you (Lev 26:17)
- Pride of power will be broken (Lev 26:19)
- Heaven as iron, earth as brass (Lev 26:19, Deut 28:23)
- Land & trees shall not yield increase (Lev 26:20)
- Seven times more plagues according to your sins (Lev 26:21)
- Beasts will rob you of your children, destroy your cattle, make you few in number, your highways desolate (Lev 26:22)
- Punish you & chastise you seven times for your sins (Lev 26:24, 28)
- A sword upon those that quarrel with God's covenant (Lev 26:25)
- Pestilence upon those gathered in cities (Lev 26:25)
- Staff of bread broken (Famine), eat but always hungry (Lev 26:26)
- Eating flesh of your children (Lev 26:29)
- Destroy high places, cutting down your images (Lev 26:30)
- Cities wasted, Sanctuaries desolated, not receive our prayers (Lev 26:31)
- Pine away in their iniquities and the iniquities of their fathers (Lev 26:39)
- Wherever you are – city or country (Deut 28:16)
- Your finances & provision (Deut 28:17)

- Infertility (Deut 28:18)
- Your children, your crops, your animals (Deut 28:18)
- Your arrivals and departures (Deut 28:19)
- People will curse, vex, & rebuke you for everything you try (Deut 28:20)
- Pestilence will cleave to you (Deut 28:21)
- Smite with the sword (war), dehydration, mildew (Deut 28:22)
- No rain; dust storms (Deut 28:24)
- Scattered among the Kingdoms of the earth (Deut 28:25)
- Dead body left out in the open without proper burial (Deut 28:26)
- Boils, tumors, hemorrhoids, scabs, itch that cannot be healed (Deut 28:27)
- Mental health disorders, spiritual and physical blindness, Confusion of heart. (Deut 28:28)
- Groping around trying to find your way but never prospering, constantly being spoiled, & oppressed (Deut 28:29)
- Another person sleeping with your fiancé or spouse (Deut 28:30)
- Bankruptcy (Deut 28:30)
- Building houses & planting vineyards but not getting to own or enjoy them (Duet 28:30)
- Resources that can produce provision will be destroyed in front of you with no recourse (Deut 28:31)
- Children will go into foster care / adoption (Deut 28:32)
- Pain in the knees, legs (Deut 28:35)
- Wounds that won't heal all over the body (Deut 28:35)
- Brought into slavery & idolatry in other nations (Deut 28:36)
- Not enjoy your children, be sent into captivity (Deut 28:41)
- Stranger in your land will grow in influence & authority while you are humbled (Deut 28:43)
- Strangers will lend to you with interest, making you the tail (Deut 28:44)

WHO the curses land on:

- Makes any idol & puts it in a secret place (Deut 27:15)
- Treats his parents with contempt & dishonor (Deut 27:16)
- Moves his neighbours boundary marker (Deut 27:17)
- Causes the blind, physically & spiritually, to wander out of the way (Deut 27:18)
- Perverts justice due to the stranger, fatherless, & widow (Deut 27:19)
- He that lieth with his father's wife or mother-in-law (Deut 27:20, 23)
- Those practicing bestiality (Deut 27:21)
- Incest (Deut 27:22)
- Those who attack their neighbor secretly (Deut 27:24)
- Takes a reward to slay an innocent person (Deut 27:25)
- Those who disagree with God's law and do not put them into practice. (Deut 27:26)

What's the GOOD NEWS?

Lev 26:40 *- If they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers, with their trespass which they trespassed against me, and that also they have walked contrary unto me; 41 And that I also have walked contrary unto them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity: 42 Then will I remember my covenant with Jacob, and also my covenant with Isaac, and also my covenant with Abraham will I remember; and I will remember the land.*

Romans 3:21-26 *- 21 But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; 22 Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: 23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; 24 Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: 25 Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; 26 To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.*

Galatians 3:13 *- Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree:*

Cherry Picking Prophets

Sunday, May 20, 2018

"You brood of vipers. Who told you to flee the coming wrath?!" (Matt 3:7 – John the Baptist to the church leaders) *"O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you?"* (Gal 3:1 – Apostle Paul to the Galatian church leadership and congregation)

One thing I have heard consistently enforced throughout prophetic circles (books, conferences, small groups, mentorship) in the last 3 years since I was exposed to the prophetic circles has been that you must only prophesy something that builds up, comforts, or encourages someone, based on the verse in 1 Corinthians 14:3 - *3 But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men. (NKJV)* This verse has been cherry picked out of the entire canon of scripture and twisted by the devil's pill of political correctness into something prophetic leaders never intended by enforcing this guideline. 1 Corinthians 14 is geared toward the body of Christ prophesying, but the devil has used that very passage to hogtie the very prophets that the prophetic leaders were trying to train!

I can understand in training circles the importance of creating a safe culture to practice. Prophets, due to the way they are wired and trained by God toward purity and maturity, tend to be a very wounded bunch. They seem to wear an invisible bullseye for rejection glued to their forehead. It's called anointing & calling. They're born with it. Believe me, most would rather choose to be anything else but a prophet. Demons can see their spirits, including their anointing and calling, and will use any unsanctified tongue / body to bring destruction early in life so they never step into awareness of their true identity. For God's own reasons, He has ordained a higher amount of prophets to be born in this generation, who are maturing at this Kairos timing. The devil can only imagine what God has planned and is desperately trying to twist as many as he can into false prophets. The hallmark of a false prophet, surprisingly, is not his accuracy level but rather his obedience to God's commandments. (Deut 13:1-11)

I can see the wisdom in teaching to people's levels of understanding and not feeding babes meat so they don't choke. However, it's time to get out of the milk bottle mentality and start giving the babies finger food. Let THEM decide what they can and cannot handle. You'll be surprised what a baby can eat without choking when you trust God's built-in gag reflex with close supervision. Ever see a baby pick up a big hunk of chicken? Give them long enough and a hungry, slobbering baby will have that thing sucked and gummed to oblivion.

There's also the very real problem of Pharisee spirits in church buildings, which birth judgmentalism and criticism under the guise of religion. Their bitter poisonous barbs can cause

much wounding, leading to spiritual sepsis. Instead of teaching true Holy Spirit-led discernment and dispensing Holy Ghost mouthwash as needed, we simply throw out anything that sounds negative and hamstring the entire congregation of its purity. Suck it up, folks. Having a boil lanced hurts but then again, having a boil in the first place hurts, too! If it isn't drained and cleaned out properly, it will fester, growing more painful by the day until the entire body is weakened by infection and eventually death if ignored.

Now to the crux of why I'm writing today. The Holy Spirit abruptly shook me awake this morning with the warning that the devil has used this well-meaning safeguard of prophesying the 3 smooth things as a means for a Spirit of Pharaoh to slide into the prophetic circles. Through the undiscerning leaders, this spirit has hog-tied the prophet's tongues as per Isaiah 30:9-10, which this morning, the Holy Spirit called "Cherry Picking Prophets." They release the good words but bite their tongues on anything that doesn't fit "The Protocol," choosing to fear man under the deceptive guise of "respecting their leadership" rather than God who gave them the message in the first place.

> ***Isaiah 30:9-10:*** *- 9 That this is a rebellious people, Lying children, Children who will not hear the law of the LORD; 10 Who say to the seers, "Do not see," And to the prophets, "Do not prophesy to us right things; Speak to us smooth things, prophesy deceits.*

Do you see how the safety guideline for the 3 smooth things – build up, comfort, encourage - can become lopsided when practiced as a rule outside the classroom? John the Baptist and Elijah would (and will) be kicked out of the church building for "not being loving", for being "judgmental, critical, and condemning", as they confront the wickedness in God's people and call for people to repent of their evil ways to flee the coming wrath of His judgment. Instead of God's definition of love, which old fashioned parenting books called "Tough Love", the church has twisted the definition into a flimsy phileo self-love. "If you tell me I'm contaminated, then YOU don't love ME!" Wake up, people! What could be more loving than to tell you that you're contaminated and allow the Holy Spirit to give you the solution on how to get back into the pure presence of the Most High God?

Christians seem to have forgotten that hell is a very real place! Church attendance and schmoozing within the prophetic circles does NOT guarantee you a place in heaven! Jesus warned in:

> **Matt 7:22-23**, *"22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity* (*those who break God's commandments)"

You must turn from your wicked ways and turn TO God, receiving the shed blood of Jesus Christ for YOUR sins, not just in theory of Jesus coming into your heart. Yes, I just called you a sinner. Get off your high horse and join the club. Last time I checked, ALL have sinned including Job (who didn't start out so perfect in all his ways), Pastors, Small group leaders, Intercessors, Missionaries, Prime Ministers. They ALL fall short of the glory of God. Hell will receive payment of blood for our sin. It's up to us whether we stubbornly hang onto our own blood all the way to the depths of hell or humbly repent and cry out for Jesus' blood to save us from that which we cannot save ourselves.

Jesus clearly preached, "*Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand*." (Matt 4:17) Repent of what? Your sins and turn to God! What is sin? Doing what God says to NOT to do, and NOT doing what God says TO do. John the Baptist said the same thing, ""Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is near." (Matt 3:2) We sing songs in a church building that wax emotionally about how we love Jesus then subconsciously add, "according to my fleshly definition of love." Jesus himself said, "*IF you love me, keep my commandments."* (John 14:15) Note He didn't say the church denomination's commandments or the small groups' commandments. Whenever man's rules conflict with God's commandments, we ought to obey God rather than men. Get off the fence, people, and choose this day which God/god you will serve. The day you keep quiet when God is telling you to shout from the rooftops what He has spoken to you in secret, you have just made man your god and committed idolatry.

It was the religious church leaders that tried to kill Jesus because they lacked discernment. They didn't like how He confronted their wicked hearts instead of honoring their impressive titles and show of white-washed exteriors. Now if that offends you because you're a church leader, vomit up the bait of offence and cry out to God for discernment so you can identify when God is moving in a new way. It was King Herod's wife and daughter that led to John the Baptist's head being served up on a platter. King Herod was grieved over her request yet chose to abdicate his authority in order to save his reputation. (Matt 14:9) Jezebel's prophesy of Elijah being beheaded just like her false prophets came to pass. John the Baptist, who carried the spirit of Elijah, was beheaded by one who carried the spirit of Jezebel because King Herod, who carried the spirit of Ahab, didn't have enough balls to do the right thing and repent of his sin when John confronted him nor his foolish vow to Herodias' daughter. It was King Ahab who threw Micaiah into prison with bread of affliction for speaking the truth, while the false prophets spoke pleasing platitudes into the King's ear. It appeared the King was the one who liked his ears tickled, not just his congregation. Imagine that! If the King had listened to the harsh words of Micaiah and humbly repented, his life would have been spared. That was love in action, for Micaiah to know King Ahab hated his guts and had the power to snuff his life out, and still speak God's truth into King Ahab's ear. When he was summoned by King Ahab, he COULD have said, "I'm not going and you can't make me. I'll call down fire on you if you try to force me. He deserves to be deceived by his false prophets and die in battle for being so passive and allowing wickedness to take over God's kingdom." Instead, he was willing to lay down his life to give King Ahab – God's chosen king - one more chance, even though it wasn't heeded. A

true prophet will release the truth at the expense of his own reputation, his own social status, his own life.

Are YOU Committing Witchcraft?

Monday, May 21, 2018

Ever wonder why witchcraft is on the rise? Many church goers would like to point the finger at the “New Age" people but this has been yet another big deception the devil has poured out upon the church, to convince us it's "those witches out there" that are doing witchcraft and it's all outside the church.

I challenge you to ask yourself, would YOU qualify as per God's standards to be committing witchcraft? According to the Bible, rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. (1 Sam 15:23) You can attend church every Sunday and be a faithful volunteer and STILL be committing witchcraft if you are disobeying God's commandments!

Why is there so much rebellion inside the church walls? One part of the answer is "The people perish for a lack of knowledge." In 2014, a Canadian Bible Engagement Study of 4,500 Canadians was released that showed that only 14% of Canadians read the Bible at least once a week. And only 6% of Canadians talk about the Bible at least once a week outside of church services!

http://www.bibleengagementstudy.ca/

This study was only addressing engagement with the Bible, not focusing on a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. However, there was one detail that may hint at the solution to eliminating witchcraft from the church. Evangelicals were only 7% of the study population but accounted for a whopping 43% of frequent Bible readers!

Granted, reading the Bible can still send you to hell just as fast as not reading the Bible if that’s all you do. The Pharisees studied God’s word thinking that in the scriptures, they would have eternal life but they refused to come to Jesus Christ that the scriptures taught about! (John 5:39-40) To put it into modern day language, Pharisees are people who have a love affair with their love letter instead of their lover! For anyone who knows me personally, please hold your chins so they don’t smash into the ground because what I'm about to say will shock you. It is better to throw the Bible out the window and have a personal relationship with the Author of the Bible because He can tell you what He wrote in the first place!

Is it possible that Evangelicals are more likely to have had an encounter and relationship with the Most High God who sent His son Jesus Christ to save us from our sins? Is it possible that they have experienced the reality that the God they serve isn’t impotent and unreachable like most churches make Him out to be?

In our fast-paced society, we prioritize what we value. When you have HEARD God's voice and had conversations with Him, SEEN His angels, SMELLED His presence, FELT His liquid love pouring over you, TASTED that the Lord is good, you are more likely to value a relationship with the Most High God because you are manifesting the positive benefits in your daily lives.

Maybe it's time to learn a lesson from the New Agers. Why not try tossing the sermons and church programming out the window? How about tossing church buildings out the window while we're at it? After all, having a church on every corner has proved ineffective in transforming our culture and bringing more souls into the Kingdom of God. Pleading with people to read some dry, dusty book that puts us to sleep has obviously failed as statistics have shown. Why not try something so crazy as creating an atmosphere where people can encounter the God who created the Heavens and the Earth for themselves. When the eyes of our hearts have been enlightened (Eph 1:17-23), THEN the Bible will become alive, birthing a hunger for more and more conversation with a God who desires to be our best friend.

The Curse of Fearing Man

Friday, May 25, 2018

Ever go searching for one thing and end up on a bunny trail that results in new discoveries? Such is today.

> ***Jeremiah 17:5*** *Thus saith the Lord; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the Lord. 6 For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited.*

What is "heath"? stripped, destitute, poor, naked. (H6199 – 'ar'ar) Dictionary.com = a tract of open and uncultivated land; wasteland overgrown with shrubs.

A person who chooses to fear man instead of fearing the LORD is cursed. (King Saul is an example)
- They will be stripped. No robe of righteousness. No blessings of sonship.
- They will be spiritually blind, unable to see the goodness & mysteries & revelation of God.
- They will inhabit the dry places, which also happens to be where demons dwell.
- They lack the LIVING waters in their hearts.
- They will be in a salty, barren land. They will not be able to bear the fruit of the Spirit.
- The heat of a desert wilderness burns up the chaff, with nothing good left behind.
- Their heart will be far from the LORD.
- They will feel alone.
- Any water that rains upon the dry and thirsty land will evaporate in the heat and gone in a moment, never quenching their thirst in their souls.
- They have not put in the effort to cultivate their land, nor sow good seed into it, failing to remove the weeds that have grown into fruitless shrubs that suck nutrients from the already unhealthy soil. (*The Negev in Israel is an example of desert land being reclaimed and turned into vibrant, fruitful land by standing upon God's promises in His word. Is 41:18; Is 35:7)

Now wherever there is a curse, there is always a blessing somewhere in scripture to counter balance it. Almighty God is a good, good God. It's up to us whether we chose to worship Him in the manner He has prescribed or chose to worship ourselves and suffer the consequences. Curses are not a lack of God's goodness, just a symptom of our lack of responsiveness to His goodness.

> ***Jeremiah 17:7-8*** *- Blessed is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is. 8 For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by*

the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit.

A man who trusts in the LORD will end up manifesting the Fear of the LORD in his actions (body), emotions (soul) and hope in his heart (spirit).
- He shall be as a tree = righteousness, upright in all his ways.
- He shall have deep roots, not easily swayed or withered by the winds of doctrines & traditions of men.
- He shall drink of the living waters that are not stagnant nor poisoned.
- The refining fires will leave him unscathed.
- He will be able to source God's living waters directly into his heart, without needing someone else to water him externally.
- He shall continually yield the fruit of the Holy Spirit, due to abiding in the vine by keeping God's commandments.
- He shall prosper even in the season of judgment.
- He will carry healing in his "leaves."

Blood Covenants Annulled, Their Sins Are Forgiven – Trip to Heaven May 22, 2018

Tuesday, May 29, 2018

*Disclaimer: I do not claim to fully understand yet what happened but for now I am to write the vision and make it plain, that those who read it may run with it. God will bring deeper understanding in time as I am faithful to record what I see and hear.

Last week, I attended a meeting at a church on the prompting of the LORD. Now, this really caught my attention because of the sudden shift in His leading. This church has been great at bringing in guest speakers from around the world to equip the body of Christ, which has been a blessing to so many. They have a heart to train up the harvesters, bearing the logistical brunt of those efforts without a lot of visible external support. There have been many times I would have loved to go during the last two years but repeatedly, there was a red flag in my spirit as well as a confirming "No" from my husband. I've come to realize and respect that God has ordained him to be my timer. I guess you can say I'm the bullet and he's my trigger. Now suddenly, the door not only opened on all fronts but it was accompanied with a sense of urgency. To confirm the green light, transportation was a non-issue.

The drive there was filled with anticipation and excitement. Upon stepping across the threshold of the sanctuary, however, I was struck with a sudden suffocating fear in the atmosphere (felt like I couldn't catch my breath even though I was breathing normally in the natural), a pervading sense of witchcraft - which is summed up in 3 words: Rebellion, Manipulation. Control. (stomach feeling like a boiling cauldron) and leviathan (sudden twisting back pain). Everything was "off" compared the last time I had been in this building. When the speaker walked past, I could feel the presence of the LORD and freshness he carried in a bubble surrounding him. When he was handed the mic and started speaking, a spiritual bomb went off, suddenly shifting the atmosphere back into the LORD's presence. Whether the horrible atmosphere was just this one meeting due to who the guest speaker attracted (to attempt to spiritually shut him down) or things were spiritually derailed in the church over the last two years, I do not know. It really doesn't matter for the focus of this blog.

One of the tactics the devil uses is to draw a person's focus onto what he is doing and off what God is doing, to get participation with his devices and strengthen the spiritual atmosphere. I could feel myself drowning with the lack of spiritual "fresh air" so I did what I knew how to do at this stage of my spiritual walk – closed myself off by closing my eyes, hands in my pockets, and focused my mind on scripture to block out the familiar worship songs that this time oddly sounded like they were being sung to a different god, prayed in tongues, looking with my heart's eyes for where Jesus was, and posturing my heart to praise God in spite of the horrible

atmosphere. If God wasn't already present in the atmosphere, then I could at least go to Him. Writing this out, the joke was definitely on me because I was referring to "in my heart" but God will work with what we give Him.

Suddenly, I felt like I was suspended in the air as if I was hanging without a harness from the ceiling of a massive dark stadium ceiling, with the sensation that I was going higher all the while the "stadium" was growing larger as was I. No longer was I in the row of chairs, standing firmly on carpeted ground bound by the physical limitations of my body size. I felt like I was somehow bigger than the entire church building! While this was happening, my analytical brain was trying to find a grid to plug this experience into. The verse that came to mind was Ezekiel being caught up by the Spirit between heaven and earth, except thankfully my hair wasn't being yanked in the process. (Ezekiel 8:3)

Then I "popped" into what felt like a room in heaven that was about a ½ acre where a glowing, dazzling white Abba Father without distinct facial/body features was sitting a throne chair on a raised dais in front of a patch of grass and flowers that were SINGING and DANCING while still rooted firmly in the ground. I don't know how to put it into words beyond the fact that the lawn had no shadows – freaky in an amazingly beautiful way. There is no way to describe the clarity of the rainbow of colours on the lush green grass or the melodies coming out of their worship. Brings a whole new meaning to Isaiah 55:12, Ps 98:8, and James 1:17! I was free to dance and flag before my King. The atmosphere was back to what I'm used to when my spirit isn't out of joint, free and fresh and bubbly, full of joy and peace and safety. Then Jesus joined me and we danced together before Abba Father in a mish-mash of ballroom/ballet/figure skating as the wind danced around us. I could move in ways that weren't limited by physics or flexibility.

Suddenly the devil storms through the doors with sheets of paper – contracts - in hand. (How the outside suddenly had doors, I don't understand but bear with me.) There was surprise but no fear in my heart. No, he didn't have horns or a forked tail. He was actually quite handsome looking and dressed to the nines but oozing pure evil and pure hatred in his eyes.

The devil was demanding his legal rights to "all these people" as if we're suddenly in a court session. The grass was gone and in its place was now a marble floor with pillars although Abba's throne still seems the same. Somehow, I knew the devil was referring to the people back in the meeting, which at this point felt like a completely different location. Abba Father turned to me and asked, "What's your testimony?" At this point, I felt split in 2 – observing myself analytically as well as participating. I respond, "Their sins are forgiven!" The devil cried out, "But I have their blood covenants! They're mine!" I respond, "Jesus' blood trumps all other blood covenants. Those contracts are now null and void." The devil is screaming, "They're still mine!" and throwing a full-sized toddler tantrum, holding up what I now can see is a whole slew of chains that are imprisoning a mass of slaves. Jesus was standing next to me the whole time listening. Then he leaned over and gave me a ring of keys. I ask, "What are these for?" Jesus responds "They are the keys to hell and the grave." I hand them to an angel that's waiting to

serve like those butlers in the old-fashioned movies. Suddenly there are angels darting everywhere unlocking people.

Abruptly, I had a falling sensation back through that dark stadium-like space and back into the church, where I was suddenly trying to regain my equilibrium as I fell back into my feet. I can't explain it other than it was like I was falling back into my body as if it was a skin-tight body-suit. I suppose that's what our physical bodies are – temporal mobile earth suits for our immortal spirits.

I cross-checked with the friend that came with me and my body did stay put the entire time. It felt like a wonderful eternity to me yet I was only "checked out" for a few short moments in earth time from her observation. She had her own experience during worship where there were no angels at the beginning then suddenly she saw angels taking shackles off the peoples wrists in the meeting, describing how some were rubbing their wrists realizing something was missing so now they were able to worship. The thing that really struck a chord was when she described how others started to search for what was missing, in order to put it back on, because they didn't recognize true freedom and wanted the false security back.

On a side note, the deceptive blood covenants I've been shown to date in the scriptures that are quite "normal" in today's society (except for the last two) are:
- virgin sex that breaks the hymen outside of holy marriage covenant (fornication, "common law" marriage, adultery, bestiality, homosexuality, unbiblical forbidden marriages, etc.)
- Sex during a woman's period
- tattoos
- pierced ears
- abortion (including abortifacient birth control pills/injections that do not prevent conception, just implantation)
- SSRA – satanic sexual ritual abuse
- The usual human & animal sacrifices many would associate with black magic.

If you or anyone in your generations (assume that is a yes as sexual covenants go back 10 generations) have participated in any of the above, confess it, repent of it (meaning change your actions from disobedience to obeying His commandments), break all participation and agreement with those blood covenants, receive the freedom that Jesus' blood when he purchased you, and submit to Him as LORD of your life = obedience to His commandments. I can guarantee your finances will shift for the better when you line up in obedience with His scriptures!

Science Proves Sexual Blood Covenants!

Friday, June 01, 2018

Science proves sexual blood covenants! God had reasons for why He commanded sexual purity! When God commands something in the Bible, we can trust that they are always for our benefit even if we don't understand them at the time.

https://www.yourtango.com/2017304209/new-study-suggests-women-absorb-dna-every-man-theyve-ever-had-sex

Escalating to Stage 2 – June 6, 2018 Download

Sunday, June 10, 2018

1) I sent this warning back in December 2017 to the prophetic churches in the region about 2 Chronicles 29-31 but the LORD is highlighting it again. We are now escalating to stage 2. God is handing us spiritual Q-tips to help clean the earwax out of our dull ears. Will we use them?

Stage 1 – When the King reinstated God's times and seasons, the majority of Levites and Priests were not cleaned up in time for Passover so the people sacrificed the Passover lamb themselves.

Stage 2 – The Levites got themselves purified and assisted in the weeklong Passover festivities. There was such an influx of people coming in obedience to celebrate Passover that the Levites were inundated because they had not lived a consecrated, purified life as a norm.

Stage 3 – The Priests finally purified themselves AFTER the feast of unleavened bread when King Hezekiah extended the festivities for an extra week of celebration.

Stage 4 – The people brought generous offerings so much so that the Priests and Levites had such an abundance, they didn't know what to do with it, and started heaping it up inside the temple.

Stage 5 – Storehouses will be built. This is probably when the download for the biblical lending program and the building of the apostolic training centres without mortgages are going to click into place.

Those who refuse to get with God's program of purification will end up on the outside of the temple and outside God's abundance of provision when it starts to flow.

2) Nelson Schuman (http://restoredtofreedom.com/ and https://www.youtube.com/user/Nelsonschuman67/videos) came to Niagara Falls at Passover to confront the Jezebel (charismatic witchcraft) / Leviathan (pride & twisting of truth) / Ahab (Passivity) spirits in this region. (Pharaoh spirit is another prince in Niagara Falls that handshakes with Jezebel, which I mentioned back in September 2017. Both Pharaoh and Jezebel also tie in with Mammon that was highlighted last month (May 2018), to rob the Bride of her financial inheritance.) We held it at our home in Mount Carmel because no prophetic church venues were willing to receive him and I did not have the green light to rent a secular venue. Now I get it! Elijah bringing fire down on Mount Carmel against Jezebel's false prophets! I understand the timing landing on Easter, which messed with man's plans. However, that

didn't stop the people from offering the Passover lamb themselves and appropriating covenantal rights. By the time his week here in the region was out, over 100 people had been set free face to face (not including all the internet/facebook testimonies) with physical & inner healings manifesting and I've heard reports of several marriages that were headed for divorce when they came are now closer than they've ever been. There were also several testimonies of released finances.

Nelson is coming back again July 16 – August 4th. This time, I am getting a yellow light on hosting the conference in my house again because we can only cram in 50 people. So I'm asking again, who is willing to host him for the July 20 – 21st weekend (Friday/Saturday)? Friday is freedom night and Saturday is training & impartation. Is the church building for the people or for the priests to build their own kingdom?

3) Bob Tacky has also been wanting to come to this region but requires a venue for a minimum of 100. I do not have personal experience with him but I have seen the positive fruit of his ministry in a few stubborn cases. If he can crack those hard nuts and restore peace and joy that radiates out of them, then what could he do with and through your trained flocks?

The prophetic circles worldwide are all sounding the warning - The Prophetic Wells and the Bride need to be purified. It's up to us to submit to the Kairos season and repent where the Holy Spirit is highlighting or get bypassed and succumb in our rebellion at judgment time. Judgment time was victorious for the baker who refused to bake a wedding cake for a homosexual couple. Will it be victorious for you, also?

> ***Isaiah 26:20*** *Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. 21 For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.*

God Is Handing Out Q-Tips

Friday, June 15, 2018

In June 2, 2018, I released a word at the Pastors & Prayer Warrior's Prayer Centre that included among other things that the adults who are dull of hearing cannot train the babes proper phonetics because they are not hearing the sounds correctly to begin with. First, we need to correctly hear ourselves THEN teach the babes how to speak clearly. Failure to recognize the hearing impairment and confront it will result in the next generation being unable to communicate clearly.

As the night passed into June 3rd, I heard in my heart, "God is handing out Q-Tips." with the impression that I needed to get up and look up "dull ears" immediately. There are 2 sides to this. Some of you ARE the Q-tips – are you willing to get dirty in order to help others get cleaned up? Others need to USE the Q-Tips to remove the spiritual ear-wax before it's too late – will you use them?

> ***Isaiah 55:6-7*** *– 6 Seek the LORD while He may be found; call on Him while He is near. 7Let the wicked man forsake his own way and the unrighteous man his own thoughts; let him return to the LORD, that He may have compassion, and to our God, for He will freely pardon.…*

Today (June 15th), I received the OK to release this.

So what are dull ears? Dull ears are spiritual ears that cannot hear God's voice clearly or for some, not at all. What are the causes and consequences of dull ears?

Causes of Dull Ears:

- Men will not tolerate sound doctrine (2 Tim 4:3)
- Gather teachers around them to suit their own desires (2 Tim 4:3)
- Turn their ears away from the truth and turn to myths (2 Tim 4:4)
- Pastors / Leaders carrying a Pharaoh spirit telling the prophets in their midst, "Do not prophesy to us the truth (warnings, judgment, exposing sin, demonic oppression present, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, the whole counsel of God vs cherry picked denominationally correct content, anything that would "cause offense," etc.). Speak to us pleasant words; prophesy illusions." (Isaiah 30:10)
- An uncircumcised, hard heart -> covered in sin & iniquity (Matt 13:15)
- Being foolish, without understanding (Jer 5:21)
- Lack the Fear of the LORD and the wisdom it brings (Ps 111:10)
- Lack knowledge of the Holy One (Prov 9:10)
- Failure to obey God's commandments (Ps 111:10)

- Failure to depart from evil (Job 28:28)
- A warning from the LORD has become offensive, finding no pleasure in God's word (Jer 6:10)
- God has given you a spirit of slumber because you worship with your lips but your heart is far from God. (Rom 11:8, Isa 29:10-13)
- Your fear of God is taught by the precept of men (denominationalism, fear of man) (Rom 11:8)
- Failing to be doers of the word (James 1:22)
- Refuse to be reproved, rebuked, or exhorted with all long suffering and doctrine (2 Tim 4:2)

Consequences of Dull Ears:

- Cannot handle meat -> missing out on deep spiritual mysteries (Heb 5:11-12)
- Unexperienced in the message of righteousness (Heb 5:13)
- Miss out on true conversion (even if you wear a mask of Christianity) (Matt 13:15)
- Miss out on spiritual and physical healing (Matt 13:15)
- Lack Spiritual hearing & spiritual sight (Matt 13:15)
- Stuck with parables instead of plain speech (Matt 13:13)
- Do not get knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven (Matt 13:11)

A Box of Puzzle Pieces – The Potter's Vessel

Saturday, June 16, 2018

I received one of those puzzle piece dumps lately that are quiet common for me these days. If you are desiring an easy read that has logical flow, just skip past this article, move onto something else. If you enjoy working on a prophetic puzzle, join me in figuring out the completed picture.

Imagine someone handing you a box of puzzle pieces without the lid nor knowing whether it's 500 or 1000 pieces then dumping it out on the table. Then as time goes by, you are handed a few other pieces that fell out of the box in transit. You can see pieces of the picture but until it all clicks together, the picture is unclear. I call this newest puzzle 'The Potter's Vessel'. The picture is still unfolding so this will probably go out in stages as I make sense of what I have been given. And who knows? Maybe you will be able to see how some of the pieces click together because you're on the opposite side of the table and what is upside down to me is right side up to you!

On Wednesday, June 6th, we had a hospitality family from the states come stay with us for a couple of nights. They do not move in the prophetic realms yet when he handed me the sports section of the newspaper that he brought from the USA for me, I took notice. Based on my experience of hosting international guests for almost 15 years, I have never received a thank you gift of just the sports section of a foreign country's newspaper. Therefore, my spiritual antennae went up that somewhere in that newspaper from June 5th was a clue from the LORD. Managing a house for 14 hungry mouths can get a little hectic at times so I laid the paper aside without looking at it and carried on with getting supper on the table.

On Monday, June 11, 2018, a friend came over for a meal. We were shredding paper for my worm farm and she noticed the paper buried on my counter. When she picked it up, she said, "We can't rip this one up. There's a message in here." Oh, yes. The one I had forgotten to search for. Sure enough, the front page article, "Pharaoh's Triple Crown impact hard to gauge." Pharaoh in this case is "American Pharaoh", a horse. He won the 12th Triple Crown title in 2015 at Belmont. The article was focusing mainly on the Pharaoh's impact on revenues and the horse-racing economy. Bel is another spelling for Ba'al. Mont is another spelling for Mount, or mountain. 12 = the number for authority. The high place of Ba'al where Pharaoh rules.

On Tuesday, the 12th, she sent me a video clip of a horse race for the Triple Crown 2018 where Justify won first place, Restoring Hope got 5th, and Tenfold got 7th place. I don't follow sports but prophetically this message was impossible to ignore, even if I did not have the complete interpretation of it yet. This was 3 years after Pharaoh received his Triple Crown. There were 10 plagues of Egypt (tenfold) but after the first 3 that landed on all people, the land of Goshen was

spared the rest of the plagues. Come out from Babylon, my people and receive not of her judgments.

Now jump back to September 2017 when I sent out an alert a request to join me in a prayer drive around Niagara Falls, in part to intercede and do spiritual warfare regarding the spirit of Pharaoh the LORD was highlighting. The route that was highlighted just so happened to be 77 km. I drove 6 laps but the day I was to do the 7th lap, I was hit so hard with oppression manifesting with dizziness and fatigue that I felt I couldn't drive safely. I found out the following week at a prayer meeting that a lady I did not know from a different city was impressed to drive to and around Niagara Falls on the day I did not go out. She drove the very route God had highlighted to me, commanding the exact same words – "Pharaoh, let my people go." The other significant themes were the same for both of us - confessing the spiritual and governmental leaders' sins that had polluted the land as well as interceding over the blood crying out from our ground.

Last year although I don't recall exactly when, I was burdened to pray through our church regarding the spirit of Babylon. Lightning River, a worship flag, was commissioned in the spirit, created in exactly 72 hrs with a picture of a water spout (like a tornado, only water) with lightning flashing out of it stitched free-motion style into the middle of the flag, and handed to a guest speaker from Haiti. Now again this week, the theme of "Come out of Babylon" is coming up yet again. From what I have been able to figure out thus far (and feel free to provide more info if you have it), Babylon refers to false religion. They worshipped a god that was far off, with a lot of religious tradition but no personal relationship. Much like Phariseeism. Sounds like a lot of Christian churches that I have attended throughout my life. A lot of lip service and entertainment hype but the hearts of the people for the most part are far from God because their hearts are heavy with sin. If you LOVE Me [with your heart], keep My commandments. I suspect most church goers do not know what sin is because they haven't been taught God's commandments. The people perish for a lack of knowledge. "The Law has been done away with! We have Jesus now!" (often misquoting Matt 5:17-20). The problem with this doctrine is that Jesus clearly preached, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." The Law is the tutor to know what sin is so we know what to repent of. If He had done away with the Law, we wouldn't need to repent of something that has been eliminated, now would we? He paid the PENALTY of the curse of the law. (Gal 3:13) He warned the prophetic people and deliverance ministers that those who did not know (ginosko) Him to depart from Him BECAUSE they were workers of iniquity (workers of lawlessness – those who disobeyed God's commandments). (Luke 13:27).

Ok, back to the puzzle pieces. A couple weeks ago, I obeyed a vision to prayer walk around our church property. As I sought the LORD for understanding of various words that came up during that time, He explained that the water tables would rise and reactivate a dry well that had been covered over. If certain actions happened BEFORE the well was reactivated, it would cause significant financial loss to the church. Symbolic or literal, I am not yet clear.

As I was explaining this to my friend who saw the Pharaoh newspaper clip, she shared her own vision from a couple weeks ago that an earthquake would rip the bedrock of Niagara Falls/river bed down the middle all the way back to Fort Erie, causing the water to go into a deep crevasse instead of flowing along the surface over the beautiful Niagara Falls. If this was interpreted literally instead of figuratively, it would make sense how that would cause the water tables to rise in the region. Those who rely on surface water will endure a drought but those who have taken the time to dig deep wells will continue to have leaves that never fade.

American Pharaoh is a horse.

> ***Psalm 20:7*** *- Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.*
>
> ***Isaiah 31:1*** *- Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the Lord!*
>
> ***Isaiah 30:1-3*** *- Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: 2 That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! 3 Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.*

Now, if you follow down Isaiah 30, the judgment that shall befall the rebellious children of Israel (those who say Almighty God is their God and accept Jesus as their covenantal blood sacrifice but they refuse to live by the rest of His covenant) is listed in part in Isaiah 30:13 – 14:

> ***Isaiah 30:13-14*** *- "Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant. 14 And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit."*

These verses caught my attention because at the Niagara Now intercessors prayer meeting in October 2017, I was given the opportunity to take the mic and release a vision that I had seen during the prayer meeting. There was a bulging dam holding back stagnant water. The cross of Christ was ramming the dam wall, finally breaching the wall that caused the pressure built up to destroy the dam in an instant and restore the flow of waters. At that prayer meeting, I had showed two pictures of something I saw earlier that day during the prayer drive that the LORD kept highlighting…

1) I was informed the first was a capped well down by the Falls.
2) The second were the remains of pillars to an abandoned gate.

The second part of that verse seemed so familiar but I couldn't put my finger on it. That's when you turn to Google for assistance. Revelation 2:20-28 – about the church of Thyatira tolerating the false prophet Jezebel. Rev 2:26-27 confirms that it will be those who overcome Jezebel and keepth God's works until the end *"shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. 28 And I will give him the morning star. 29 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches."* (I guess this is why we need those Q-tips God is handing out to clean out our dull ears!)

Another cross-reference for breaking the potter's vessel was found in Jeremiah 19. What stood out was that Jeremiah confronted the ancients of the people and the ancients of the priests and broke it before them because they had forsaken the God they claim to worship, having estranged this place, and burned incense in it unto other gods, whom neither they nor their fathers had known, nor the kings of Judah, and had filled this place with the blood of innocents. Connection here to the prayer drive, interceding for the blood that cried out.

When you look up "Potter" in Bible Hub, one of the unusual meanings for that verse is actually covenant / contract. So which Potter are you being shaped by - The God of Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob or a denominational/church covenant? Whose laws are you abiding by? God isn't into polygamy. He doesn't approve of adultery, as Israel was so often disciplined for.

In Jeremiah 19:5, it talks about building high places of Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings unto Baal, which God had not commanded. This reminded me of the strange fire present in the fire tunnel at Dwelling Place in January 2018, that at least 5 others saw also. The leadership was duly informed so they could confront it.

It is interesting to discover that Fireman's Park, the new location for Dwelling Place church, is at an elevation of 201m, which is second highest spot in Niagara Falls. The other one is down on Drummond Road, just north of Lundy's Lane at 212m. That just so happens to be where the Battle Ground Hotel Museum / Battlefield Park is! http://en-ca.topographic-map.com/places/Niagara-Falls-567393/ Is it coincidence that a battle was fought in the natural at a high place in the city?

Jeremiah 19:10-11 describes breaking the potter's vessel and the judgment that prophetic act releases.

> ***Jeremiah 19:10-11*** *- " 10 Then shalt thou break the bottle in the sight of the men that go with thee, 11 And shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Even so will I break this people and this city, as one breaketh a potter's vessel, that cannot be made whole again: and they shall bury them in Tophet, till there be no place to bury."*

Verse 15b explains WHY this judgment had to fall. *"because they have hardened their necks, that they might not hear my words."* Judgment fell because they refused to repent.

On June 14, 2018, my 6 yr old son was reading Ezra 10 when it jumped out that Ezra and the people repented of their sin and put away the pagan wives & children that had joined themselves to the priests. We are kings and priests through Jesus Christ. Jezebel was a pagan wife to Israel's King Ahab, which brought judgment upon the land. Solomon also took pagan wives that led the Israelites into idolatry and judgment. The church must repent of joining herself with the Jezebel spirit. Failure to do so will result in God divorcing the pagan churches and their children.

On June 15, 2018, my son was reading Nehemiah 9 to our family. We were following along with my phone bible plan, so when I have an "computer glitch" of jumping ahead or repeating the same reading multiple days in a row, I know God is trying to get my attention. I had one of those sledgehammer-between-the-eyes moments. The beginning of the chapter starts out again with the people confessing their sin and repenting. Nehemiah 9:26-27 explains why they got to the point of needing to repent.

> ***Nehemiah 9:26-27*** - *"26Nevertheless they were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and cast thy law behind their backs, and slew thy prophets which testified against them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations. 27 Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their enemies, who vexed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies thou gavest them saviours, who saved them out of the hand of their enemies."*

This was the 5 negative stages paralleling to Hezekiah's 5 positives (which I released earlier).

1) Disobedience.
2) Rebellion.
3) Defiance that leads to casting God's commandments/covenant behind their backs and replacing it with other covenants (like denominationalism / church membership covenants)
4) Killing/rejecting the prophets that confront their sin with the intent to extend God's mercy that draws them to repentance.
5) They continue great provocations which brings judgment.

God provides repentance in two ways – through the goodness of God (Rom 2:4) by sending His prophets with a warning to repent with the people did in 2 Chronicles 29-31, seeking the LORD while there is yet time or through godly sorrow (2 Cor 7:10) when judgment must whip the church for turning God's temple into a den of thieves. (The thief comes to kill, steal, and destroy.) Remember that God's temple is our hearts! The thieves are demons we allow to cohabitate in our souls.

John the Baptist said to the Pharisees, *"You brood of vipers! Who told you to flee the coming wrath?"* He was preaching repentance, which was the key to avoid God's wrath. Tenfold, the horse, was in 7th place. When the 10 plagues climaxed because of Pharaoh's continual hard heartedness, Pharaoh suffers godly sorrow when his firstborn son dies. The Israelites that applied blood to their doorways did not suffer judgment. Blood is the payment for sin but it is our responsibility to apply it, not the lamb's.

Judgment comes in stages. Leviticus 26 is an example of this. You get level 1 discipline. Refuse to repent and He moves to level 2 discipline. Continue to be stubborn and we end up with higher and higher levels of discipline until we either repent of our pride and rebellion and return to God or end up killed. The Father disciplines those He LOVES. The purpose of judgment is to humble their uncircumcised hearts and bring them back to Himself. If we voluntarily circumcise our hearts BEFORE judgment land, we don't need judgment to humble us.

> ***Leviticus 26:41-42*** *- 41 And that I also have walked contrary unto them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity: 42 Then will I remember my covenant with Jacob, and also my covenant with Isaac, and also my covenant with Abraham will I remember; and I will remember the land.*

Are You Paying Tribute to Pharaoh or Tithe to God?

Friday, June 22, 2018

During our Bible time with the children today, the LORD was highlighting Isaiah 30 again. Last week it was Nehemiah 9 and Ezra 10. This week it's Isaiah 30. I'm a little dense at times and it takes a few re-runs to get the full picture. Isn't God awesome that He patiently teaches us His ways? The question is, will we continue to go back and sit at His feet for deeper understanding, even when it turns our theology on its head and shakes all the loose nuts out?

> ***Isaiah 30:6*** *- This message came to me concerning the animals in the Negev: The caravan moves slowly across the terrible desert to Egypt— donkeys weighed down with riches and camels loaded with treasure— all to pay for Egypt's PROTECTION. They travel through the wilderness, a place of lionesses and lions, a place where vipers and poisonous snakes live. All this, and Egypt WILL GIVE YOU NOTHING IN RETURN.*

Lately, God has been highlighting how the modern-day church STRUCTURE is infected with a Pharaoh spirit. Anyone who drinks sour milk out of an outdated carton will get a bad tummy. Apparently, I'm not the first person to get this. *sigh…my bubble has been popped.* Based on what's out on the internet, this is old news but from what I see, the body of Christ still haven't done much to confront it. Pharisees love it when people tithe and loudly promote it; however, Jesus rebuked them for HOW they did it.

As I read Isaiah 30 to the children, I heard in my spirit, "Pharaoh's tribute". We have been taught to pay our tithes to church buildings in order to unlock the blessings from heaven. I FULLY agree with tithing a minimum of 10%. Anyone who has heard our testimony knows God disciplined us painfully for failing to obey His command to grow up and transition from tithing on our net to tithing on our gross when He asked us to. (Tithing on your net is actually idolatry of the government because THEY get your first 10% (or more!) in taxes and God gets 10% of the leftovers.)

But I challenge you to ask, "How's that working for you?" How many people faithfully pay tithes into the church business and actually see God's promised blessings flow back into their lives? Not many. Most churches are set up as non-profit organizations, which are businesses with limitations & procedures set by the secular government in order to control them. Is it POSSIBLE that we have this whole concept of tithing mixed up? Is it possible that we have been duped into bringing our tithes into the wrong storehouse?

What is a tribute? As per Dictionary.com, the fitting definition is “payment made periodically by one state or ruler to another, especially as a sign of dependence.” Every church membership that I have been a part of or read has had in there that paying your tithes to that church was part of the agreement. If they give you membership, you give them your tithes. They promise to be your covering, which the way it’s done in most churches actually promotes a lack of responsibility and maturity in its members. That sounds like tribute to me. It’s mandatory, not voluntary or cheerfully as the Holy Spirit directs. It can very quickly turn into a rote religious act instead of an act of loving obedience. (On a side note, remember *Isaiah 30:1 – Woe to you who cover with a covering but not of my Spirit.*)

How many of you have heard, “Give God your seed and He’ll give you 30, 60, 100-fold return!” “Bring your tithes into THIS storehouse, and God will pour out upon you a blessing that you cannot contain.” Sorry folks, but that is financial manipulation, appealing to your flesh to give in order to get. If you’ve been reading my articles, you’ll already know that witchcraft = rebellion, manipulation, and control. (Derek Prince taught that, by the way.) It is scripture twisted out of context, a favourite tactic used by the spirit of Leviathan. Pharaoh apparently had storehouses, too! Imagine that! The devil knows how to counterfeit! Exodus 1:11. For all those prophetic people out there, notice that 1:11 isn’t JUST Deuteronomy 1:11.

God clearly commands us to give cheerfully. He commands us to give double honor (financially) to those who labour in the word. He commands us to not muzzle an ox that is treading out the grain. He informs us that those who sow spiritually into us deserve to reap a financial reward. He warns us that we reap what we sow and whatever measure we give will be measured back to us. Giving is very scriptural and isn’t my beef. But I challenge you to THINK instead of being a lemming to traditions of men. Don’t get offended, just start using the Spirit joined with God to question the status quo in regards to HOW and WHO you give to and give INTENTIONALLY, in order to possess God’s promises. If you don’t think, the government and those who love control will gladly do it for you.

Some questions to challenge you to think outside of the church building box:

- Does everyone who feeds you spiritually come from the church building? If not, why does all your tithe go there? If you are fed 4 hrs a month by a pastor preaching from a pulpit in a generalized sermon that may or may not have anything to do with where God is chiseling you in this season and 8 hrs from your small group leader that invests specifically into YOUR spiritual growth, would it be erroneous to give 33% of your tithe to your pastor and 66% to your small group leader? Isn’t the labourer worthy of his hire and the worker his reward?

- Do you give double honor to all those who labour in the word and feed you spiritually? You must first honor others as per the scriptures before you will receive your own reward.

- Are you being spiritually fed by your pastor? Are they feeding someone else but not you? Is their food producing spiritual growth IN YOU or simply tickling your ears? Are they teaching you to grow up and feed yourself and others or are they creating a dependence to make you think you still need to be spoon-fed at 20, 40, or even 80 years old? Are they teaching you to hear God's voice for yourself? Are they more mature than yourself? A companion of fools suffers harm but walk with the wise and you'll grow wise. (*Note, they should be operating in Godly wisdom birthed out of the fear of the LORD, not worldly wisdom. Do they know the difference and have they taught you to know it, also?)

- Who are the priests in your life? The ones who teach you to understand and apply God's commandments, like Ezra taught the remnant that came out of Babylon? The ones who have a personal relationship with you and speak into your life in a way that produces maturity and fruit? The ones who hand you the knife to slaughter your sacred cows, standing by you in the bloody process as you confess your sins and still love you after the fact? The ones who, like an ox, trample your wheat to knock your chaff off, enabling you to see the hidden treasure that was always inside of you? The ones who intercede on your behalf in the secret place? The ones who are sanctified and model the benefits of purity? The ones who never let the fire of the LORD go out, ensuring the ashes are swept out daily? The ones who have the legal right to carry God's holy presence wherever they go? It is to these priests and their storehouse that the tithes and offerings should be brought to, that there may be enough food in God's temple. We are the temple of the LORD, not a building. A building is neutral, much like money. It's what is done with it that determines whether it is holy or profane, whether it is an asset to God's kingdom or has become an idol that needs to be destroyed.

- Are you honoring the prophets and righteous men in your life in the name of a prophet / righteous man so that you may receive their reward? Or are you simply going to honor the church business and receive their reward of an income tax deduction and all their social club programs?

- Is it possible that we have a massive void of wise mentors and spiritual mothers and fathers in the body of Christ because we have failed to honor them, all in the name of tithing to the church business that fails to recognize the value of those who "haven't been to Bible College" and have man's stamp of approval?

As you can see by those questions, some people tithing to the church business are doing so with the right heart attitude of honor and obedience, because their feeders and priests are inside that building and on the payroll. For others, tithing to the church business has become a form of tribute that gives you nothing in return because there is no relationship nor accountability.

The sign of maturity is to honor those who have invested into your life, to bring about your maturity and identity as a grown-up adopted son of God in your own unique gifting and calling

that is capable of reproducing another generation of responsible, fruitful sons. Ask the Holy Spirit to highlight whom you have neglected to honor and how He would have you honor them then go DO it.

Spiritual Eunuchs, Cast Down Your Jezebels

Wednesday, June 27, 2018

On Sunday night (June 24/2018) as we drove into a church's parking lot, I heard loud and clear, "Spiritual Eunuchs, cast down your Jezebels!"

An intercessor came up to me, mentioning oppression and shoulder issues manifesting = inability to pick up rightful authority to cast down the oppression.

Then on Tuesday (June 26, 2018), I had a dream that details the severe judgment coming to those who continue to refuse to repent and continue to tolerate the Jezebel/Leviathan spirits first out of their own lives and secondly in their church leadership. That will be released in the coming days.

But first I am to release for the first time a waking download I received 3 years ago on October 23, 2015 called "Spiritual Eunuchs." The body of Christ must first recognize what a spiritual eunuch is and then how to identify whether they are one before they can take action.

Spiritual Eunuchs – 23 October 2015

Many in my generation and the one before me have made themselves physical eunuchs through birth control & voluntary surgical sterilization due to fear, selfish desires, and misplaced priorities. These physical eunuchs gave way to a generation of spiritual eunuchs, who have been unable to reproduce themselves, let alone mentor and mature spiritual young.

We have lost the value of life, of abundant life. We've raised a generation of immature adults, both physically and spiritually, who cannot survive life's storms, let alone thrive and grow in hardy conditions. Their shallow roots and spindly trunks are too fragile. They've leaned on their enabling leaders' apron strings like vines on a tomato stake that holds them up for life. No wonder so many pastors are burning out! Coming alongside someone and mentoring them should rather look like staking a young spruce tree that after a season has strong enough roots to hold itself up and continue growing upward under their own strength. Some leaders are fearful that if they train up the younger generation, they'll be overtaken and replaced, which has happened at times due to a lack of honor for our elders. Others simply don't realize they are being co-dependent.

God's commandment has always been to be fruitful and multiply, first biologically then spiritually. Jesus commanded his disciples to go and make disciples of all nations. However, they needed people to have first been born in order to make disciples of them and teach them why they needed to be born again. He does not command us to do something that He will not

provide the resources for which to accomplish the task. Indeed, He has promised to supply all our needs according to His riches and glory. Unfortunately, we keep believing the lie that we must supply all our own needs and dare not step out in faith beyond our own capabilities, because that's foolish.

This shortsighted thinking has hamstrung our nation both physically and spiritually. Canada has a birth rate of 1.61 in 2011. Compare that to China's surprisingly higher birth rate of 1.66 despite having a maximum 1 child policy. We have an aging population without sufficient matured offspring that have the same biblical values & vision to step into the societal shoes being left empty, requiring high immigration of those with differing worldviews and visions. A house, society, or congregation divided cannot stand.

The harvest is plentiful but the laborers are few. Our problem is few labourers or so it seems but is that truly the problem? The best way to solve a problem is to identify the root of the problem first. So I beg the question, why are there so few labourers? They aren't being birthed and matured. Why are they not being birthed or matured? The parents, both physical and spiritual, haven't conceived AND gestated viable offspring to full term then stuck through the hard painful labour to bring them forth, then taken the time to grow godly character and worldview in them until they are able to run independently on their own. Again, let's dig deeper. Why didn't the parents endure through conception, gestation, delivery, and maturation? Many surface reasons exist but ultimately, they did not have a longterm vision. Where there is no vision, the people perish. Where there is no plan, we plan to fail.

We must repent of being short-sighted and building our own kingdoms. We must repent of "leaving it up to the professionals" such as pastors and large ministries. Ask God today for a vision of how YOU can be fruitful and multiply right where God has placed you, advancing the kingdom of heaven, and being part of a vision greater than yourself and then persevere to fruition.

Onan had the ability to conceive the next generation but out of self-centeredness and vain ambition, he purposely spilled his seed and God took him out. God is in the business of fruitfulness, not sterility. God gives life and life more abundantly, but the devil is a thief that comes to kill, steal, and destroy. The Israelites were admonished not to mix seed because it produces hybrid, sterile seed. One generation may get low quality fruit but the second will end up hungry.

Contrast that to Hannah, who couldn't conceive but had a vision and prayed without ceasing until that vision was conceived. Her vision was brought to fruition and the result was a holy and faithful priest, who was reared and mentored to suddenly fill the shoes of Eli successfully upon his untimely demise. Hannah would have been content with just one son but God blessed her vision and multiplied it to produce five additional children, likely that had the same godly beginnings as Samuel. The children of the righteous shall be blessed.

Unfortunately, we discover that Samuel did not have the same vision as his mother for godly multiplication. He had at least 2 sons but we learn in 1 Samuel 8:1-3 that those biological sons did not become his spiritual sons. They did not have the same intimacy with God that their father had. We are not told whether they ever communed with God face to face like their father did but their actions suggest otherwise. They didn't have a vision that was so powerful that it called louder than the enticements of the world or wooed more strongly than the empty pleasures of the flesh. Samuel made the same mistake that many of us have made. We forget that spiritual seed produces a single harvest. We must continue to sow the reaped seed to birth the next harvest, reap and sow again. Each generation must not only sow seed but teach the next generation below them how to sow more efficiently, passing along the knowledge of how to reap a bountiful harvest while avoiding the devouring pests and blights. They must be taught how to carry on the vision of multiplication to such a degree that they in turn can teach it to their own successors. They also need to be taught that although consecration has a dear price to pay, the benefits and efficiency it produces cannot be matched by any fleshly gimmicks. Consecration and dedication to the Most High God will always outlast, outrun, and outperform any religious copycat.

Another side to this dearth of mature spiritual children is that many who have paid the price in consecration have been deceived into thinking that telling their success stories and how they got to where they are now is pride. They have run so far away from the abomination of pride that they fell in the opposite ditch of false humility. We desperately need these mature stalwarts in the faith to step out and share their lives with others. The younger generations need to mix their vibrant energy and hunger for change with the mentoring, the vision, and the wisdom these faithful fathers have.

Yet another side of the spiritual eunuch is the fact that they have cut off the source of their life power – the dunamis power of the Holy Spirit. One who is not filled with life power cannot birth life in another person, just as a dead person cannot conceive or deliver a baby in the natural.

Public Humiliation for the Stiff-Necked

Thursday, June 28, 2018

On June 26, 2018, I had a dream and with fear and trembling, I release the interpretation.

A wise child will heed a verbal rebuke and change his ways. A simple child will watch the foolish son be disciplined with the rod and learn. A scoffer and mocker are unteachable and will create their own demise.

God's rebellious house of Israel are buried in their own ashes and have become the walking dead. They have been swallowed up by Jezebel's seduction, having participated with her spiritual fornication and uncleanness. The priests have led those under their care to enjoy the pleasures of fornication without the responsibility or honor that comes with a holy marriage covenant. This has resulted in their children being handed over to death.

The Most High God gave the cream of the crop into their stewardship but instead of churning them into valuable butter, they went sour and stale as they were left uncovered by His Spirit. They fed them junk food instead of providing a healthy diet to promote their maturity and vibrant growth. They have operated in the wide traditions of men instead of the narrow path of holy wisdom. He is has said, "Enough is enough!" These priests, like Eli that refused to repent, have had their lampstands removed by the LORD Jesus Christ himself.

Because they have failed to heed the private correction of their peers, casting out the true prophets from their midst, these priests that have walked in the footsteps of Eli will be handed over to public humiliation by governmental authority and it will burn! They chose to be proud fools instead of choosing to humble themselves by circumcising their hardened hearts and cleansing their filthy hands when they had the chance. In God's mercy, they will be struck with a rod for the simple to learn from, that their souls shall be delivered from Sheol. Their flesh will be handed over to Satan, that their spirits may be saved on the day of the Lord.

A younger generation, an army of former spiritual eunuchs that have heeded Jehu's clarion call to cast down Jezebel from their own lives, will be carried by Jesus in bold authority and resurrection power. They will rise up to install new light into the places of darkness. They will hand the violated ones a new clean covering of righteousness, restoring their peace, and assisting them through the process of vomiting up the death they swallowed.

Jesus Christ will be replacing the vacated authority positions of the 5-fold ministry with those who have no problem being on the bottom of the pile because they will be truly humble. Their foundations will be upon the solid rock of God's word. This new breed of God-selected, 100% recycled believers will pour out 100% pure spring water birthed by the Holy Spirit because they

have been nestled in the secret place with Abba Father. They will be committed to producing quality disciples, not merely numbers to fill a pew. God will be giving us pastors that will teach knowledge and understanding in the fear of the LORD.

Now a Warning to the True Prophets

Friday, June 29, 2018

We are shaping up for the greatest showdown in history. Elijah had 450 + 400 prophets to show down against. Today there are thousands upon thousands around the world of Jezebel's prophets. The shaking will be done by My hand, not man's hand, that they may know I am the one True God. Just like I was the one who sent fire down upon Elijah's offering, again I shall send fire down from the sky upon my chosen vessels but this time it won't go out when the sacrifice is burnt up. This time my living sacrifices will continue to burn…my burning ones. My vessels will be an example of pure fire, right from my heavenly altar. The coals purified Isaiah's unclean lips. Can you imagine what the continual flame would do?

Get ready for the greatest showdown on earth. *"The wicked plot against the godly; they snarl at them in defiance. But the LORD just laughs for He sees their day of judgment coming…For the strength of the wicked will be shattered, but the LORD takes care of the godly."* Ps 37:12-13, 16-17 NTL" There's a spirit of murder coming upon the Naboth's. Intercede for them and warn them. Others will be seduced into being Jezebel's henchmen. Good people will swallow up the lies, thinking they are doing a good thing. Beware of the jealousy and envy of Ahab behind the scenes. Discern it and you will identify the direction of Jezebel's attacks. Strengthen the arms of the spiritual eunuchs, that their strength fail not when the clarion call comes to their window. Rouse the Jehu's to mount their steads and get into position. Now is not the time to be learning how to ride a horse. It's battle time. The true Jehu's that have answered My call in the secret room and acted in faith have prepared themselves accordingly to the instructions that were delivered. They know who they are.

To the true prophets, stand strong and watch the hand of the LORD fight on your behalf. This was not a battle that Elijah won with a sword but in simple faith. His faith never wavered as he watched the prophets of Ba'al work themselves into a frenzy. Your emotions will be the enemy's target, trying to draw you into the hype of the show down. Stand strong in the LORD's power and might, and not in your own strength. It will be by My Spirit that the battle will be won. After you have done everything, stand. Do not allow your knees to buckle in fear and intimidation. Do not tuck tail and run. Know your enemy's strategies – fear, intimidation, control, seduction, withdrawal to sulk before a sly attack, accusation through the mouths of others, letters of intent aimed behind the scenes. Jezebel knows Elijah is stronger than her. That's why there won't a direct power encounter with Jezebel herself, but rather her false prophets.

See beneath the make-up to the true Jezebel beneath. Now look deeper to the person behind the spirit of Jezebel that I created in My image and in My likeness. Jezebel went after Elijah to

take him out. John the Baptist was the Elijah to come. Their anointing is one and the same – to confront the wickedness in the land and call people to repentance. For there cannot be a true reformation without first a full out clash of kingdoms. You cannot reform a land that is under the control of another. First, authority must be established and then change can happen swiftly and speedily. It will make your head spin. See My people as I see them in their hearts deep within that even they have not acknowledged exists. This will keep you in love in the midst of judgment. And when everything is done, be my hands and feet to restore the broken. Truly heal the wounds and restore true peace.

Bugs in God's House and Joy Coming Home

Saturday, June 30, 2018

The day I posted the warning to the stiff-necked, I had asked God why He would judge His leaders so harshly? Minutes later, my daughter came to my room with her dream. My husband also sent a note yet minutes after Mikayla that he too had a dream. In short, they confirmed that indeed judgment was coming to the leaders and answered my question "Why?". Below is her dream and the interpretation in jot-note form without taking time to look up & write out all the scriptural references. For the sake of interpretation, I have put in all the appropriate names in the dream even if it makes the reading flow a little choppy.

June 27/2018 Dream from 9 – 10:30pm, told to me by Mikayla at 7:30am on June 28th:

We were in Theo's house and it was filled with potato bugs. One was as big as Jeremiah. Mikayla whacked the Big Bug with a stick. Then we went into Theo's bedroom upstairs and shut the door. The bugs were unable to follow us up the stairs. Julia said, "What's the plan?" Mikayla said "I don't know." Theo's window was broken. Mikayla removed the damaged window. Then Julia pushed the screen out the window, then Mikayla said, "Call 911!" Julia woke up Serenity. Julia called the fire truck on her cell phone. The ladder went up to Theo's window. Serenity went down first. Then Mikayla, Jeremiah, Sophia, then Julia. As we were coming out the window onto the ladder, the little bugs had formed a line one by one climbing up the stairs, leaving the Big Bug behind. Then Joyce and Theo came home.

Interpretation of symbols:

- Theo = God in Greek. The context of this dream is in reference to God's house.

- Potato bugs = potatoes grow in dirt, they have many eyes but they are blinded by the dirt, the bugs are creeping things that we are to take dominion over but instead they have taken dominion over the house of God.

- Bug as big as Jeremiah Nathaniel = name means "May Jehovah Exalt. Exalted of the LORD." Nathanael was one of the 12 apostles, "Gift from God, God has given" God has raised up the Big Bug leader to be a gift to the body of Christ. God's household is built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets. Potato bugs are found in the dirt = building from the ground up. Eyes covered in dirt – the seers' vision is dirty.

- Mikayla Isabel = Gift from God, Consecrated to God. Because they fully embrace the gift from God, God's consecrated ones will become a gift to the body of Christ.

- Big Bug whacked with a stick = fools are disciplined with the rod. In the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride. The consecrated ones will be given the authority to discipline the proud fools. Those who overcome Jezebel and keep His works will be given a rod of iron. Big Bug will be disciplined by the LORD that His simple children may learn and grow wise.

- Theo's bedroom, door closed - God's intimate, secret place. Go into your prayer closet and shut the door. House of prayer. Those who have unclean hands and an impure heart cannot ascend His holy hill and as such are blocked from receiving the blessings from the LORD.

- Julia Elizabeth – "youthful" & "Oath to God"; Julia is derived from the root word referring to when a young man is going through puberty and developing his first downy facial hair. Oath to God – in covenant with God. The young ones who have matured enough to become fruitful in the faith and are in covenant with God will be the ones to restore peace and restore access to Heaven.

- Window Broken – windows of heaven were broken and impassible. It will be the consecrated ones that will open the windows of heaven. They will remove the curses that have landed due to withhold the tithes and offerings. These offerings are not financial tribute as Pharaoh has asked for but rather the sin offerings and peace offerings and thanksgiving offerings and guilt offerings, etc.

- Cell phone – open, 2-way communication.

- 911 – Represents that the body of Christ is truly in a crisis and needs a savior. Emergency personnel are trained officers (i.e. police officers) that have the lawful authority to intervene in times of crisis.

- Woke up Serenity Joy – Name means peace & joy. The prophet to priest who practice deceit and are greedy for gain have failed to properly dress the wounds of the body of Christ, saying peace, peace where there is no peace. Leading people astray saying peace when there is no peace… instead they are whitewashing flimsy walls that have been built. The youthful ones in covenant with God will properly dress their wounds and restore true peace.

- Julia called 911 = It will be the youthful to call in the 5-fold ministry that are on fire for God, with direct access to heaven.

- Order of exit = The consecrated ones will be exalted by God and given wisdom that will lead to maturity and fruitfulness as they embrace God's covenant. God's consecrated ones must first exit "God's house" and be enveloped into the safe arms of the firemen before the bugs are willing to risk ascending.

- Bugs ascending 1 by 1 up the stairs. = As they witness the transformation and manifestation of God's peace, joy, and blessings upon those who have a true relationship with the LORD, they too will hunger for what they have and draw nigh unto God by confessing their sins, receiving the free gift of payment for those sins through Jesus' blood, and turning to God's commandments.

- Big Bug left behind = pride blocks repentance and deliverance. Leviathan will whisper lies that "Christians can't have demons/sin! I'm righteous before the LORD!" "They may have demons but I'm fine!" "I'm the leader around here! I can't allow anyone to know that I have failures, that I'm not perfect! I'll lose their respect, tithes, my leadership position, etc." "The Law is not for today! We're a New Testament church!" Leviathan will prop up a spirit of religion. (Job's complex = religious pride, self-righteousness, and fear deep in his heart despite being devout on the outside.) As per the doctrine of Balaam, the devil knows that if he can entice God's people to walk into pride, contrary to God's covenantal commandments, God will curse His own children, using the covenant of God as a weapon against His own rebellious children.

- Joyce & Theo returning. = Joy will return as God's presence inhabits the praises and worship of His people's hearts once again. Discernment will return to the body of Christ as the curse of praising with mere lips is broken. The fact that this was God's house yet God was not present until AFTER the bugs started ascending should be a wake-up to those in leadership to take action. People cannot repent of sin if they do not know what sin is = disobeying God's commandments. They cannot make a conscious decision to stand tall and avoid compromise in their hearts, souls, and strength if they do not know God's absolute standards. Teach people the Fear of the LORD, which requires first learning about and hiding God's commandments in their hearts that they may not sin against Him. We cannot love God with all our hearts if we do not obey His commandments.

Get Your House in Order. God is Coming to Take Account!

Sunday, July 29, 2018

Rhema: "Get your house in order by September. God is coming to take account. It is better to be an ignorant simpleton than to be a knowledgeable fool."

What is knowledgeable fool? It is one who knows God's word, who has heard God's correction, and yet has rebelliously and proudly chosen to continue doing their own will instead of heeding the warnings. Judgment upon that person (and the family that person is the spiritual head of) will be much harsher than one who is ignorant of God's ways and disobeys due to lack of knowledge.

I received this earlier today in a vision and I believe it applies not just to a specific person but rather to who that person represents - the body of Christ who think they can keep doing their own thing, walking without wisdom, and still expect God's covering of protection to keep them from harm in the day of earthly judgment.

Five-fold Ministry Teaching - Part 1

Saturday, August 11, 2018

Here's the link to my vlog on the Fivefold ministry teaching, part 1.

https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2008408422503513/UzpfSTUyMzA0MDk2ODpWSzo1MTQ4MTE5MjU2MjE1ODQ/

Five-fold Ministry Teaching - Part 2

Saturday, August 11, 2018

Here's the vlog for the Fivefold Ministry teaching, part 2, released at one of our glory parties.

https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2008533569157665/UzpfSTUyMzA0MDk2ODpWSzo1MTQ4MTIwMzU2MjE1NzM/

Jesus Was a Telepath, Teleported, & Levitated!

Thursday, November 22, 2018

Jesus Christ was a telepath, teleported, and levitated among many other "occult" practices. (Lk 5:22, Jn 20:19, Acts 1:9) I wonder how many Christians just choked on their religious hairballs? The problem is not with the New Age but rather that the people who call themselves Christians who, under the influence of a religious spirit and a slumbering spirit that has dulled their eyes and ears, have abdicated the spirit realm to the devil and incapacitated themselves. They have rejected and condemned their ability to even know the One True God, who is Spirit.

We have swallowed so much religious tradition that over time, the modern-day church culture now preaches another Jesus and another gospel. Think about it - when was the last time you saw a church preach the word and have God confirm it with signs and wonders following...every single Sunday as well as every appointment and gathering the pastor held during the week? When was the last time that someone put money contaminated with deception into the offering plate then dropped dead in their seats? When was the last time that an usher used his telepathic powers (aka gift of discernment) to confront a pedophile who was thinking about which child to abuse when no one was looking? When was the last time that a pastor confronted the lie that Jesus was born on Christmas Day AND informed his congregation that they would no longer be supporting that lie in their December activities?

Wake up! The "New Agers" already have! I recently heard of the phenomena of the "Indigo Child." Old news for some, brand new to me but then again maybe not so new as much as new lingo. God gives gifts without repentance and those who are outside the religious box and some outside of knowledge of any of God's ways, the devil is grabbing those children/now young adults who are gifted prophetically, apostolically, and with a gift of discernment and hunger for justice and cultivating them into what I call Modern Day Chaldeans, whose standards are strikingly different from Almighty God’s.

When God opens the door for the Moses', the Daniel's, the Joseph's to come out of hiding - you know who you are - obey! Start showing that we serve a powerful God whose love and forgiveness extends even to those like Simon the Sorcerer should they be willing to repent. The key to identifying who is for the Kingdom of Heaven and those who are for the Kingdom of Darkness (ignorantly or intentionally) is not whether they CAN operate with power or accuracy but whether they show their radical love for God by actually radically obeying God's commandments even to the point of risking death and intimately KNOWING God in the midst of an idolatrous culture! (Deut 13) And since most of Christendom has poo-pooed God’s commandments as irrelevant for today, don’t be surprised when a lot of these people show up walking out of the wilderness and mess with your status quo!

Link: Jack Frost – Experiencing Father's Embrace

Sunday, November 25, 2018

This is the link to 2nd portion of Part 1 - Jack Frost - Experiencing Father's Embrace. This specific video highlights one common way that the Jezebel stronghold is developed in a person's life. Jezebel stronghold is built by Fear-Shame-Control - Self-reliance - Independence - Anger behind closed doors, and all the other beliefs and reactions that come with trying to earn acceptance through self-effort. The Cure? Opening your heart up to Abba Father and knowing He will never give you "The Look" - of disappointment, of displeasure, of condemnation, of rejection.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yCtX-9AG0IU

Sons In Their Father's House

Tuesday, November 27, 2018

This is a transcribed recording that the LORD highlighted to be posted from what I shared at our Glory Party a year ago - Nov 24/2017. Looking back at 2018 in review, so much of this has come to pass! The anticipation of what will unfold in the remaining 5 weeks has us being the ones with our faces scrunched up to the windows of heaven!

--
When I was out in the kitchen preparing some of the food, I heard, "Son of my sorrows." A mother once told somebody, "You have caused sorrow in my heart." but today the Father says you are now the son of my right hand. The sorrow and the grief that has been caused in the past has now been transformed. In this season you have now stepped from sorrow and grief into being the son of my right hand. And what does the son of my right hand DO? They walk WITH the Father. They are there to support but also there to receive the counsel. They get to hear the private conversations of the Father, because they are right there. They get to receive that intimacy. They receive access to the mysteries that the other sons don't have access to because of the proximity and closeness to the Father. It is the sons that are receiving the inheritance in this coming season. 2018 is going to be a very interesting year. There is going to be a lot of shaking BUT it's the sons who receive the houses from their fathers. And it is the prudent wife that is given by the LORD. During economic shifting, we know that it is the sons that can look to their fathers. They are secure in their Father's house because it is God our Father who is our provider, not our paycheck. We have seen that so many times.

A little example with us. My husband went to get me a new pot this week because I accidentally burned the turkey bacon and its pot into a burnt offering. The original price was $170. He got it for $8. That is the favor and provision of God's economy. That when God says drop everything, go now. We obey without delay and discover it's available at a ridiculous price. And on top of that, just how everything happened, we don't need to look at the number on our paycheck when we are walking in obedience.

Now there are house rules. When we are living under our Father's roof, we need to obey the rules of our Father's house. And when we do, we get the blessings of our Father's house and one of them is Kingdom Economy. And that's what is going to set apart the sons from the orphans.

My husband went shopping for the kids. Anyone who knows me and how I grew up living out of a suitcase know I'm a bit of a spaz when it comes to toys, toys, toys, and the clutter they bring. The Holy Spirit's gentle admonition went, "Knock, Knock, Knock" and I went, "Oh oh!" He said, "It's the sons who get to play with the toys but it's the slaves who get to go work." We have the

gifts of the Holy Spirit - the gifts of prophecy, gift of knowledge, gift of healing, whatnot. It's the slaves that are going, going, going, and doing, doing, doing. We pray for the sick. We pray for words of prophecy. We give, give, give, give, give. But it is the sons who get to enjoy playing with the Father. They get to enjoy the extra special things of the Father, who get to play with the little toy car thing-a-ma-bobbers just for the simple joy of playing and spending quality time together with Him.

I had such a sense of anticipation of today. It's been building ever since this morning. This morning as we were sitting at breakfast, it suddenly hit me that today is an AWESOME day today! There were angels with their faces scrunched up against the window, waiting expectantly with anticipation. I've been bouncing all day. God, what's going on??? They can't wait because 1) when we get our inheritance, they get to come and deliver it. 2) They not only get to come but they get to participate because we are supposed to be partnering with angels. That's where it is. We need to operate in the physical and in the supernatural at the same time. That's what the kingdom of heaven IS. It is the supernatural realm superimposed on the natural realm. And they're waiting and waiting, When is it going to happen? Just that whole thing that hit me earlier today, it is the sons that receive the toys. We don't have to work and earn our way into the Father's House. As son's, we BELONG!

The other thing that came to mind was the Bastard Curse. I just want to break off the Bastard Curse. Where there has been physical and spiritual fornication resulting in children being birthed out of wedlock, out of holy matrimony, out of holy union, there is a physical bastard. But there is also a spiritual bastard, those spiritual sons that were birthed outside of holy covenant, those that were told that God's covenant no longer applies today, just take the pleasures of Jesus without the responsibility of being in Covenant. So, in Jesus' name, I decree that every bastard curse is broken by the blood of Jesus, by the cross. Every curse, I command it to the cross now and I release all these children to be sons, to receive their rightful inheritance, in Jesus name, Amen! I decree that every sin is forgiven in Jesus' mighty name because we don't get to enter into the congregation of the LORD as bastards. Bastards remain without correction and discipline. Only as SONS, who have been partakers in chastisement, do we get to go stand right at his right hand.

As we are going into this new season, the sons are going to stand out. That spiritual energy is going to set us apart. There is a confidence when we know who we are. People may not know what it is, but they will know something. I release God's favor over the sons. The "sons" is not a gender thing. It's a legal right to access their inheritance. I release people's inheritance in Jesus' name to those who are true heirs. It's up to you guys whether you receive it.

When we understand that we deserve honor, for the simple fact of who we are, we are honorable. We give honor to others, not because they deserve it, but we give honor because of who we are. When we release honor, by God's supernatural laws, it must return. So, I release honor to all of you in this place.

Pharaoh's, Repent Before It's Too Late

Wednesday, November 28, 2018

"Pharaoh's, repent and spare your firstborn sons!"

This morning, I woke up with a shout ringing in my spirit, a warning and a cry for the Pharaoh's to repent before it is too late, before they receive the final judgment of watching their firstborn sons die. Whether physical or spiritual, I do not know. It is Abba's desire that all should repent, that none should perish, that they would risk opening their heart to Him for He can be trusted with your most protected possession, your broken heart.

Who are the Pharaohs?

First and foremost, they are ones who for various reasons never received unconditional love. They have tried to fill that deep need for identity by creating one for themselves. Power and status numbs the pain but if they are truly honest with themselves, the pain is still there, still tormenting under the surface. Only Abba Father can truly lance that soul wound, cleanse out the pus, and bring true healing from the inside out. Will you let Him? Yes, it will hurt but the short-term pain is so worth the long-term gain.

Pharaohs can be identified by common characteristics & the attempts to maintain their protective façade:

- Leaders and builders of man-made kingdoms (businesses, churches, man-made governmental spheres, etc.)
- Those who carry kingly and apostolic anointings
- Providers who exert fear, control, and manipulation through their team of slave-drivers
- Partner with Mammon, threatening to withhold resources as a form of control
- Apply pressure to perform, expectations to meet quotas while withholding resources as a form of passive-aggressive punishment
- Declare themselves to be a covering for others, demanding allegiance in exchange for benefits
- Encourage abdication of godly order and covering of the Holy Spirit
- Utilize those carrying a spirit of witchcraft in their leadership/prophetic teams
- They like their buildings, which end up becoming idols in their hearts
- Release a spirit of murder upon the destinies of the true sons of God because they feel threatened
- Promote a mindset of slavery instead of sonship
- Shaming those who don't profit them
- Look to and create worldly systems for financial provision

- Command the seers not to see
- Command the prophets to prophesy only positive things
- Drive the true prophets into the wilderness.
- Lead others into rebellion, adding sin unto sin by refusing to obey God's commandments
- Refuse to allow people the freedom to worship when and how God directed
- Have hardened, proud hearts
- Use God's prophets only for selfish gain and temporary pain relief but never truly repent
- God's agents enabled to rise to power to punish His rebellious sons for a season
- Control Egypt's storehouses, stocked by a tax to all but only those who pay up and receive approval are able to benefit from them
- Offer a deceptive form of protection to those that will join ranks with them
- Trust in their man-made strength and resources

(Isaiah 30; Genesis & Exodus)

All these characteristics and mindsets are fed by a spirit of Pharaoh and Leviathan, which must be cast out. Only through confession, repentance, and risk opening their heart to Abba Father Himself will a Pharaoh gain unconditional acceptance and approval that men simply can't fill and true freedom for one's soul that this spirit can never offer. Choose this day whom you will serve – the god of your forefathers that resulted in judgment or the LORD Most High that invites us to the throne of grace. If not for yourselves, then do it for your sons.

Danger of Our Wants

Thursday, November 29, 2018

Rhema - Nov 29/2018 @ 10pm - “The more we want to believe something is true, the easier it is to deceive us.”

When we are so starved for love, we’ll take anything that gives even the appearance of love. That’s why so many girls end up in the arms of another man because they’re starving for affection and love that their fathers never gave them, or that their wounded hearts couldn’t open to receive.

Flip that into the church system. Those whose broken hearts are so starved for true love that they haven't opened their hearts to receive, they will also be much easier to deceive.

Brings a whole new meaning to 1 Thessalonians 5:22 - *"Abstain from all appearance of evil."*

Can you identify the true appearance of Love from the counterfeit?

Rebellion Cuts Off The Flow of Provision

Thursday, November 29, 2018

Rebellion will cut off the flow of provision from Abba Father. We then flip into trying to create our own flow of provision in our independence instead of repenting and humbling ourselves to God's original instructions. When Abba has asked us to do something and we defy, He simply takes a back seat but, in that posture, His provision and protection also take a back seat.

I saw a child DEMAND their mother do something for them, shoving the item requiring the mother's help in front of her face. The mother informed the child to put it on the to-do list and it would get done in priority sequence. The child continued to demand the mother do it on THEIR time schedule, alternating between trying to plead, coerce, and threaten, until finally they went and did it themselves to the best of their limited ability.

It was observable that the mother was more than willing to do it, but the more the child dishonored and rebelled, the more the eagerly desired task was dropped further down the list. Instead of helping as originally asked with the priority list the mother had created, the child stubbornly refused because "You're not helping ME!"

How often do we act the same way with God?

Offense Opens the Door For Divination

Thursday, November 29, 2018

Offense opens the door for divination to step in, because the Holy Spirit cannot operate in the presence of offense. Divination will stealthily step into the void, convincing/deceiving the person that it is still the Holy Spirit who is operating. Divination has also been likened to the "False Holy Spirit." Both bitter and sweet water cannot run from the same stream. What is the clue the stream has flipped? Look at what comes out of their mouth. Life or death? Fear. Anger. Criticism. Blaming. Beliefs that disagree with God's word. Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. The mouth is the tap spout to your heart wells.

Proverbs 4:23 *- Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life*.

The Mouth – An Open Door For Rebellion

Friday, November 30, 2018

Nov 30/2018 - Noon - Rhema: "Participating in rebellion opens the door via the mouth for a spirit of witchcraft to gain access into the house."

"House" can be defined as an individual's heart, the family home, or the church.

Rebellion says, "I refuse to obey." Stubbornness says, "Fine, but I'm going to do it MY way."

Participating in rebellion will cost you your kingdom and your authority. Participating in stubbornness will open curses down to the 3rd and 4th generations, because outward stubbornness exposes the hidden hatred in their hearts.

> ***1 Samuel 15:23 (KJV)*** *- For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king.*
>
> ***Exodus 20:5 (KJV)*** *- Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;*

Mature Up If You Want Your Inheritance

Tuesday, December 04, 2018

So often, I have heard people in prophetic circles declare that they are sons of God and heirs to an awesome inheritance. They have faithfully declared and decreed their prophetic words. Yet it has troubled me that after 4 years of watching, I am still waiting for that inheritance to manifest in 99% of those people. It certainly isn't their lack of zeal or passion. Why the delay? Is it truly the devil delaying things like I've heard repeated so oft of late?

While people fellowshipped around our table on Nov 30 @ 4pm, I received an ah-ha that the delay is caused by the failure to grow up, or more specifically mature up, and as a result they have not reached the Father's appointed time to receive their inheritance. More often than not, the lack of fulfillment cannot be blamed on the devil but rests squarely upon our own shoulders. He's a defeated foe, remember?

Read with me:

> ***Galatians 4:1-7 KJV*** *– "Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; 2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father. 3 Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the world: 4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, 5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. 6 And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. 7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.*

A reason why so many have yet to receive their inheritance is because they have failed to submit themselves to their tutors and governors, thereby not allowing their faith to be justified and matured. They have chosen not to mature up. They have chosen to stay on milk instead of enduring the painful and lengthy process of cutting teeth capable of handling strong meat.

In Galatians 4:1, "child" is the Greek word, "Nepios" but in verse 7, "son" is "Huios." According to Cindy Trimm's teaching on the 8 stages of spiritual maturation, Nepios is stage 4 and Huios is stage 7. "In this stage [4 - nepios], you are under tutors, and you have supervised authority; but you must learn to trust, respect, and submit to authority." Paul reminds us in Galatians 3:24-25 that God's Law is our tutor (schoolmaster).

> ***Galatians 3:24-25*** *- 24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. 25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster.*

Cindy Trimm teaches that in Stage 7 – Huios – This stage is characterized by high levels of discipline and chastening, but you must remain loyal to the process.

> ***Hebrews 12:5-8*** *- 5 And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: 6 For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. 7 If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? 8 But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.*

It's evident here that part of the problem is that many have been taught they don't need to submit to the Law as their tutor, rather being taught they need to submit merely to their human leadership! The other piece of this problem is that the generations before have failed to honor God's laws so much so that now a younger generation, for the most part, doesn't even know God's commandments exist even if they desired to obey! No longer do they value God's commandments. No longer do churches nor fathers systematically teach their flocks God's laws and ways - neither the letter of the Law nor the more important and stricter Spirit of the Law. For a lack of knowledge, the people perish. Only those who do and teach God's commandments will end up being great in the kingdom of God.

Another ungodly belief that I hear quite commonly when anything is going wrong in someone's life, "It's the devil attacking me!" As long as they lack discernment as to the source of the trials & tribulations in their life, they will fight against them instead of submitting to and receiving God's chastisement that is proof of His love for us. Let me rephrase that – Failure to receive chastisement is failure to receive God's love and all the benefits it brings. Our societal view of disciplining children has become so skewed by the media that it is now considered abuse, calling evil good and good evil! No wonder we have a warped understanding of God's love!

> ***1 Corinthians 13:1-3 NKJV*** *– "Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. 2 And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. 3 And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body [a]to be burned, but have not love, it profits me nothing."*

Without love, we are nothing...not sons, not heirs. We profit nothing…no inheritance. We are no more than an irritating racket that drives people away from the Heavenly Father and His Son we declare we represent. It's apparent by these verses and many others that it is possible to

operate in spiritual gifts without love. We shall be known by our love and by our fruit. If we are bluntly honest with ourselves, what are we really producing?

Now begs the question – Is it even possible to change course this late in the game by introducing the Law of God taught through the eyes of Jesus to our congregations or must we abandon the Titanic – a vessel that touts almighty promises but delivers death - and flee to the lifeboats before the plagues land upon Babylon? Is it even possible for blind shepherds to teach us something they have no knowledge or understanding of? With God, all things are possible to those who are willing to believe (Deut 9:23).

We must cry out to God for shepherds who have His heart, who will lead us with knowledge and understanding God's awesome love letter to us contained within His Law (Jer 3:15).

The remnant returning from exile to rebuild the temple need modern-day Ezra's who will recognize those with understanding, and train them to teach the Book of the Law in their own homes. Then they in turn can teach those that are returning to love the LORD their God with ALL their heart, mind, and strength by making the Book of the Law clear and give the meaning so that the people may understand God's love letter as it is read to them (Neh 8).

(**Cindy Trimm has an excellent teaching that goes through the 8 stages of spiritual maturation. You can find her teaching on YouTube https://www.youtube.com/watch… or a quick written description of her product here - https://www.anchordistributors.com/ProductInfo1.aspx…)

Biblical Pattern For Revival

Tuesday, December 04, 2018

Last night (Hanukah night #2), the LORD reminded me about this teaching I released during our Glory Party on February 11, 2017 and to post it now before I post any further downloads recorded in my journal. Although I don't have a verbal recording of that teaching, this is the summary of my notes on the pattern in scripture for Biblical revival.

1) God's people sin and go into bondage.
2) Their season of bondage ends and the LORD quickens the hearts of the people to return and rebuild the temple.
3) Some people decide to stay where it's comfortable in the land of bondage. A remnant choose to walk away from everything they've ever know, and step out into the unknown.
4) The remnant leave the land of bondage with plunder to (re)build the tabernacle/temple, often given to them from those remaining in the land of bondage.
5) Scribes teach the ignorant but passionate remnant God's Laws.
6) True repentance happens as they realize how far they have departed from God's Laws while maintaining lip service to Religion.
7) They renew their covenant with the One True God.
8) God's feasts are reinstated.
9) The temple is built/rebuilt.
10) The culture around them is influenced and transformed as God's people prosper through obedience and God's enemies are judged because of their disobedience.

Examples of this:
- Moses received the written Book of the Law and gave it to the people multiple times during their journey from Egypt to the Promised Land.
- Joshua wrote the Law on the stone altar after crossing over into the Promised land, winning every battle where there was absolute obedience.
- Jehoshaphat had the Levites teach the Book of the Law throughout the land. (2 Chronicles 17:9)
- Josiah discovers the Book of the Law, repents, and starts lining up his culture with God's word, resulting in delayed judgment upon the land (2 Chronicles 34-35)
- Solomon reinstated the Feasts.
- Ezra taught the Law to the first group of exiles that returned from Babylon.
- In Nehemiah 9:2-3, Ezra read out the book of the Law, leading them through repentance and breaking off generational iniquities.
- In Acts 15:19-21, Paul pointed out that the Gentiles coming into the synagogue were only required to INITIALLY do 4 things to qualify to enter the congregation because they would be

exposed to Moses' teachings every Sabbath Day, which would instruct them in God's commandments in a 12 month cycle.

Joshua 1:7-8 *- 7 Only be thou strong and very courageous, that thou mayest observe to do according to all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee: turn not from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest prosper withersoever thou goest. 8 This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success.*

Isaiah 42:21 *- 21 The LORD is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable.*

Isaiah 59:17-20 *- 17 For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.18 According to their deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompence to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompence.19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him. 20 And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the LORD.*

Nehemiah 9:2-3 *- 2 And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers. 3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the LORD their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the LORD their God.*

Malachi 3:2-3 *- 2 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.*

Psalm 66:10-12 *- For You have tried us, O God; You have refined us as silver is refined. You brought us into the net; You laid an oppressive burden upon our loins. You made men ride over our heads; We went through fire and through water, Yet You brought us out into a place of abundance.*

Shame Robs You of Your True Identity

Sunday, December 23, 2018

Shame robs you of your true identity. You are not what you do or have done but who God made you to be. Your inner strength can result in your biggest weakness. The question is, will you remove the filthy beggar's rags and be humble enough to "shame" yourself by crying out to God and bluntly asking for help? That is the paradox of the Kingdom of God.

> ***Luke 9:24-25 NLT*** *- 24 "If you try to hang on to your life, you will lose it. But if you give up your life for my sake, you will save it. 25 And what do you benefit if you gain the whole world but are yourself lost or destroyed?"*

Cry out to see beyond your current circumstances and discover hope. Cry out to have the pain stop. For others, cry out that your ability to feel that which was stolen by leprous sin be restored. Cry out for the acceptance and approval from Abba Father, and praise from God that the world can never take away.

> ***2 Samuel 22:7 NLT*** *- But in my distress I cried out to the Lord; yes, I cried to my God for help. He heard me from his sanctuary; my cry reached his ears.*

The pain of releasing yourself from the responsibility of protecting yourself from the perceived judgment of man is surprisingly far less than the pain of the mask of shame rubbing you raw. Will you open your heart and receive His gift of love? He already sees what's under the mask and He still wants a relationship with the REAL you. Yes, YOU!

Dec 31, 2018 Warning and Strategy For The Next 2 Months

Dec 31, 2018

Below is my vlog released on Dec 31, 2018 - a warning and strategy for the next 2 months.

https://www.facebook.com/groups/444807552622022/

Ezra 1 Ah-ha's

Tuesday, January 01, 2019

Here are some of the unpolished ah-ha's I received as our family read through Ezra 1 this morning.

- Ezra 1:1-4 – This was the generation when Cyrus was on the throne. Prophetically President Donald Trump is a "Cyrus." Confirmation that we are NOW in the season of the return of the Exiles, which ushered in a restoration of the temple and teaching of the commandments to God's people who lost their way in the land of bondage.

- Ezra 1:5 – God is rising up the spiritual fathers/leaders, priests and Levites to go build the house of the LORD. It wasn't just anyone stirred up by God's spirit to leave the land of captivity but those who are identified with certain criteria. Search this out of what the significance of leaders, priests, and Levites symbolizes for deeper revelation. In Revelation 5:10, God makes us kings and priests to reign here on earth. It's not our own doing, but His.

- Ezra 1:6 – there are 2 distinctions in the account of giving. They gave silver, gold, goods, beasts, precious things and then there was a willing offering. This highlighted in my spirit that in this season, God will be moving people who are staying in the land of bondage to give what they normally wouldn't be willing to give. And then in addition to that, there will also be what we call today "freewill offerings."

- Ezra 1:7-8 – Donald Trump, who is our modern-day Cyrus, will be bringing freedom to God's people, from continental bondage to the spiritual prince of Moloch that was brought in by a former national leader.

- Ezra 1:8 - The treasurer who was commanded to give away from his treasury was named Mithredath means "Given to Mithra" …Mithra was a false god that represented covenant, light, & oath. The technical meaning of the name means "that which causes binding.". It represents what Paul called, "another Jesus, another gospel, another spirit" that led to a form of godliness but had no power. Mithra was the false god of covenant. Yet another pointer towards the church system that has God's people make membership covenants with church buildings and denominations instead of coming into covenant with the Most High God. The territorial spirit behind this will be broken during President Donald Trump's reign in office, being forced to relinquish God's vessels, who Apostle Paul tells us are holy people. It's possible and even probably that there will also be physical antique vessels of value and temple significance that will happen at the same time as a sign and a wonder of what is happening in the spirit realm.

- Sheshbazzar, the Persian name for Zerubbabel, became the receiver/steward of the plunder of

defiled temple vessels. The name means “Worshipper of Fire” (the burning ones!). Zerubbabel means “sown in Babylon.” The spelling of Sheshbazzar in Hebrew is double “shin”, Bet, Tzadi, Resh

o Shin - (21st letter of the alphabet, “shin” pronunciation and not “sin” – we are in the 21st Century, also double portion, alone means Shaddai = God of Israel or God Almighty, one of 7 letters that receives a “crown” and this word has two shin “tagin” crowns.)

o Bet – 2nd letter, “In the Beginning”, House

o Tzadi – “righteous person”, also another letter that receives “tagin” crowns. 18th letter. Ending the year 2018.

o Resh – 20th letter, head, teacher/personal spirit guide.

- God will be crowning the worshippers of the God of Israel who were cleansed by His purifying fire in 2018 with a double portion of plunder, both materially and spiritually with souls that will need to be wisely stewarded. This coming year of 2019, President Donald Trump’s government will do something that will trigger a prosperous exodus out of the place of bondage and into in the beginning of the house church model unlike any other time in modern Western history. By 2020, the teachers who are able to demonstrate the reality of being the head and not the tail, who have been faithful to increase their territory, who have been established in righteousness, who the glory of the LORD has risen upon, will have been marked by God’s covenant of peace to lead others in restoring holiness and true worship in the temple of the Most High God as they purify and restore honor to those who were defiled, profaned, and undervalued while in the bondage of Babylon.

What IS The Church System?

Tuesday, January 01, 2019

What IS the church system I keep referring to in my writing? I've been asking the LORD that question myself and receiving new understanding over the last month or so. The "Church System" is a stronghold in the mind created by a pattern of mindsets or beliefs that result in observable actions. It is not an attack against people nor the physical building itself (or I would be attacking myself and my family in many areas still needing renewing!). It is participation with those ungodly beliefs that open the door for the Kingdom of Darkness to bring bondage and torment, all the while deceiving people into thinking the current status quo is "normal" and "good" because that's how it has always been, much like the Hebrew slaves thought being given leeks and onions while having to serve as slaves was better than freedom with God as their provider. These ungodly beliefs end up creating invisible man-made barriers that keep us from intimacy with God and the best that He offers in His Kingdom. We can choose to get offended or to repent when light exposes what the darkness hides in plain sight. Beliefs of bondage will rouse the wrath of God if they continue to take precedence over a pure relationship with Him founded upon truth.

I can't put a chart in a FB post but below are just a few of the Man-made church-system observable actions vs. God's Kingdom. Not everyone in bondage to the Church System has every single one of following and will likely have other ones not listed here that are more congregation specific but it's a start to help see things from a different perspective and get you to start challenging everything, holding fast to what is grounded upon the Rock and tossing the rest as you renew your mind on God's standard for that particular area.

1) Children are sent off to Sunday School with Sunday School teachers, who themselves are rarely trained in God’s ways. Fathers abdicate their responsibility to train their children in the LORD to Sunday School teachers as they are sub-consciously informed they are not “qualified” to teach their own children.

vs.

The fathers nurture and admonish their children in the ways of the LORD, like Abraham commanded his children and his household to keep the way of the LORD. (Eph 6:1; Gen 18:19)

2) Observe man-made holidays like Easter & Christmas and call them "Christian". They were created by Constantine by meshing Jewish holiday themes with pagan practices (i.e. painting eggs with sacrificed children’s blood…now mimicked by Easter egg paint; bringing favours under green trees aka Christmas presents and decking the tree with silver and gold - Jer 3:13, Jer 10, Lev 18:3)

vs.

Observe God's set Biblical holidays - His feasts and times as per God's set dates, like Passover, Feast of Trumpets, Feast of Tabernacles, Day of Atonement, etc. (Ex 12, Is 58, Lev 23) in their prophetic fullness. (1 Cor 5:7-8)

3) The Law is not for today. We have Jesus now! We are not under the law, we're under grace! (Jer 26:4-6; Heb 10:28-30). But make sure you abide by the congregational membership laws!

vs.

God's commandments are taught as commanded so that people will learn the Fear of the LORD (Deut 10:12-13); New Testament era did so in a yearly cycle, therefore gentiles will be caught up within 12 months and the Jews are continuously reminded of them. (Acts 15:21)

4) Pastor preaches from an elevated platform to a group of silent parishioners (Rev 2:15) a frequently pre-written sermon lecture style, often tied to a catchy preset sermon series to attract attention, preaching on socially acceptable topics that tickle the ears. Everything is done to predictable form with a strict time limit so the pot roast doesn't burn – a certain # of worship songs, offering, dismiss the children (if they're even allowed in the main service), sermon, then closing or a similar variation, under the guise of "respecting the congregation's time" and "doing everything decently & in order". (2 Tim 4:3-4)

vs.

When you come together, each of you has a hymn, or a word of instruction, a revelation, a tongue or an interpretation. Everything must be done so that the church may be built up. (1 Cor 14:26, 1 Pet 4:11)

5) Repentance of sin as defined by the Bible in its entirety is rarely acceptable to address publicly from the pulpit (unless you want to be voted out or lose your salary). (Jer 5:3)

vs.

Repentance is commanded, welcomed, expected, and ongoing. (Matt 3) The Mosaic Law provides the standard of what is and isn't sin.

6) Pastors teach for hire. (Micah 3:11) Pressure to give to the church business, with the promise of a charitable tax receipt and twisting scriptures of conditional blessings for personal gain without teaching the required obedience to gain those blessings.

vs.

If you receive spiritual seed, you freely provide for their material reward. (1 Cor 9:11) A worker is worthy of his hire. Do not muzzle an ox who treads out the grain (which is breaking the chaff from the wheat) (1 Tim 5:18) those who labour in the word are worthy of double honor. (1 Tim 5:17)

7) Congregation is separated by age and gender (Prov 13:20); the "ordained" ones and the common folk. (Is 65:5)

vs.

Families worship & fellowship together, the immature learning from the natural, transparent lives of the mature. All believers are in full-time ministry the moment they are born again. There is no hierarchy of importance, merely different function of giftings and callings. Everyone has value and the opportunity to contribute.

8) Church building is the main venue, with 8 – 12 week courses sometimes held in homes for icing on the cake.

vs.

Homes and nature are the main venue, with the occasional 4-7000 men + families in outdoor gatherings & 30,000+ amphitheatre gatherings.

9) The head of the church - Government via charity-status businesses and Denominations are the head of a bunch of amputated and disjointed body parts.

vs.

Jesus Christ is the head, we are one as the body.

10) False prophets divine "for an offering" as per the doctrine of Balaam, (Micah 3:11), can still be accurate and release power but lead people away from God's commandments & into idolatry. (Deut 13)

vs.

True prophets obey God's commandments, warn people to repent, cannot be bribed, not accepted in their own home town, do unusual things that don't make sense or are offensive to the spiritually blind. More supernaturally powerful than false prophets.

11) Worship is subconsciously taught to be the few songs we listen to the worship band play and occasionally sing along with on a Sunday morning. Results in a loss of discernment and wisdom. (Is 29:13-14) True full congregational participatory singing has become a rarity and replaced with being entertained by the Sunday morning ministry teams.

vs.

Worship is a lifestyle, birthed out of the heart.

12) Salvation is too often relegated to a repeat-after-me prayer in Sunday school or at the altar as a get-out-of-hell-free card. "Saving souls" from hell is projected as the main goal, not the first step.

vs.

Salvation is through repenting of your sins and receiving the free gift of Jesus' blood as payment for the penalty of the curse of the law, bringing freedom to spirit, soul, AND body and initiates a person into the relationship with Abba Father and into the journey of discipleship.

13) Pray to/at Jesus (usually "another Jesus, another spirit"). Often taught & quote rote prayers. Charismatic witchcraft abounds in prayer meetings, largely out of ignorance of the scriptures.

Say a traditional "grace" before our meals. Prayer meetings more gossip circles than true intercessory warfare.

vs.

Pray with our Heavenly Father, in the name of Jesus Christ, through the power of the Holy Spirit. A 2-way conversation birthed out of love & friendship as we do what we see the Father doing and say what we hear Him saying. Blessing the LORD our God for the good land he has given us after we have eaten (although a consistent attitude of thanksgiving should permeate our atmosphere). Declaring that the LORD is our God and that we shall love him with all our heart, mind, and soul when we wake up and when we lay down. Prayer is without ceasing, a normal part of our lifestyle continually being aware of and interacting with the presence of God, naturally flowing during any fellowship situation be it a stranger on the street asking for prayer or praying on the phone when someone calls to say hi or spontaneously storming the gates of hell as the need arises.

14) OUR ministry is your covering (so tithe to us!). (Is 30:1)

vs.

Holy Spirit is our covering (Is 30:1)

15) Go to the temple/tabernacle/church building on Sunday morning.

vs.

We are the temple of God.

16) Calls oneself a Christian because of Sunday church attendance, membership (even without regular attendance), family background, or simply because you don't fit in the other mainstream religions like muslim or atheist.

vs.

Christ-like, walking epistle lifestyle identifies them as disciples of Jesus Christ.
God's Kingdom Man-made Church System

17) Pharaoh's storehouse, often kahoots with Mammon

vs.

God's storehouse

18) Attend an 8 wk discipleship course and receive your certificate of attendance.

vs.

Disciple the nations, not just people, to walk according to God's ways.

19) Can't wait for Jesus to rapture you out of this wicked world, go hide in a cave mentality.

vs.

Transform earth as it is in heaven, transforming the cultural around you.

20) Adults and parents, literal and spiritual, make excuses for rebellious children, youth, and other adults. (2 Tim 3)

vs.

Children, literal and spiritual, obey and honor their parents. (Eph 6:1)

21) Blind servants and deaf messengers. (Is 42:19) Spiritually ignorant and fearful attitude results in abdicating their authority and getting their butt kicked by the Kingdom of Darkness (Acts 19:16)

vs.

Operating in the spirit-realm with wise discernment is mandatory. Have eyes to see and ears to hear with the LORD and the spirit realm are up to, actively using their power and authority to trample on the Kingdom of Darkness (Lk 10:19)

22) Controlling others through policies & procedures, forms and structures.

vs.

Exemplifying and discipling others in self-control.

23) Fruit of the flesh under the mask is the norm

vs.

Fruit of the Spirit in plain sight is the norm.

24) Tolerate sin in the name of "loving our neighbor"

vs.

Rebuke sin, cutting off fellowship with those who refuse to repent and hand them over to satan.

25) Sons of the devil, Pharisees / religious folk with a stony, uncircumcised heart.

vs.

Sons of God that carry his distinct, identifiable character/nature, born again in the spirit.

26) Hear parables but do not understand. Trample what the Kingdom values in their ignorance.

vs

Receive and understand the mysteries of the Kingdom. Receive the pearls and warned not to cast them before unclean people so as to ensure they are not trampled underfoot.

Ezra 2 - The Reckoning of the Priesthood - Will You Make the Cut?

Wednesday, January 02, 2019

Ah-ha jot notes from Ezra 2 with the children:

- Ezra 2:59 – they did not know their father. They could not prove their genealogy, whether they were of Israel. (note: it says of Israel, not of Jacob indicating the transformed identity and not the fleshly identity) Yet they assumed they qualified to be part of the remnant for them to go through the transition of returning from captivity. This is much like those in many churches today. They are a part of a church membership but they do not know their Heavenly Father. They carry no visible evidence they are of the seed of Israel, which is Jacob having been "born again" and renamed Israel.

- Ezra 2:62-63 – When the time of reckoning came, certain priests were found to be polluted and lost access to the priesthood because they lacked the evidence to prove their identity. Not only were they deemed polluted but as a result, they also lost access to their provision. The priests who do not know who their Heavenly Father is nor visibly manifest His image and His fruit that being truly born again produces as evidence that they are indeed His seed will be excluded from the coming season of provision, both spiritually and materially.

==> Earlier around August 2018, I released a dream warning to get your house in order by September because the landlord was coming to take account. Those who were unworthy tenants would be evicted and their house turned over to another who was more worthy.

==> September 9th, 2018 during a haircut, I released that those who are not bearing the 9 fruit and walking in the 9 gifts of the Holy Spirit will be cut off like "dead ends". Those who were fruitful would move up to the next "layer" and receive more authority. (**To "abide" in the vine as per scriptural definition requires obedience to God's commandments - ***John 15:10*** - *If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.*)

==> I also released a word earlier this year at the beginning of 2018 about the 5 stages of repentance & restoration of the Temple and the 5 stages of judgment for the unrepentant who chased the true prophets out of their midst. In there, only those who were qualified to be holy priests would get to receive the freewill offerings that will pour in (4th stage) much that it will require a storehouse to be built to contain the generosity of the purified people (5th stage). (Stage 1 - the people repent and offer their Passover sacrifices themselves because there were no purified priests were available. Stage 2 - the Levites repent and purify themselves. Stage 3 -

priests finally humble themselves a month later and purify themselves for the second Passover in stage 3)

- ***Ezra 2:68*** *– "68 And some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the Lord which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in his place:"* Cross reference with ***Prov 19:14*** *- House and riches are the inheritance of fathers: and a prudent wife is from the Lord.*

- Side bunny trail thought from a spontaneous vision – the goal of the house church model is to grow people up to learn how to feed themselves. Not everyone will be adept chefs but they need to know how to get food off their plate and into their own mouths, without needing to be bottle- or spoon-fed, chew, then swallow without choking and over time they'll learn proper table etiquette, having people of various ages of maturity all eating at the same table together in fellowship, with the older children helping the younger children sitting next to each of them so that the parents are not doing all the work alone. The comparison picture is that the current Constantine church model is having a bunch of bottle-fed babies strapped into high chairs so that they don't make a mess or get into trouble as one person frantically runs around trying to maintain order.

Warning To The Compromising Church

Wednesday, January 02, 2019

A stream of sobering Bible stories started around 2am. After a few of them, I realized it was a download and got up to write it down. It was a fearful warning of what is coming to the children of God who think they can mock our most Holy God with compromise and think they get away with it because they claim to be His children. Those who pollute their garments with the flesh will of the flesh reap destruction. Walk by the Spirit and you will reap life everlasting. Seek first the Kingdom of God AND His righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you.

> ***Hebrews 10:26-31*** *- 26 For if we sin willfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. 28 He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden underfoot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. 31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God!*
>
> ***Hosea 10:12-14a*** *- 12Sow for yourselves righteousness and reap the fruit of loving devotion; break up your unplowed ground [**of your hearts]. For it is time to seek the LORD until He comes and sends righteousness upon you like rain. 13You have plowed wickedness and reaped injustice; you have eaten the fruit of lies. Because you have trusted in your own way and in the multitude of your mighty men, 14the roar of battle will rise against your people,*

Now for the Bible stories:
- Nadab and Abihu offering strange fire to the LORD. The LORD killed them.
- Dathan, the leader of the Kohathites led a rebellion against Moses. Moses interceded a few times until God said, enough, separate yourselves. The LORD killed him, his family, and everyone who associated with them by opening the ground and swallowing them.
- The Israelites complained against the LORD. The LORD killed many of them with plagues and judgments in the wilderness.
- David broke God's commandments by taking a census of God's people. God killed 70,000 with the Sword of the LORD.
- The LORD showed Amos the coming judgment upon His people because of her harlotry. Amos

interceded once, twice, then the LORD warned him He was dropping the plumbline. Isaac's high places would be become desolate and Israel's sanctuaries would be laid waste and rising against the house of Jeroboam with the sword (who offered counterfeit worship places and led God's people into compromise and idolatry.)
- Ananias and Sapphira thought they could lie to the LORD and offer a polluted offering. The LORD killed them via Peter.
- 42 rebellious children mocked Elisha. The LORD killed them with she-bears via Elisha.
- God killed Pharaoh's firstborn son via the Angel of the LORD
- God killed Israel's King Ahab (Jezebel's husband) and his 70 sons via Jehu.
- The leaders that refused to support Gideon with provision, who fought with the Sword of the LORD, were killed via Gideon and his soldiers.
- Elymas, the sorcerer, thought he could turn the deputy away from the faith and God blinded him via Paul.
- Miriam mocked Moses and God made her a leper via Moses.
- Gehazi, Elisha's servant, deceived Naaman for his own profit and God made him a leper via Elisha.
- Uzzah touched the ark being carried on an ox cart against God's Mosaic commandments and God killed him.
- The idolatrous gold-calf worshipers were slaughtered by the Levites when Moses came down from the mount with God's commandments inscribed in stone and caught them in their sin.
- For the LORD will execute judgment by fire And by His sword on all flesh, And those slain by the LORD will be many. (Isaiah 66:16)
- 'I will also bring upon you a sword which will execute vengeance for the covenant; and when you gather together into your cities, I will send pestilence among you, so that you shall be delivered into enemy hands. (Lev 26:25)

Other verses coming to memory about the children of the righteous shall not be found begging for bread. Famine will not come to their house. Then a flash of the devil taunting Jesus to turn a stone into bread. Why? Because Jesus had the POWER to do so and yet still chose to walk in obedience to complete His 40 day fast!

Psalm 37 (NLT) contains that verse about children of the righteous not begging bread. It gives the promise and the warning all wrapped in one. Take heed! Watch and pray, lest ye fall into temptation.

1
Don't worry about the wicked
or envy those who do wrong.
2
For like grass, they soon fade away.
Like spring flowers, they soon wither.
3

Trust in the Lord and do good.
Then you will live safely in the land and prosper.
4
Take delight in the Lord,
and he will give you your heart's desires.
5
Commit everything you do to the Lord.
Trust him, and he will help you.
6
He will make your innocence radiate like the dawn,
and the justice of your cause will shine like the noonday sun.
7
Be still in the presence of the Lord,
and wait patiently for him to act.
Don't worry about evil people who prosper
or fret about their wicked schemes.
8
Stop being angry!
Turn from your rage!
Do not lose your temper—
it only leads to harm.
9
For the wicked will be destroyed,
but those who trust in the Lord will possess the land.
10
Soon the wicked will disappear.
Though you look for them, they will be gone.
11
The lowly will possess the land
and will live in peace and prosperity.
12
The wicked plot against the godly;
they snarl at them in defiance.
13
But the Lord just laughs,
for he sees their day of judgment coming.
14
The wicked draw their swords
and string their bows
to kill the poor and the oppressed,
to slaughter those who do right.
15

But their swords will stab their own hearts,
and their bows will be broken.
16
It is better to be godly and have little
than to be evil and rich.
17
For the strength of the wicked will be shattered,
but the Lord takes care of the godly.
18
Day by day the Lord takes care of the innocent,
and they will receive an inheritance that lasts forever.
19
They will not be disgraced in hard times;
even in famine they will have more than enough.
20
But the wicked will die.
The Lord's enemies are like flowers in a field—
they will disappear like smoke.
21
The wicked borrow and never repay,
but the godly are generous givers.
22
Those the Lord blesses will possess the land,
but those he curses will die.
23
The Lord directs the steps of the godly.
He delights in every detail of their lives.
24
Though they stumble, they will never fall,
for the Lord holds them by the hand.
25
Once I was young, and now I am old.
Yet I have never seen the godly abandoned
or their children begging for bread.
26
The godly always give generous loans to others,
and their children are a blessing.
27
Turn from evil and do good,
and you will live in the land forever.
28
For the Lord loves justice,

and he will never abandon the godly.
He will keep them safe forever,
but the children of the wicked will die.
29
The godly will possess the land
and will live there forever.
30
The godly offer good counsel;
they teach right from wrong.
31
They have made God's law their own,
so they will never slip from his path.
32
The wicked wait in ambush for the godly,
looking for an excuse to kill them.
33
But the Lord will not let the wicked succeed
or let the godly be condemned when they are put on trial.
34
Put your hope in the Lord.
Travel steadily along his path.
He will honor you by giving you the land.
You will see the wicked destroyed.
35
I have seen wicked and ruthless people
flourishing like a tree in its native soil.
36
But when I looked again, they were gone!
Though I searched for them, I could not find them!
37
Look at those who are honest and good,
for a wonderful future awaits those who love peace.
38
But the rebellious will be destroyed;
they have no future.
39
The Lord rescues the godly;
he is their fortress in times of trouble.
40
The Lord helps them,
rescuing them from the wicked.

He saves them,
and they find shelter in him.

Ezra 4 Prophetic Ah-ha's For This Season We Are Beginning

Thursday, January 03, 2019

Ezra 4:1-2 – Judah = praised. Benjamin = Son of my right hand. When visible progress on the temple has been made, expect the adversaries to come calling, first seductively then with indignation. Here in Ezra 4, the adversaries were the compromisers, those who had intermarried with the foreigners, who BELIEVED they had true worship except it was not "as it is written." Ahab, a compromising, spiritually passive king of Israel married a foreign wife, Jezebel, and look what it cost him and the generations that followed! They will try to convince the Spirit-led sons whom God has praised Himself that they too serve the same God. They will seek an unholy alliance, which is what Balaam instructed Balak to do when he failed to curse God's holy people.

Paul warns to have nothing to do with those who called themselves believers but compromise. He even went so far as to say to hand them over to Satan for the destruction of their flesh, that their spirit may be saved.

> ***1 Corinthians 5:9-13*** *- 9 I [Paul] wrote unto you in an epistle not to company with fornicators: 10 Yet not altogether with the fornicators of this world, or with the covetous, or extortioners, or with idolaters; for then must ye needs go out of the world. 11 But now I have written unto you not to keep company, if any man that is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolator, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such an one no not to eat. 12 For what have I to do to judge them also that are without? do not ye judge them that are within? 13 But them that are without God judgeth. Therefore put away from among yourselves that wicked person.*

On a side note, spiritual fornication is enjoying a good thing outside of covenant, which pollutes it. Jezebel seduces God's servants to fornicate. Since the word there is fornicate and not committing adultery against God, that means God's servants were never in covenant with Him to begin with! They are enjoying the pleasures of the forgiveness of sin without being in covenant with the Heavenly Father.

Many throw around the saying, "God said, Don't judge!" Yet here, the body of Christ ARE COMMANDED to judge themselves to ensure they stay pure. If someone says, "Don't judge!" I've come to discover that what they really are saying is, "Don't convict me of my sin! I like it!" To judge can be interpreted with 2 meanings – to condemn, much like a judge hands down a

sentence after coming into agreement with the Accuser. Or it can mean to discern what's going on.

Those leading the remnant out of exile will not be tolerating sin in the camp because one man's sin cost the lives of 36 men. Achan's sin was hiding what rightfully belonged to God in his tent. Our sin has been bought and paid for by Jesus Christ. To rob him of our repentance of our "secret sins" will be deadly, not only to us and our families but to any of the Army of God we stand alongside.

Ezra 4:4-5 – The people of the land weakened the hands of the people and troubled their building. They caused distraction, discouragement, delay, and devouring. They hired lawyers and wrote accusations, which in their minds were accurate. Remember which group of people these assaults were coming from – the compromising worshipers!

Ezra 4:7:
- Artaxerxes = "I will make the spoiled to boil: I will stir myself (in) winter"…This is a picture of the stronghold demon behind the rebellious false prophets who "cook up" their prophetic words.
- Bishlam = "in peace"
- Mithredath = "given by Mithra"
- Tabeal = "God is good"
- Guard your hearts against the false prophets who offer a false sense of peace with offers of covenants with them, who declare that God is a good God while negating the fact that he is also a Holy God of Justice, Mercy, and Judgment. They flow in a spirit of divination and will release death and delay to God's purposes for your lives, all in the guise of releasing peace.

2 part solution –

1) Obedience to His commandments and His voice because a curse causeless cannot land.

2) Isaiah 54:17 – for those who God has laid their foundations, they can actively fight back, claiming the promise that *"no weapon formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD and their RIGHTEOUSNESS is of me, saith the LORD."*

Ezra 4:12-13 –The compromisers will declare the True Remnant are the rebellious ones, shifting the focus off their own rebellion and onto the more visible shift from the status quo of the True Remnant, condemning what they're building as a threat to those in leadership. The angling bait of the accusations will come from those who receive financial provision from Man's Kingdoms and will hook in the kings who look to man for their provision (bondage to Mammon), threatening the reality that when the Righteous leave, so will their tithes (and they tend to be the generous givers). They will try to dredge up past faults to get the current accusations to stick and unfortunately for many, the slander will work because they failed to walk circumspectly before their God from birth, causing soul wounds that the arrows will reopen and

weaken them. But do not lose hope! The True Prophets will arise (more to come in Chapter 5) and will fight back with the Heavenly decrees that supercede all other decrees.

- Ezra 4:16 – The compromisers accurately declare to the earthly kings that they will lose control and possession of their territory, both physically and spiritually, when the people's hearts are built upon God's foundation and properly guarded. For Pharaohs, this will be terrifying. For God's kings, this will be a reason to rejoice at watching their flock mature up into receiving their inheritance and becoming fruitful themselves.

The Time of Fullness Has Come!

Saturday, January 05, 2019

The time of fullness has come. Repent for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand! "If it's all doom and gloom why bother to repent? If I've screwed up with one measly law, I've broken them all! So why bother?"

Jesus' instructions to His disciples were,

> ***Matt 10:7-8*** *- "And as ye go, preach, saying the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand! Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils. Freely ye have received. Freely give!"*

This isn't about our sin! Jesus already paid the price for our sin, once and for all. This is really about our heart. The question is, have we actually humbled ourselves enough to receive His free gift of forgiveness for our sin and give our heart wholly to our Heavenly Father? With all due respect, get over ourselves and get our focus on God! This is about bringing God's Kingdom here on earth as it is in heaven. There is no sick, no dying, no crying in Heaven and THAT'S why we are to repent of our sin so that we can be a walking piece of heaven here on earth. The Kingdom of Heaven is supposed to be within us! God's word is to be hidden within our hearts that we might not sin against Him. Out of the heart, the mouth speaks. We can tell if the Kingdom of Heaven is inside of us based on what comes out of our mouth. Is it a life-giving fountain???

I'm bold enough to believe it when God declares in His word that He heals ALL sickness and ALL disease. He forgives ALL iniquities and heals ALL diseases. Notice the order! Those who touched the hem (kanaph) of Jesus were healed. Numbers 15:37-40 tells us why –

> **Num 15:37-40** *- " 37 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 38 Speak unto the children of Israel, and bid them that they make them fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they put upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue: 39 And it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and REMEMBER all the commandments of the LORD, and DO THEM ; and that ye seek not after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a whoring: 40 That ye may remember, and do all my commandments, and BE HOLY unto your God."*

People stand up in their unbelief and cry, "But I wasn't healed. Are you calling me a sinner???" They point fingers at others, "But look at that healing minister who died of a disease! God wouldn't do that to His own servant!" They blame God and others, all the while either willfully or ignorantly choosing to not take responsibility. God calls us children. And according to

Proverbs, children come in 4 categories – the wise, the simple, the fool, and the scoffer. Deuteronomy 7 shows us these healing promises are conditional based on what WE chose to do.

> ***Deuteronomy 7:9-15*** - *9 Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations; 10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face. 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, IF YOU HEARKEN to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers: 13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.15 And the LORD will TAKE AWAY FROM THEE ALL SICKNESS, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; BUT WILL LAY THEM UPON ALL THEM THAT HATE THEE.*

Jesus warned the adulterous woman he spared from stoning, "Go and sin no more." (Jn 8:11) He told the man he healed at the pool of Bethesda, "Sin no more lest a worse thing come upon you." (Jn 5:14) God's mercy is ready to pour out for those willing to receive it but it comes with a sobering responsibility for us to straighten up our lives so that we do not trample His covenant of grace underfoot. God already displayed His unconditional love for us. Now the question is, will we display our unconditional love for God for all to see His glory manifesting in our lives?

Sins of Jeroboam Alive In Our Churches Today

Monday, January 07, 2019

On Dec 31st, 2018, I released a vlog warning: "The LORD will humble His bride by removing their glory for those who refuse to repent of their adultery and fornications. The coming days of His glory and His covering that is being restored by the Fear of the LORD must adorn a purified bride. Those who cling to Egypt's covering will receive shame and confusion."

Many prophets have warned that God's judgment will be upon church leaders & pastors. Many others, including myself, are also saying we are entering a time to build. As I was seeking for clear understanding why, I heard "because they walked in the sins of Jeroboam and Jezebel." Before there can be a time of building, there is a time to tear down the old structures to make room for the new. Now we know where to do targeted repentance before it is too late.

Below is a teaching I released at our Rosh Chodesh Shevat 5779 Glory Party last night.

What are the Sins of Jeroboam?

> ***1 Kings 12:26 – 33*** *- 26 And Jeroboam said in his heart, Now shall the kingdom return to the house of David:27 If this people go up to do sacrifice in the house of the LORD at Jerusalem, then shall the heart of this people turn again unto their lord, even unto Rehoboam king of Judah, and they shall kill me, and go again to Rehoboam king of Judah. 28 Whereupon the king took counsel, and made two calves of gold, and said unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem: behold thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt. 29 And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan. 30 And this thing became a sin: for the people went to worship before the one, even unto Dan. 31 And he made an house of high places, and made priests of the lowest of the people, which were not of the sons of Levi. 32 And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that is in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made. 33 So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, even in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.*

Jeroboam's name means "The people will contend"… Contend = assert something as a position in an argument. Jeroboam was prophesied to become the first king of the divided kingdom and led the people in rebellion against the House of David as a God-ordained judgment for Solomon's sin, which was walking away from the Fear of the LORD and worshiped Ashtoreth – the god of Jezebel, among other false gods of his 1000 wives/concubines.

It was God's plan to divide the Kingdom as a consequence for Solomon's sin, not the devil's plan. God is a just God!

> ***1 Kings 11: 29-33*** *- 29 And it came to pass at that time when Jeroboam went out of Jerusalem, that the prophet Ahijah the Shilonite found him in the way; and he had clad himself with a new garment; and they two were alone in the field:30 And Ahijah caught the new garment that was on him, and rent it in twelve pieces:31 And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee:32 (But he shall have one tribe for my servant David's sake, and for Jerusalem's sake, the city which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Israel:)33 Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did David his father.*

Jeroboam's mother's name meant "leprous" and his father's name meant "aspect." = a specific way in which something can be considered. He grew up being influenced by a sinful perspective of God's covenant, which made it easy for him to compromise later in life and commit spiritual adultery.

We are to be one new man, not 2 separate entities at odds with each other. This month of Shevat is represented by the Hebrew Letter Tsadik (you'll have to look it up, can't copy it here) that represents the Righteous One and looks similar to a Y….two shall become one through Christ Jesus.

> ***Ephesians 2: 14 – 16*** *- 14 For Christ himself has brought peace to us. He united Jews and Gentiles into one people when, in his own body on the cross, he broke down the wall of hostility that separated us. 15 He did this by ending the system of law with its commandments and regulations. He made peace between Jews and Gentiles by creating in himself one new people from the two groups. 16 Together as one body, Christ reconciled both groups to God by means of his death on the cross, and our hostility toward each other was put to death.*

Jeroboam led the people first into dividing the kingdom into two and then into rebellious idolatry by creating a counterfeit religion, modelled upon the Covenant of the Most High God with his people but meshing paganism with it. Constantine would be a more modern day Jeroboam type, whose church system we are still living in.

The sin was centralized in 2 areas - the house of God and in the judicial system.

The root behind the sin of Jeroboam was pride, self-preservation, inferiority, and fear of man.

The details of his sin:
- He reasoned with the people that it was 'too hard' to obey God's commandments as it is written and gave them an easier solution that enabled them to maintain their religious worship while keeping life easy.
- He created idolatrous high places and ordained priests/pastors who were not ordained by God nor consecrated to serve as priests/pastors.
- He created false holidays in the name of worshiping the Most High God (akin to Christmas and Easter). The 8th month, 15th day is the full moon of Cheshvan. God commands us to worship him on the New Moon (Rosh Chodesh) and on His feasts, which this one was mimicking the Feast of Tabernacles in the 7th month, 15th day but a month later. It is still celebrated in China as the Moon Harvest Festival.
- He led people to make sacrifices on a false altar. We are to be temple of the Most High God and the altar is to be our hearts. Church buildings have called the front area of their sanctuaries "altars." Prayer meetings have been projected to be more valuable than personal prayer in your prayer closet. Offerings have been equated with what we drop in the offering plate instead of what is should be – sincere confession and repentance of sins and offering praise for the forgiveness of sin. We are to worship and pray from our hearts, yet we have been taught intentionally by some and subconsciously by others that you must go to a church building to worship and pray. Churches call themselves, The Tabernacle (Ps 15:1), Mount Zion (Zech 8:3), Dwelling Place (Ps 90:1) or Secret Place (Ps 91:1), meaning well but due to a lack of wisdom and discernment they end up creating a substitute for the real which should be the throne of God upon our hearts.

Guest blogger: How to discern a white witch in the church (By Nelson Schuman)

Tuesday, January 08, 2019

(**Edit note - This post is written by Nelson Schuman. His website - https://restoredtofreedom.com/ His article is significant in this season, with much more background understanding on this topic than I can provide myself. He travels extensively and his speaking schedule is available on his website.)

There are many in the church (and have their own ministries outside of the church) who people would judge to be godly, loving and have much wisdom from the Lord. Unfortunately, the enemy comes as an angel of light (2 Corinthians 11:14) and so is very hard to discern when these people know more Bible verses than you do and appear to be godly and wanting to help you. They will slowly suck you into their lair by reaching out to you and acting loving and sweet but then after you have spent a few weeks or months with them they turn on you if you do not do everything they want you to do.

There are many who operate in the church (and on their own Facebook / You Tube ministries) under the guise of a "prophet" or self-appointed "apostle" trying to get people to follow them so they can teach them things that will pull them away from the true Holy Spirit to rely more upon them so they can control them. They operate in power but it is of Satan and not the Lord. They are very hard to perceive to most in the church because 90% of what they do and say appears to be godly and in line with the Word. But that is exactly what the Enemy does.

> ***Revelation 2:18-23*** *New King James Version (NKJV) The Corrupt Church 18 "And to the angel of the church in Thyatira write,'These things says the Son of God, who has eyes like a flame of fire, and His feet like fine brass: 19 "I know your works, love, service, faith, and your patience; and as for your works, the last are more than the first. 20 Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols. 21 And I gave her time to repent of her sexual immorality, and she did not repent. 22 Indeed I will cast her into a sickbed, and those who commit adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds. 23 I will kill her children with death, and all the churches shall know that I am He who searches the minds and hearts. And I will give to each one of you according to your works."*

Those who operate in the strongest levels of the spirit of Jezebel would be known as a "white witch." They are in the churches and have their own ministries that look godly and try to operate under the radar of their inherent evil so that they can ultimately shut down the true Holy Spirit. They try to hurt good ministries by lying about good people and spreading rumors as well as cursing people trying to cause unsuspecting people sickness and pain and ultimately producing some premature deaths. Much of what they talk about or post is under the guise of spiritual warfare against the enemy while is actually targeting godly people who oppose them because of their witchcraft operation. Therefore they spew forth anger, vitriol and violence totally void of Christ's love and healthy conviction.

So what are the signs of those who operate as a true "white witch"? What should you look for to identify them. It will not be easy because 90% of what you see from the outside at first glance will appear pure as the wind driven snow. But as you spend more time around them and truly pay attention to their behavior, private conversations, lies, control, manipulation and pride….you will see it.

Below are some of the characteristics to look for:
– When you first encounter them they will "love bomb" you and try to become your best friend to draw you into them. They will act extremely loving and nice to you to gain your trust
– They act very religious and superior in spirituality and knowledge like they are the only ones who hear unique revelation from God so you cannot question them and think they are above you in spiritual wisdom
– They have often suffered abuse as a child (sometimes a parent could have operated in Satanic activities or ritually abused them)
– They crave attention, adulation and praise as it feeds their pride and treat people badly who they have no value for (waitresses, etc)
– Will manipulate people in person and on social media to gain the favor of men and women and not wait for the Holy Spirit to connect and promote them in His timing
– Exhibit false humility but are really very prideful, arrogant and evil
– Behaviors include selfishness / constant self promotion / false compassion
– Take advantage of people who have mercy hearts and want to believe the best of everyone and they frequently want to receive money / donations, favors and gifts. They know how to act to get you to open up the goodness of your heart
– They prey upon people who have been deeply hurt and are looking for a true friend to help them by making others feel sorry for them
– Their own ministry is more about themselves than it is others lives and helping lost souls.
– They want to turn people into witches like them
– Few people feel better after having ministry with them and they usually feel worse
– People who do ministry with them can often get attacked by demonic spirits when they try to sleep. Will often times warn their followers that if the enemy attacks to contact them and they will pray it to stop. What they actually do is curse the person and when the person contacts them they stop cursing them and the person feels better drawing the person to rely on them.

– They have very strange behaviors and you can usually sense (have a check in your spirit) that they are not normal or pure
– When they laugh it often sounds like a witch-like cackle
– Pray in tongues that sound very strange / demonic
– Prophetic words rarely come to pass and words of knowledge are often not correct
– They do not like to be questioned or corrected by anyone as they believe they are superior to anyone else
– They know the Bible very well but twist scriptures to suit their purpose to control people just like Satan did to Jesus
– Your stomach will feel queasy or nauseous when you are around them or come under their teaching
– They talk about having special powers (ability to translate around the world at will, super human strength, etc) they possess which are demonic but they call it "Holy Spirit"
– If you don't do what they say then they will declare curses and spells over you causing nausea, tiredness, headaches, back pain, pin pricks, pains in the body and some could be deadly (strokes, etc)
– Often talk about very dark and cryptic topics / slaying dragons / dark lords / laced with anger, vitriol and violence
– Very controlling, manipulative and must be in charge of everything
– Talk about traveling to other people's homes and listening to their conversations (Astral Projection)
– Talk about traveling into peoples souls so they can tell you what you need to do to have a "better" life
– Will lie to people saying they were on staff at various churches in their past as a prophet of the house, etc – when they never were as most people never do background checks on them and believe they are telling them the truth
– Once they are uncovered for operating in witchcraft they will be kicked out of churches and then start up their own teachings on Facebook / You Tube or hold meetings in their homes to unsuspecting hurting people
– Will join hundreds of Facebook groups and share their own FB LIVE videos with the groups in order to make themselves appear more popular in the eyes of people by getting more people to view their videos. Will also want to become moderators or administrators of those groups so they can control others' posts and share their own posts without Facebook blocking them for spam
– Often will interview men on Facebook more than women and will target people of influence / prophetic ministries to make themselves appear important and in authority as they use them as pawns
– Their eyes will often turn darker or black when they minister to people as that is a sign of demonic manifestation in them
– Perform strange demonic praise dancing to draw attention to themselves
– Lie about their own personal testimonies to make people feel sorry for them and embellish details dramatically claiming they were abused horribly by their loved ones when they were the

ones who abused their spouse and children horribly
– Have very few friends as most leave them after a few months due to their control, harshness, manipulation and darkness as they love power and authority over people (which is why they choose to listen to Satan and demons)
– Teach things that seem “out there” and strange to make people think they are hearing things only God tells them
– Talk about traveling to heaven at will and meeting with God or people who have died in the past for special insight
– Poor to no relationships with their children (and may have court orders to not see their own children due to psychotic / demonic episodes) yet want to tell you how to parent your children and want to be around your kids especially in private
– Often would be diagnosed a Narcissist Personality Disorder as they are very prideful – self appoint themselves as a “prophetess” or “apostle”
– Drama queen when around other people and if they do ministry at a church they often are not invited back due to their “Prima Donna” status
– Often obsessed about pregnancies / birthing / impaling / killing / death / evil
– Usually get very upset if you touch them without their approval but will want to put their hands on you to pray over you often
– When they pray over you in public they are overly dramatic in their prayers and can push your head or chest backwards to try to make you get “slain in the spirit”
– Will try to attack anointed godly ministry leaders in order to hurt or shut down good ministries by lying about them to turn people away from them (Jezebel tells them to do this)
– Will try to have well respected ministry leaders to cover them spiritually to make them “look good and acceptable” to their public and try to “get in good” with other leaders but it cannot sustain very long as the truth comes out over time
– Cannot maintain healthy personal relationships but just a few weeks due to intense desire to control, manipulate and lie as the demons manifest through them to hurt those they are targeting
– Teach things that people have a hard time challenging because they act like they know everything and what they talk about is hard to refute (God told me this….)
– Has a temper if you don’t do what they tell you and will secretly curse you with vexes and spells to cause nausea, headaches, lethargy and worse
– Talk a lot about witches and warlocks and witchcraft so you won’t think they could possibly be a witch or warlock yet will never tell you how to actually discern those who are witches or warlocks because it would expose themselves
– If married their husbands are very weak and “yes” men to everything they tell them to do (they marry Ahabs who give into them in whatever they want so they can avoid an argument) – often are unmarried because the strong Jezebel spirit in them causes them to drive away spouses who don’t want to be controlled, manipulated and operate in wickedness and they will never submit to a godly man
– Would be diagnosed with a strong Narcissistic Personality Disorder and sometimes Multiple Personality Disorder

– If they have an enemy that is exposing them then they will curse and vex them to try to cause sickness and pain and death. They will lie about them to people to try to shut them down and if you still follow them on Facebook then they will put pressure on you to block them as they want you to hate them and have nothing to do with their enemies as they could be uncovered if you continue to follow them
– Will monitor you or have others in their circle monitor you via Facebook or other social media
– Fake the fruits of the spirit
– Use flattery to pull you in
– At times behave very chaotic, confusing, cannot focus, frustrated, distracted and blame it on witchcraft of others to them
– Will show up to calls and meetings whenever they want not concerned about the value of your time as they indicate "they do not have to adhere to the same timeframe as man as they hear from the Lord on His timing."
– When they feel they are losing control of you, they will try to cause you to fear them and if you do not listen to them, they will try to turn others against you and curse you with sickness and pain

So the next time you are drawn to follow someone who operates in these characteristics ask the Lord / Holy Spirit to show you the truth and confirm it to you in a way that you will know that you know. You may have several checks in your spirit and "red flags" so do not quickly dismiss what you are discerning. It is time to discern at the highest level so as not to be fooled. Look at their fruit over time and talk to many people who have followed them to see if they also have had negative consequences with them.

> ***Matthew 24:24*** *New King James Version (NKJV) 24 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect.*

So what do you do if you know someone who is a "white witch?" If you truly know your authority in Christ and are very strong in the Lord – you can address it with them to try to get them delivered but they have to want it. If they take an offense at you then be ready for them to start cursing you with sickness, pain and sleepless nights. Often times the only people who can truly address it with them are those who are their spiritual covering but those people will often be blinded to see the truth in them because their spiritual daughter will act so nice and sweet to them that they would never suspect it or believe others who try to share the truth about them. So usually the best thing to do is stay as far away from them as you can and pray that the heavenly hosts help the person to see the truth and to be humbled to bring themselves to the end of their lies. They need to repent to the Lord, apologize to all those they have cursed & hurt and forgive those who have hurt them.

Ultimately this is a huge problem within the church as so many high level "white witches" are assigned to bring churches and ministries down. God is in the process of getting people delivered from Jezebel / Leviathan / Ahab and Legion and as more leaders are completely freed

from those spirits the greater the ability is for them to discern those in their churches (and in ministries outside the church) who are operating as a high level witch and then to address it with them. God is coming back for a pure and spotless bride and it is time to get ready.
If you feel like a “white witch” has been cursing you then take your authority in Christ and you can declare these prayers below to break the curses off of you:

Father, I condemn the words released from any and every witchcraft prayer aimed at me or my family. In the name of Jesus, I break every incantation, spell, hex, and curse coming against me or my family member or my ministry. I ask You to cancel every word curse, witchcraft spell or incantation, every hateful thought, even careless curse words spoken in anger. I ask You to put all these under the Blood of Jesus and destroy the power behind them so they become null and void. I forgive and release those who have sinned against me. Bless them, Father, by teaching them how to know You and be loved by You. May every sin of every ritual performed by those who know me, or who operate in this geographic area, come under Your redeeming blood to break its power, in Jesus’ name. I renounce and reject, sever and cut, all personal and ancestral ties to witchcraft, Satanism, the Illiuminati, Freemasons, Eastern Star, Scottish Rite and to Lucifer himself. I now bind every demon released and every demonic device send through those negative words, curses, spells, and rituals and command them to go to the feet of Jesus Christ. I bind all spirits of retaliation, retribution, revenge, torment, harassment, backlash, or punishment. I forbid them from operating against me or my family or anything that concerns us. I now destroy every strategy of the enemy to come against my family, myself, or my ministry, in the mighty name of Jesus. Father, I ask that You release Your blessing and protection over every area of my life, in Jesus’ name, Amen.

Good vs. Bad Shepherds

Wednesday, January 09, 2019

With so many prophetic voices declaring heavy words this year of judgment against the Church, I've been seeking the LORD during this fasting season for specifics. Nineveh was doomed for judgment, but when the prophetic warning came they heeded it. They and even their animals fasted in heart-felt repentance and God turned away his wrath. We have the same hope available to us to. Below are identifiers that can help with targeted repentance. A note to make is that fathers are to be good shepherds of their families also, so repent as need. God is faithful and just to forgive us of our sins and cleanse us from all unrighteousness. He desires mercy over judgment if we will only humble ourselves and reach out for that mercy.

PURPOSE OF SHEPHERDS
- to feed cattle and to bring their flocks to living pastures and water them. (Gen 46:32)
- Emulate THE Shepherd, the stone of Israel (Gen 49:24)
- A man set over the congregation which may go out before them and go in before them, which may lead them out and bring them in. (Num 27:16-17)

TWO TYPES OF SHEPHERDS:

<u>BAD SHEPHERDS:</u>
- Drive away other shepherds and other flocks from precious water because they're not part of THEIR group, they want to control the resources, corner the market. (Ex 2:17)
- Like a lion roaring on his prey, a multitude of shepherds come together and belittle/degrade those who seek the LORD for help (Is 31:4)
- They are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter. (Is 56:11)
- Howl, ye shepherds, and cry (for refusing to turn away from their evil ways, their idolatry, and the work of their hands); and wallow yourselves in the ashes, ye principal of the flock: for the days of your slaughter and of your dispersions are accomplished; and ye shall fall like a pleasant vessel. And the shepherds shall have no way to flee, nor the principal of the flock to escape. A voice of the cry of the shepherds, and an howling of the principal of the flock, shall be heard: for the Lord hath spoiled their pasture. (Jer 25:5-7, 34-36)
- Their shepherds have caused them to go astray, they have turned them away on the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, they have forgotten their resting place. (Jer 50:6)
- The LORD will use Israel as His battle axe and weapons of war to break in pieces the shepherd and his flock; rendering unto Babylon and to all the inhabitants of Chaldea all their evil that they have done in Zion in your sight. (Jer 51:19-24)

- Woe be to the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! Should not the shepherds feed the flocks? (Ez 34:2)
- Judgment shall fall upon the shepherds of Israel that:
-> Feed themselves but not the flock,
-> Who eat the holy offerings that belongs strictly to the LORD
-> Clothe themselves with the works of the flesh,
-> Killing those who are mature enough to feed themselves (because they feel threatened)
-> Refusing to feed the immature ones.
-> Failed to strengthen the diseased
-> Failed to heal the sick
-> Failed to bind up the broken
-> Failed to bring again that which was driven away
-> Failed to seek that which was lost
-> With force and cruelty have ye ruled God's sheep. (Ez 34:1-6)
- The consequence to bad shepherds will be that God will cease them from feeding the flock, neither shall they feed themselves anymore. The LORD will deliver His flock from their mouth, that they may not be provision for them anymore. Their glory will be spoiled. his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened. (Ez 34:10, Zech 11:3, Zech 11:17)
- They are spiritually asleep. (Nahum 3:18)

<u>GOOD SHEPHERDS</u>
- Serve others, occasionally in a team effort as needed (Gen 29)
- They have authority (carry a staff) and know how to use it. They are skilled in doing spiritual warfare to guard and protect their flock by releasing the Word. (sling & stones). (1 Sam 17:40)
- Provide for the sheep so that they shall not want. (Ps 23:1)
- Their wise words are as a spiked stick used to urge on cattle and as nails planted/established by the husband/Master of the congregation (Ecc 12:11)
- Shepherds over them which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the Lord. (Jer 23:4)
- They gather and keep their flock. (Jer 31:10)
- They lead their flocks to a place where they feel protected and safe enough to lay down and rest (Jer 33:12)
- Duties of the Good Shepherd:
-> Search my scattered sheep and seek them out
-> Deliver them out of the all places where they have been scattered in darkness.
-> Bring them out from the peoples and nations and bring them into their own land
-> Feed them good pasture upon the high mountains of Israel, in safety as they lie down
-> Seek that which was lost
-> Bring again that which was driven away
-> Bind up the broken
-> Strengthen the sick
-> Destroy the stout and proud, feeding them with judgment

-> Save the flock so that they will no more be a prey
-> Cause the evil beasts to cease out of the land
-> The sheep shall dwell safely in the wilderness and sleep in the woods, and none shall make them afraid
-> They and the places round about His hill will be a blessing, bringing showers of blessing (Ez 34:11-28)
- Divide the sheep from the goats (Matt 25:32)
- Abide in the field with their sheep, and keep watch over their flocks by night, not merely during the day (Luke 2:8)
- He that enter in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. (John 10:2)
- The good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep (John 10:11)
- A good shepherd knows his sheep and are known by his. (John 10;14)

CHARACTERISTICS OF SHEPHERDS
- Abominations to Egyptians (those who dwell in bondage) (Gen 46:34)
- Potential to live in the place of fruitfulness and intimacy with the LORD during famine times (Gen 46:34)
- Generational calling (both we and our fathers before us were shepherds) (Gen 47:3)
- Apostles/Prophets (Moses) will create access for the good shepherds to do their job efficiently, where bad shepherds have previous blocked access (Ex 2:16-17)
- Feed their flocks, gathering the lambs with His arm, and carrying them in His bosom, and gently lead those that are with young. (Is 40:11)
- Shepherds are to answer to the Sheep Owner – the LORD, and shall perform all His pleasure, not their own (Is 44:28)
- Shepherds will stand before God (Jer 49:19)
- Jesus is the shepherd of shepherds. (Ps 23:1)
- They all shall have one shepherd: they shall also walk in my judgments, and observe my statutes, and do them. (Ez 37:24)

Battle Strategies Contained in Psalm 37

Thursday, January 10, 2019

Fasting seasons enhance the opportunity to overcome temptations of the flesh, strengthening warfare if we proactively engage instead of turning a blind eye. With a prolonged fast longer than 21 days, there is potential to activate neurochemical rewiring of the brain and lay down new neuron pathways, replacing ungodly strongholds with godly strongholds. If we know in advance that the devil is going to throw a left hook, then we can be prepared to block it with ease compared to being in reaction-panic mode. The prophet Elisha told the King of Israel everything the enemy kings were saying behind closed doors and as such, they were able to out-maneuver every time. It didn't mean they lived a cakewalk but rather they came out victorious because those who listen to the prophets prosper. Some battles they were able to avoid, others they had the advantage due to their secret intel.

In a previous post, I felt to include the entirety of Psalm 37 and not just the single verse I had referenced. A couple days ago, the LORD highlighted that this was more than just a reference for my blog post, but rather the entire chapter was our NOW season battle manual. Below are some of the devil's strategies to be on guard against. Then when you see the temptation dangling like a carrot in front of your nose, you know it's toxic. Keep your mouth shut, refuse to swallow the bait, and shift your focus.

<u>What to avoid:</u>
- Fretting over what evildoers are up to (vs 1) ("Did you hear about the terrible things happening on the news???")
- Envying the of workers of iniquity (vs 1) ("Why do I have to do without just to be obedient when they still get everything in their sin?")
- Temptation to doubt the LORD (vs 3) ("Maybe I misunderstood what God said. What if it I step out in faith and fail?")
- Cease from anger and forsake wrath (vs 8) (**irritation, frustration are still forms of anger)
- Borrowing and not paying back what is due (vs 21) (**bills, credit cards, friend's belongings, etc. activates a curse upon your life)
- Condemn others (Vs 33) ("(S)He's doing this, that, and the other thing wrong.")
- Compromise (vs 37) ("God gave me the increase so I can still go and lease the vehicle over 5 years so he's still GIVING me the vehicle, right?"
- Begging (vs25) (**Spirit of Poverty)

Participating in these 8 things will open the door for judgment and curses to be activated upon your life, enabling the enemy to steal, kill, or destroy what God desires to bless you with. Therefore, keep our shields up to possess and guard abundant life.

What to do:
- Delight yourself in the LORD (vs 4)
- Commit your way unto the LORD (vs 5)
- Trust in Him that he shall bring it to pass (vs 5)
- Rest in the LORD (vs 7)
- Wait patiently for Him to move (vs 7)
- Be meek (vs 11)
- Be just (righteous) (vs 12)
- Be not ashamed in the evil time (vs 19)
- Be satisfied/content (vs 19)
- Show mercy and give/lend (vs 21,26)
- Allow the LORD to order your steps (vs 23)
- Delight in His way (vs 23)
- Depart from evil and do good (vs 27)
- Love and talk about judgment (vs 28,30)
- Speak forth God's wisdom (vs 30)
- Hide God's law in your heart (vs 31)

These are the proactive things you can do to build your defense system, not only for this current season, but for the rest of your lives.

Ezra Ch 7 Ah-ha's

Monday, January 14, 2019

(**Edit note: On Dec 31st, 2018, I released a word that Ezra, Nehemiah, Malachi, and Esther contained the template for the coming season. Below is just one snippet of what our family was delving into and discovering during our family worship time. ***Ps 25:2*** - *It is the glory of God to conceal a thing; and the honor of kings to search out a matter.*)

Vs 1-5 – Ezra came from a godly lineage of those who valued holiness in the midst of compromising times. Sons of Zadok refused to compromise in Ezekiel 44:15, and were blessed with the privilege of ministering to God while the compromisers that God forgave were left ministering to the people. Phinehas received a covenant of peace because he boldly upheld God's commandments to the point of thrusting a javelin through a fornicating leader of Israel and his whore. (Numbers 25) He was from the lineage of the high priest Aaron, a rightful heir to the priesthood. This was the man that God chose to lead His people out of Babylon. And God will do the same thing today. The new leaders that will emerge to replace the old ones will be marked by holiness, not as a religious legalistic duty but because they've been branded by the Fear of the LORD from the inside out.

Vs 6 – Ezra chose to leave Babylon. He could have stayed but he chose to depart and chase after all that God had promised him. He was a ready scribe – an excellent teacher of the Law of God, the Torah as I call it. The king granted him ALL his request because God's favor rested upon him. You don't access God's favor, nor His heavenly storehouses, when you lack integrity and purity in your daily life, both in public and behind closed doors. Are we pursuing integrity without blemish? Are we chasing after the holiness and purity of God, without excuse, loving the praises and approval of God more than the praise and approval of your peers? This isn't a matter of a "works-based theology." God's love is without question. The question is – do you actually love God with all YOUR heart, mind, and strength, or merely with your wagging tongue that got disconnected somewhere from your heart? You shall be known by your fruit, not just your words.

Vs 7 – The remnant left in the 7th year of King Artaxerxes reign. The time of perfection had come, would people see it? Would they have the eyes of Issachar to possess the land while it was ripe for the taking instead of seeing with their natural eyes how vicious King Artaxerxes was to those that ticked him off?

Vs 8 – He arrived in Jerusalem in the 5th month (Month of Av, tribe of Simeon – the month to hear and be concerned. AV = "father" – to will, to desire; a month that was marked by unbelief

and judgment falling on 9th of Av.) By God's grace (#5) upon him, Ezra arrived at his destination.

Vs. 9-10 – It took Ezra 4 months to travel from Babylon to Jerusalem. It wasn't a walk in the park, it took time, sweat, and perseverance to reach his destination. He purposed in his heart to seek the Law of the LORD. He didn't just learn about it but he took it a step further into application and then multiplication. Jesus told us in Matthew 5:19 that those who do and teach the commandments of God to others will be called great in the Kingdom of God. Those who disobey His commandments and fail to teach them to others will still be in the kingdom of God by the skin of their teeth through the salvation of Jesus Christ but they will be the least. I don't know about you but I don't want to be a street sweeper in God's kingdom. I want to reign in power and authority! When demons are cast out, it's because the kingdom of God has come upon them. To increase our power and authority levels so we don't get skunked like the 7 sons of Sceva, we need to obey God's commandments from our hearts and not merely with vagabond lips.

Vs. 11 – Ezra had enough influence in society that he had kings writing him letters. Not only was he a priest but as a scribe, he was also learned in the commandments of the LORD. Not every priest takes their priestly duties seriously but Ezra did, even though he was living in the land of captivity, preparing himself for one day when he would be able to properly perform those priestly duties. Because he was prepared when there seemed to be no way, God was able to use him when the way opened up.

Vs. 12 – Artaxerxes is called a king of kings and is declaring perfect peace to Ezra. This section leapt out as the words of Jesus spoken prophetically through Artaxerxes. His name means "I will make the spoiled to boil. I will stir myself in winter." Food spoils when it is left lukewarm at room temperature. Boiling is HOT and is excellent for killing bacteria. Purifying fires will burn away the chaff and bring forth pure gold. God is going to move dramatically by the end of Winter, which this year ends March 20th, 2019. Exciting times!

Vs. 13 – The decree of invitation has been given to go up to Jerusalem. However, it is ultimately our choice whether we are willing to leave behind the land of captivity and step out into the new land of freedom that requires integrity and wise stewardship, a place that requires accelerated growth triggered by change.

Vs. 14-17 – The King of Babylon freely offered silver and gold as well as the freewill offerings of the people unto the God of Israel, whose habitation is in Jerusalem. God dwells in us, therefore Jerusalem is a symbolic picture of our hearts.

Vs. 18 – The expectation is that there will be such an abundance of provision beyond the completion of their task to rebuild the temple, that the King gives permission to use the rest to do whatever seems good to those that go up, as long as it lines up with God's will.

Vs. 19 – The priests who were departing captivity would be responsible for delivering the vessels given to them in captivity to Jerusalem also, not only themselves. (Cross reference with the good shepherd vs bad shepherd teaching.) They carried the burden of stewardship to ensure each one of those precious vessels would reach their destination also.

Vs. 20 –23 - Ezra was given special access to bestow out of the King's treasure house. We have heard many prophesies over the last 4 years about God's storehouses in various fashions (finances, scrolls of mysteries to be revealed, body parts, etc.) but seen very little widespread fruit. Is it possible because we have not walked in holiness like Ezra, nor purposed in our hearts to know, do, and teach the Law of God? The least in the Kingdom of heaven, much like any other kingdom on earth, will not have access to the keys of the treasure houses. Ezra was given the king's authority to ask for and receive of the treasurers beyond the river and expect it to be handed over speedily. The king was fully aware of the consequence of delay would be the wrath of the Most High God and warned of such. Ezra would be blessed in his coming in and his going out as per Deuteronomy 28, because he himself obeyed God's commandments.

Vs. 24 – How much difference would it make if you didn't have to pay income tax, GST/HST tax, or tolls? Not only did Ezra have access to whatever he needed, his cost of living was also reduced! Do we really have a grasp at how awesome God's abundance can be or do we put Him in a box? God is able to do infinitely more than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us so that he will receive the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus through all generations. (Eph 3:20-21)

Vs. 25-26 – So often Christians are told "Do not judge!" as per Matt 7:1. Due to a lack of understanding, that verse, which means "Do not condemn," has been slyly used by the devil to convince the church that discernment is bad and disobedience should be tolerated in the name of "loving them." Nothing is further from the truth! Here Ezra is commanded to set up magistrates and judges across the river – for those who have crossed through the waters of baptism and repentance and into a relationship with the Most High God. It is the fear of the LORD that keeps us joyfully within the boundaries of God's covenantal laws. And for those who do not obey God's commandments will suffer swift judgment of death, banishment, confiscation of goods, or imprisonment. This isn't just an "Old Testament thing" because Paul strongly warns in 1 Cor 5:13 to "expel the wicked man from among you" so that the yeast of his sin doesn't contaminate the rest of the brethren.

Vs. 27-28 – We are so blessed to be living in a season where God is putting in the king's hearts to beautify the house of the LORD, which has lain in defiled ruins for decades. Now the question is, will we be a part of the exodus from Babylon and return to Jerusalem, to ascend the holy hill with clean hands and pure hearts? Will we be some of the chief men to go up with the company of "Ezra's Modern Day Temple Builders"™?

The Great Deception of Jesus' Blood

Sunday, January 20, 2019

The LORD whispered this blog title into my heart which had me doing a double take. How could Jesus' blood be deceptive??? Then my attention was drawn to the YouVersion Verse of the Day. It's not Jesus' blood itself but rather the teaching on Jesus' blood that has duped many of us.

> ***Galatians 5:24*** *- And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts.*

That verse follows the fruit of the flesh contrasted with the fruit of the Spirit. Now turn that verse around for a lovely sucker punch to wake you up. They that are NOT Christ's have NOT crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. Flip the sentence structure for a left hook. Those who have NOT crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts are NOT Christ's. You awake yet? I certainly was!

Back on Dec 31st, 2018, I released a video warning that in part listed out the works of the flesh that would prohibit one from entering the Kingdom of Heaven. Below is the same list, only in the Amplified version for more understandable wording. I don't know about you, but I had to go look up the meaning of lasciviousness. I'll bullet-point for ease of reading:

> ***Rev 21:8*** (AMP, modified into bullet points & my points added with **)
> *8 But as for the*
> *- cowards*
> *- unbelieving*
> *- abominable* [who are devoid of character and personal integrity and practice or tolerate immorality]
> *- murderers,* (**including murder with the tongue**)
> *- sorcerers* [with intoxicating drugs]
> *- idolaters*
> *- occultists* [who practice and teach false religions],
> *- all the liars* [who knowingly deceive and twist truth],
> *their part will be in the lake that blazes with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."*

> ***Galatians 5:19-21 (****AMP)*
> *19 Now the practices of the [i]sinful nature are clearly evident: they are*
> *- sexual immorality,*
> *- impurity,*
> *- sensuality (total irresponsibility, lack of self-control),*

- 20 idolatry,
- sorcery,
- hostility,
- strife,
- jealousy,
- fits of anger,
- disputes,
- dissensions,
- factions [that promote heresies],
- 21 envy,
- drunkenness,
- riotous behavior,
other things like these. I warn you beforehand, just as I did previously, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. (**Psalms and Proverbs lists slothfulness/laziness, gluttony, oversleeping, rebellious, scorners, fools, unteachable, financial irresponsibility, addictions, rage among many specifics to "flesh" out the broad groups above, especially lack of self control.**).

1 Corinthians 6:9-11 (AMP)
9 Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit or have any share in the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived; [d]neither the:
- sexually immoral,
- idolaters,
- adulterers,
- effeminate [by perversion],
- those who participate in homosexuality,
- 10 thieves,
- greedy,
- drunkards,
- revilers [whose words are used as weapons to abuse, insult, humiliate, intimidate, or slander],
- swindlers
will inherit or have any share in the kingdom of God. 11 And such were some of you [before you believed]. But you were washed [by the atoning sacrifice of Christ], you were sanctified [set apart for God, and made holy], you were justified [declared free of guilt] in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the [Holy] Spirit of our God [the source of the believer's new life and changed behavior].

Notice in this passage the amplified explanation of sanctified – set apart for God and made holy. The difference between the world and those who are Christ's is what they do with the flesh. We are made in the image of Christ, who was the visible image of the invisible God. Are we reveling in our flesh or walking by the Spirit?

Now back to the great deception of Jesus' blood.

> ***Matthew 4:17 (AMP)*** *"From that time Jesus began to preach and say, "Repent [change your inner self—your old way of thinking, regret past sins, live your life in a way that proves repentance; seek God's purpose for your life], for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."*

We have allowed a spirit of complacency and slumber to swoon us into believing that we can have the benefits of the atonement of Jesus' blood for free as we say our rote bedtime prayer, "Jesus forgive me of all my sin", all the while keeping our sin well fed the very next day. "But that's a salvation of works!" you cry.

Indeed, the gift of salvation is free, on many facets! We don't EARN our salvation. However, most churches openly or due to a lack of reverence for God's covenant encourage people to skip over the "hard to read" Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy. Many Christians today have a lack of understanding of the Law of God and the practice of temple sacrifices that Jesus' atoning blood was based upon.

> ***Hebrews 10:28-31 (AMP)*** *says "28 Anyone who has ignored and set aside the Law of Moses is put to death without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses. 29 How much greater punishment do you think he will deserve who has rejected and trampled under foot the Son of God, and has considered unclean and common the blood of the covenant that [d]sanctified him, and has insulted the Spirit of grace [who imparts the unmerited favor and blessing of God]? 30 For we know Him who said, "VENGEANCE IS MINE [retribution and the deliverance of justice rest with Me], I WILL REPAY [the wrongdoer]." And again, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." 31 It is a fearful and terrifying thing to fall into the hands of the living God [incurring His judgment and wrath]."*

In the Law, when a sin was committed, the person had to first recognize they had committed a sin. Then they chose to do something about it and obtained a sacrificial animal, and as we know from Jesus chasing out the money changers in the temple, those animals weren't free! Then they brought the sacrifice to the temple's outer court to the brazen altar. That's the public area within the tabernacle walls, not the inner court or holy of holies that was kept under wraps. Everyone knew who was coming to repent. They would bring their sacrificial animal to the priest, who would ensure the sacrifice was acceptable and free of defect, then hold its head and hand the knife to the sinner, who would then slay the animal. From there, the flesh would be burnt up or boiled, depending on the specific sacrificial requirements. This procedure was for EVERY single sin! Do you grasp how valuable Jesus' FREE gift of salvation was??? A quick google search says the average lamb today costs $250 USD and adults are more expensive. And

that's just the sin offerings, not to mention all the other kinds of offerings like thanksgiving, heave, guilt, peace, etc.

There was one day of the year - the Day of Atonement (also known as Yom Kippur) – that one sacrifice would cover all the ignorant sins of the congregants that gathered. There were two goats – one would be sacrificed and the other would be sent out to the wilderness. Jesus, the Son of our Heavenly Father, fulfilled this prophetic picture for us while Barabbas (whose name means Son of the Father) was freed and went off into the wilderness. Jesus opened the way for the sins of the Gentiles who were ignorant of God's commandments to also receive atonement for their sins, without having to wait for the single day once a year!

Notice Jesus' message was not "confess your sins." It was "Repent!"

> ***Luke 5:32 (AMP)*** *says, "32 I did not come to call the [self-proclaimed] righteous [who see no need to repent], but sinners to repentance [to change their old way of thinking, to turn from sin and to seek God and His righteousness]."*

The purpose was not to bash us with our sin and make us feel ashamed for failing. It was because Jesus saw our potential! Jesus wanted us to live without condemnation that living by the flesh brings (Rom 8:1). It was is so that we can be great in the kingdom of heaven.

> ***Matthew 5:19*** *- 19 So whoever breaks one of the least [important] of these commandments, and teaches others to do the same, will be called least [important] in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever practices and teaches them, he will be called great in the kingdom of heaven."*

Jesus told his disciples in:

> ***Matt 10:7-8****, "7 And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give."*

I don't know about you but I want to be fulfilling ALL 4 of those categories! God has given us a season that is growing short to get our spiritual butts in gear and get in the game so that we can be participants in advancing the Kingdom instead of being passive observers.

The Wrath of God

Thursday, January 24, 2019

> ***Romans 1:18*** *– For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness.*

From my journaling this morning as I meditated on Romans 1:18:
(Abba Father) Now go back to Romans 1:18 – what provoked my wrath?

(me) Ungodliness and unrighteousness of men because they held the truth in unrighteousness.

(Abba Father) My character and nature are being blasphemed by unrighteousness. When the world sees My bride, they should see Me. You are created in the image of the Most High God. Are you a good mirror image or a funny mirror from a horror house? Does the world see peace, holiness, truth, courage, justice? Or do they see fear, compromise, waffling, injustice? I hate sin. I have given men the option to separate themselves freely from sin through My son Jesus Christ. Whether they do or not is no longer My choice but theirs. However, sin must be judged. Come to Me and buy bread without money and wine without a credit card. I freely give to those who come to Me, but remember, they can only come to Me through the blood of Jesus Christ who has created the way to the Father. I am a Holy God, and in My presence there is a demand for holiness. The irreverence of My people must go and be replaced with a holy reverential fear and awe of My presence. How else do they think the world will value or respect what they claim to hold so dear? Others will give value to what you portray to give value to. If you do not value yourself, others will not value you either. If you do not value your God with utmost esteem, no one else will either. The Fear of the LORD must return to My people and THEN you will see a great outpouring of My fear upon those I desire to call to Myself. That will be the great dividing line – one side will be the yare fear of the LORD and for others, unfortunately, they will experience the pachad fear (terror) of the LORD because they chose to align themselves with the wrong side. Even to the end of the age in Revelation, there will be those who are Mine and those who refuse to repent of their wickedness and as such will experience extreme torment. But I gave them the choice. They shake their fists at God in defiant pride when they blindly ignore that it is their own doing, not mine. I protect My own.

Final Warning to Pharaoh's & Ahab's

Wednesday, February 13, 2019

During my time with the LORD tonight, He told me to release this word publicly that I wrote last February to leaders but was to sit on for public release until the time was right. It appears that time is now. The ISIS-like Ninevites heard the prophetic word of judgment and repented in the nick of time to spare their city and bring a harvest of 120,000. Will we?

Feb 16, 2018
This is why I invited Nelson Schuman to Niagara Falls. (**He ended up coming Passover 2018 and again in July 2018 & Passover 2019)
http://elijahlist.com/words/display_word.html?ID=19688

Lana Vawser shares all the wonderful things awaiting those who yield to His refining fire. Many other prophets give vague elucidations about judgment & justice as they are all pointing to the same thing I received last September 2017, which initiated the Niagara Falls Perimeter Prayer Drive. However, it appears that sometimes people get caught up in all the positive language that the veiled warnings are going right over the people's heads. This past week, I have heard this warning twice and at the risk of being treated like Micaiah, I will be strip away all pleasantries. Perhaps it will wake up the Niagara region before it's too late.

The angel of death is coming to our nation and as of yet, we as a corporate body are not ready. What's on the line as we waffle in our procrastination? The firstborn sons of the Pharaoh's that continually harden their heart against the LORD's 10 chances of mercy will die. The Ahab's that continue to tolerate Jezebel's false idols and religion, listening to the lying spirit that has been put in Ahab's prophets, and perpetuating a false identity in the midst of The Lord's human army, will die as will their sons. Those who pull back from the fight to possess the promised land out of fear, rebelliously testing the LORD'S mercy 10 times, and tolerating contamination and compromise will be replaced by a younger generation. Those who repent and surrender to God's firehose and refiner's fire will walk into the blessings Lana outlined once the contaminated prophetic wells have been cleansed.

We have a choice to make. We can choose to heed the clarion call going out across all prophetic channels for the last 2 months to voluntarily clean house ourselves or be at the mercy of a God of justice & judgment that will clean house for us. Judgment first comes to the church so let's position ourselves on the winning side and the demons our sin allowed to enter on the losing side of Jesus' blood.

During Sh'vat, there was a blood moon at full moon (Jan 31) and Solar eclipse at the beginning of Adar (Feb 15th). Sh'vat and Adar this year are 2 months of warning of a great and awesome day of the Lord on the horizon to the water bearer and to those snagging the fish. This is also a Jubilee year for Israel, an "acceptable year of the LORD." The LORD will have His day of vengeance against those who have held his people in bondage. It will be this vengeance that will strike the Fear of the LORD into both camps – the Yare' fear into those who discover the fierceness of Abba's love for them and the Pachad fear of those who have not been covered by the blood.

Deliverance isn't being demon-focused. It's being authority- & justice-focused. It's answering the cry to "Restore!" and bringing true peace and freedom instead of simply saying "peace, peace" when there is no peace. It's walking in the footsteps of Jesus, of his 12 and 70 disciples, and Philip when he brought the gospel to Samaria, all of which refute the ungodly belief that newbies & the unsaved can't handle deliverance. It's the means of increasing the intimacy with Abba Father, increasing the ability to hear His voice and for Him to hear us! His hand is not too short that it cannot save nor His ear so dull that it cannot hear. But it is our iniquities that have separated us from our God and our sins have hidden His face from us so that He does not hear.

I had someone I didn't know show up at my door this week who had been in church for years but didn't know that palm reading & tarot cards was a sin. Why? Because their parents and pastor had not brought the Law before those that could hear with understanding and you cannot have understanding without knowledge of the Holy One. Last time I checked, the words "palm reading" and "tarot cards" were not in the Bible and most people have no clue what soothsaying means. One cannot bring a sin to the cross if they do not know it is a sin! It is time for the Book of the Law to be rediscovered, first by the priests and scribes in charge of the temple, and then to be taught to the land.

Every time there was a revival in the Bible, there needed to be those that taught God's commandments to the people. Jon & Jolene Hamil confirmed Feb 13th, 2018 that the "Moses Movement" was being released. This makes sense because Malachi 4:4-6 indicates that it will require both Moses (God's Commandments - Evangelism) and Elijah (prophetic power) to arise TOGETHER before the hearts of the fathers will turn to the sons and sons to their fathers. Bob Jones, after he was resurrected from the dead, was famous for his question, "Have you learned to love?" We cannot truly love God if we do not even know the commandments we are to keep in order to show our love for Him, not because we are saved by such actions, but because we are driven by such intensely hot love and hunger for intimacy that we want no compromise to hinder our intimacy with Abba Father.

Can You Recognize Jezebel In The Media?

Thursday, February 21, 2019

I briefly caught the headlines of another fearmongering media rant that shall remain nameless. It immediately rose within me that this is yet another manifestation of the Jezebel spirit spazzing as it tries to maintain its grip over people's mind, will, and emotions. Is it possible that people are actually blind to what the media is doing? Why else are they tolerating and participating with this Jezebel stronghold of the media???

The media is merely a puppet on a string to be used for mind control by those behind the scenes. Stop there. What is mind control? According to Wikipedia, "Brainwashing (also known as mind control, menticide, coercive persuasion, thought control, thought reform, and re-education) is the concept that the human mind can be altered or controlled by certain psychological techniques." All you have to do is to compare elementary American history school books written by pro-Islamic views vs communist Marxists vs patriotic conservatives to see what I mean. I decree in the mighty name of Jesus Christ that the media and those behind them shall fall into the very pit they themselves have dug for the demise of others, that the spirit of Haman will be hung on the very gallows built to destroy God's chosen ones.

You can't change something until you first recognize what it is and that it is a problem. I liken the Jezebel spirit stronghold to an octopus with a head and many tentacles. Chopping off a single tentacle doesn't work as they grow back, just like starfish and gecko tails. First you must cut off the head and then dismember the tentacles so it doesn't grow back. You must first bind the strongman before you can plunder his house. And you can only bind the strongman by having one stronger than the first to come – Jesus Christ.

Jezebel's stronghold house is made up of Fear, Intimidation, Control, Witchcraft (which is powered by Rebellion), Defiance to authority, Anger, Manipulation. Victim attitude, Poverty in cahoots with Mammon, False accusation, redirection with misinformation, blaming, bitterness (which is rooted in unforgiveness). Polarizing divisiveness.

Now layer the media on top of that, regardless what the topic is, be it vaccination, the migrant caravan, immigration reform, sexual misconduct, the Smolley case, any myriad of Trump-associated topics, and let's see if your eyes are opened.

Jezebel's Tentacles:
Fear – The media takes a small detail and sensationalizes it, blowing it out of proportion and uses it to fearmonger their point of view, which is usually politically motivated to get you to VOLUNTARILY decide to do what they want you to do (even if you FEEL like you don't have a

choice). God gave us free will but the devil will gladly manipulate it to his own purposes. The GOOD NEWS? God has not given us a SPIRIT of Fear, so use your authority and cast it out! In its place, receive Love, Power, and a Sound Mind. Fear is cast out by perfect love, which is birthed in a relationship with the Heavenly Father, whom Jesus came to show us the way to. Jesus not the destination, but the way, so finish your journey!

Intimidation – Scaring people to come into agreement with them is often done through inflammatory language and listing out threats and public accusation disguised as "truth", often using unsubstantiated or twisted information and providing only one side of the details that benefits their own stance. The GOOD NEWS? Replace intimidation with standing in your God-given rightful authority to trample upon all serpents and scorpions and none shall by any means harm you. Stand firm upon the Rock of Righteousness, knowing that God will have your back if you stand upon His standards and for Him.

Control – This progress's from mere fear and intimidation to actually stepping into the realm of forcing your will and taking away your choice and your voice. Any choice that does not line up with their own viewpoints will be penalized. For example, the schools taking away the parents' freedom of choice to vaccinate by withhold the children's right to an education and penalizing the parents with loss of income as they now have to find alternative childcare or miss work. Another one would be pastoral leadership kicking people out of churches that question with their sacred cow doctrines or confront their sin. The GOOD NEWS? Jesus brings freedom/liberty to take responsibility for our decisions and resulting blessings/consequences. God is sovereign and in charge of His creation, and there is peace when we come under His covenantal protection through obedience to His conditions.

Mammon – Control and Poverty will be found in cahoots with Mammon, which in the simplest form is the love of money and looking to money as our provider instead of God Himself. It will pressure you to disobey God's commandments out of fear of lack. Notice that those pushing forward demonic themes will retaliate against those who stand up for truth by hitting them in their wallets with lawsuits, loss of income, or penalizing them with extra taxes. Case in point would be the lawsuit against the Cake Baker who got sued by the gay couple because he refused to make their wedding cake. Instead of simply going somewhere else, notice how they will take a minor thing, blow it into a sensational piece in order to incite powerful, divisive emotions and terror in the ears of who hears it. Another case would be pastors who demand members give their tithes AND offerings to THEIR church or else they will lose their membership and in turn threaten they will lose their "open heavens/blessings" which are not the pastor's blessings to give in the first place but God's. (This is actually a subtle form of charismatic witchcraft, by the way.) The GOOD NEWS? The Most High God is our provider. When we live in obedience to His commandments, we will prosper in all that we put our hands to.

Witchcraft – There is life and death in the power of the tongue and those who love it will eat the fruit thereof. Rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft. When the tongue decrees, declares, prophesies and comes into agreement with the will and rebellion of the devil, you have now crossed the line into witchcraft. Derek Prince in one of his sermons mentioned that he was shocked to discover there was MORE witchcraft happening in North American, especially their churches, than there was in Africa. Wherever tradition is esteemed more highly than God's word and His truth, witchcraft will abound. The GOOD NEWS? Loving the truth (aka BELIEVING truth and LIVING truth) will break the strong delusion that has come upon them, restoring wisdom and discernment to ourselves and our leaders. It will also bring blessing everywhere rebellion and witchcraft have brought cursing. Obedience is more powerful than rebellion, activating supernatural powers to come to our aid and deliverance.

Defiance against authority – God is in charge of who is put into each authority sphere, be it government or social, using them for blessing or judgment upon the people under that leader. Read that again. Sin or obedience of the people under a leader are ultimately responsible for who God choses as their leader. For people to dishonor the nation's leader simply because they don't like his personality, or his lifestyle means they are actually defying the Most High God, saying that He doesn't know what He's doing. Judgment is supposed to draw the humble to repent of their sin and turn back to God, but the proud get angry at their judgment and dig their holes deeper. Wives defy their husbands because "they are passive dimwits" as they literally manifest the media-projected stereotypes of the "American family." Children defy and terrorize their parents because schools and media have taught them parents have no authority to discipline their children or right to establish order in the home. Parent abdicate their God-given authority over their own children to governments, schools, media, and medical systems that have overstepped their bounds in order to control areas outside of their God-given spheres of authority. The GOOD NEWS? Showing honor for and establishing rightful authority back into its place while confronting and putting authority usurpers back in their lowly places will bring revitalization and reformation into every sector of society.

Anger – Make no friends with an angry man lest thou learn his ways and develop a snare to thy soul. Anger is used against those who do not immediately bow to the preferred point of view as yet another form of intimidation and manipulation. Inciting anger in others is another key because it's contagious and will spread their viewpoint into ears that the original offender didn't have access to. It will also provoke passivity in true authority figures who have been wearied to exhaustion by the constant extreme emotional mood swings and are willing to sacrifice whatever it takes to "keep the peace". Passivity becomes the ungodly survival mechanism to cope with the demonically powered anger. The GOOD NEWS? Anger is a demon and God commands us to get RID of all anger, malice, and wrath – not tolerate it. Those who dwell in the secret place, a place that is only accessible by those with clean hands and a pure heart, will provide protection.

Victim attitude & Blaming – As long as someone believes they are a victim, they will act like one and become easy to control, socially and demonically. As long as they FEEL powerless to do anything, they WILL DO NOTHING! They will stand by, complain, wring their hands in passivity and wallow in self-pity, and DO NOTHING. In turn, they will blame others instead of taking responsibility and effort for being part of the solution. The goal of the Jezebel strongholds in our society is to convince everyone that there is nothing they can do about the situation when really, the "victims" or spiritual eunuchs are actually the ones who have the authority to toss them out the window. They just need to realize they DO have a choice! The LGTB mindsets that have swept North America into a tizzy were promoted to the place of dominating an entire culture by a mere united 7% of the population while 93% sat passively by and kept quiet out of fear of rocking the boat or appearing "intolerant." The Nazi regime that resulted in the slaughter of millions of Jews, soldiers, and civilians as they incited World War 2 started the same way – just a small percentage of the population who were manifested the Jezebel stronghold spiritual dynamics and intimidating everyone into compliance or decimating anyone who got in their way. The GOOD NEWS? It only took 7% of bold unity to shred the moral fabric of our continent and influence the world in a single generation. The same bold unity can restore the moral fabric and foundational building blocks of healthy families. Gideon conquered 135,000 Midianites with a mere 300 fearless soldiers that knew how to use their trumpets (their voices) and shine their torches (passionately hot, purified, holy and righteous lives that shine forth Jesus Christ and the power of the Holy Spirit with intensity). God commands us to be overcomers or else face judgment. Believe me, being a silent victim hurts more than being bold for truth!

False Accusation / Misinformation and redirection / deception – We have been hearing it called "Fake News" but this is nothing new. It's as old as the Garden of Eden – presenting a partial truth with some arsenic-laced deception subtly mixed in there somewhere that will bring death. The devil knows we won't swallow a blatant lie the first go around so he slips in deception. He will inflame emotions in order to try to get you on the defensive, using mob mentality of ignorant swine to rush headlong into drowning themselves. The devil is called the accuser of the brethren and the Father of Lies. The GOOD NEWS? You don't have to participate with it! You can ask the LORD for wisdom and discernment and He will give it to you without getting ticked off. By the power of the Holy Spirit, you can go up higher and see the heavenly perspective instead of being blinded by the darkness perpetuated by the demonic realm then release God's will here on earth as it is in heaven. Release truth with boldness, authority, and confirmed by His power.

Polarizing Divisiveness – A house divided cannot stand. So how do you weaken and then conquer a structure? Create division within its authority structure and destroy it from the inside out. Whether that house is a marriage, a family, a church congregation, a business, a school, a government, a nation, the strategy works the same. The goal is to create so much chaos that they forget their core values, instead taking stands on molehills while abandoning the mountains, and do more damage with friendly fire than the enemy needs to, which conserves

his resources and consumes yours. The GOOD NEWS? Where the spirit of the LORD is, there is unity in faith and mind! Everywhere you see division, use your authority to release a spirit of Unity into that structure and decree a restoration of unity in the mighty name of Jesus Christ! We are seated in heavenly places next to the Most High God so start using the authority He gave you for His purposes instead of abdicating your authority and tongue for the devil to use.

Bitterness – If you do not forgive from your heart, the Heavenly Father will not forgive you and He will hand you over to the tormentors until your debt has been paid in full. The devil knows all he has to do is get people offended, nurse and feed that unforgiveness until it grows a root of bitterness, and he's destroyed them from the inside out. In turn, they will end up becoming his soldiers as they incite unforgiveness and offense in others by repeating stories of bitterness into any ear that will listen. Sound like modern-day mainstream media, anyone? How many times have we heard the past dredged up and society whiplashed with old news the media has refused to forgive? Kind of ironic that in the process of condemning the "religious conservatives", the progressive liberals have themselves become ultra religious and legalistic in the absence of the forgiveness and relationship with the Most High God. It's dangerous to condemn others, lest you end up activating the law of sowing and reaping condemnation upon yourself! The GOOD NEWS – Jesus came so that we could receive forgiveness, not condemnation, and chose to walk into life abundantly through repentance. He has given us the power to repent instead of being forever condemned for a single foolish action or word that happened decades ago. He has broken the chains of bondage to our past, giving us the power of transformation and freedom.

For those of you who persevered through that longwinded blog, you are now able to identify and proactively confront Jezebel's tactics in whatever sphere of influence God has put you in by refusing to tolerate it. Passivity will be our demise but bold declarations of truth will release the power of God into the atmosphere to bring about change. Will you be a part of the solution?

Preaching the Wrong Gospel – Why the Deborah's are Arising

Saturday, February 23, 2019

I received this download in 2 parts but let's see if I can combine them into one article. Yesterday while at the library with 5 little ones, my eyes and spirit were drawn to a fiction book on a nearby shelf titled, "The Prophetess" by Jill Eileen Smith. It was a fictionalized account of the biblical story of Deborah. Normally, this wouldn't be a big deal for the average person but when God has told you not to read fiction or even to watch movies without His distinct approval (with the purpose to sanctify one's imagination and eye/mind/ear gates) then suddenly gives a prompting to read something, I know there is a message in it somewhere. The book was consumed in a single afternoon and now I understand what He needed me to see.

I woke up this morning, hearing, "We have lost a whole generation because the wrong gospel was preached. That's why I'm sending my Deborah's."

I already released a spontaneous blog response of my ah-ha's from Ezekiel 9 which ties in with this one. As much as it would be easier to be the one who had the privilege to release happy, happy, joy, joy words, that simply isn't my lane. My mandate is to call people to repentance, especially those who have been churched, given the bait and switch of theology, and deceived into thinking they have eternal life yet they do not KNOW the One True God and His Son whom He sent. They merely have religion but no relationship. I'm called to cry out for the restoration the victims of the Jezebel spirit / stronghold. I carry a double mantel of Evangelist with the Prophetic Anointing – much like John the Baptist. The evangelist calls people to repentance and unapologetically confronts foundations that SHOULD be upon the Rock. The true prophet leads people into relationship with the Heavenly Father, which can only be accomplished through confessing your sin and receiving the atonement of Jesus blood for that sin because God will not hear those covered in iniquity. (Isaiah 59) The False prophet will lead people into relationship with knowledge via a spirit of divination (aka false holy spirit) while bypassing the cleansing of one's sin, leading them down the wide path to the Father of Lies all the while being deceived that they DO have the Heavenly Father.

That had me pondering all through my morning routine. The wrong gospel is the one that teaches "Another Jesus, another spirit, another gospel."

> ***2 Corinthians 11:2 – 4*** *- 2 For I (Paul) am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you* (**made you to be in covenant**) *to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste* (**pure, unblemished, without sin**) *virgin to Christ. 3 But I fear, lest by any*

means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ. 4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.

What I'm about to say is going to rile the religious spirits in some of you. Jesus never taught his disciples to teach the gospel of the cross or the gospel of his blood or even the gospel of salvation as it is taught in many churches today as the alternative to "get out of hell." Jesus commanded his disciples in

***Matt 10:7-8**, "As you go, preach, saying the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils. Freely ye have received, freely give."*

What else do we know about the Kingdom of Heaven?

***Matthew 5:17-20** - 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven."*

Folks, if you think you can live a life that is not in alignment with the Law of Moses, you have been given over to a strong delusion because you do not love the truth. The Parable of Lazarus and the Rich Man confirms this in Lk 16:19-31. It was Jehovah who gave the ROCK tablets with the commandments engraved in them to Moses. Jesus was Jehovah come in the flesh. Jesus is the Word and He is the Truth. He came as a visible image of the invisible God, showing for us what a sinless life could look like. He came preaching the message, "Repent! For the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!" He came to draw people back into covenant with the Most High God, by HIS single sacrifice of perfect blood, instead of the repetitive blood of animals. You are required to repent of sin. Sin is breaking God's commandments – doing what He says NOT to do and NOT doing what He says TO do, which are listed out in the Mosaic Law. Sorry to say, but despite all the social gospel being preached today, the definition of sin did not change when Jesus came. Only the form of blood atonement did.

Now simply DOING all the commandments perfectly in your flesh still will not get you into the Kingdom of heaven, much like the jealous Pharisees that gnashed their teeth at Jesus. Saul was an excellent Pharisee and had the letter of the Law down second to none but he completely missed the spirit of the Law until he encountered a relationship with the Heavenly Father

through Jesus Christ on that road to Damascus and transformed into Apostle Paul. (The good news here is that transformation from a Pharisee into a fiery, born again believer IS possible!)

So what does this have to do with the Deborah's arising now and the book "The Prophetess"? Jill does a great job at filling in the historical context behind the few scriptures listed in Judges 4 and 5. If we simply read it as is, without pondering and meditating upon it and studying the context of that historical time, we miss the magnitude of what God is telling us.

Judges 4, Vs 1 - they did evil in the sight of the LORD. That means that they were not wholeheartedly serving God according to His commandments, even though they called themselves by His name. As such, they lost their covering of protection against the demonic goddesses of Anat (war) and Ashtaroth (fertility, sexual immorality, and divination).

Vs. 2 – The LORD, not the devil, but the LORD sold them into the hand of a vicious, murderous tyrant likened to that of Hitler or Stalin or ISIS. He did this because of the idolatry of God's people for failing to keep covenant with Him. Who do we think we are that we can escape judgment for the same complacency and compromise in our midst?

Vs. 3 – The oppression was so severe that they finally repented of their doublemindedness and cried out to God, knowing that He was the ONLY one who could save them from the tyrant Sisera. They were a stubborn bunch because it took 20 years of oppression to humble their pride and return them to God.

Vs. 4 – God chose a female to arise in a land where the valiant men were sorely lacking from the 20 years of humiliating defeats by an army with iron chariots. Think about it. How many strong able men would be left after trying to defend their families from Canaanite gods of Anat and Ashtaroth (yes, the very same demonic god that Jezebel worshiped!). Not only was Deborah chosen by God to be a prophetess, but her husband was one of the few Levites left that knew how to read and write, meaning that she had the opportunity to study and understand the scriptures. By God's commandments, all the men of the family were required to travel to the temple 3 times a year, which would have become a death trap with Sisera lying in wait. The majority of the men of that day were so busy trying to protect their families and their land and scrape out a living that they had no time for learning to read and write or study the Law of God. They allowed their fears and self-preservation outweigh the importance of obedience to God's commandments.

Sound familiar? Most men these days who are so busy with the cares of this world and believing that they have to be the sole provider/protector of their family as they bow down to Mammon instead of coming under covenant with God as their provision/protection that their seed gets choked out and become unfruitful (Matt 5:22) Deborah's countrymen may have been fighting physical, visible enemies in that day, but today we still fight the same demonic enemies

that influenced the men in her generation. The enemies devoured fruitfulness, time, resources, boldness, masculinity, the Fear of the LORD, obedience, unity, joy, and the list goes on.

Another aspect of God raising up a female prophet to rule the land with Barak as her voluntary second in command was to show their enemies that even Canaanite goddess of war Anat and goddess of fertility, Ashtaroth (whom Jezebel worshiped) were no match for the Most High God.

Vs 5 – Palm trees in the Bible often symbolize righteousness. As Deborah sat under the Palm tree, she would have taught God's law bit by bit and given understanding to those who could not read His law, teaching them the difference between the holy and the profane, and rendered righteous judgment. As the 20 years of oppression went by side by side with her teaching the Law, the reality of the consequences of their sin and idolatry against God's covenant would have been impossible to ignore.

Vs. 6 – In order for God to finally conquer their oppressor that HE sent to humble them, their repentance and return to obeying God's commandments within the land of Israel would have finally tipped the bowls of God's mercy. They would have never gained victory over their oppressor while still living in idolatry.

Vs. 21 – Jael conquered the oppressor of the children of Israel with a nail that was crushed through Sisera's head. This is a picture of the nail that pierced Jesus to the cross in our place and crushed the head of Satan. But it required her to pick up the hammer and DO something about her enemy instead of fearfully remaining passive.

Ch 5:7 – Deborah was called a "Mother of Israel." Cross reference that with ***Proverbs 6:20*** – *"My son, keep thy father's commandments and forsake not the law of thy mother."* It was first HER law before it became THEIR law.

The Deborah's arising will know and teach God's commandments with understanding, leading God's people out of idolatry and into victory over their oppressors. They will teach the children of Israel to be great in the Kingdom of Heaven by coming under the covenant of His provision and protection. They will no longer tolerate the social gospel but declare God's judgment into the earth with the authority that comes with being great in the Kingdom of God. The Deborah's will ironically rise the men back up to their rightful place as leaders of God's army. It will be God's woman of His Law who will rise up to conquer the goddess of lawlessness in our day.

Ezekiel 9 – Idolaters Killed

Saturday, February 23, 2019

A fellow blogger, Joyce Dyck, shared with me a quick tweet of a post. I had written a whole response to and then a screen flip lost everything. So now I write it out here.

God's cleaning up city of Zion right now!

No more lukewarmness.

Ezekiel 9: Idolators Killed
- Interesting! This confirmed what I was getting in many dreams over the fasting season and again yesterday that left me in quite a somber mood after getting the same passage of scripture.

- Vs. 3 – The Glory of the LORD is coming to the threshold of the house of the LORD. The threshold was the place that when crossed over, they were now under the covering and protection of the owner of that house. Many have sung about – "Shekinah Glory come down!" Holy Spirit, come! We want to see your glory!" However, because they have not been taught God's covenant, they have no clue what they are asking for! When they sing those words, they are actually calling down God's judgment upon those who are covenant breakers, which classifies most people in this generation that call themselves Christians who are ignorant of the scriptures. In 2014, only 6% of Canadians read and discussed the Bible more than ONCE a week. That means that over 94% of Canadians are illiterate of the scriptures, blindly trusting in churches to feed them the pure word of God. Out of all the churches I've attended growing up in the church, not a single one ever taught God's covenant line by line, precept upon precept because "The Law's been done away with! We have Jesus!" Yet Jesus message was very clear, "Repent! For the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!" If it was truly done away with and all sin has been covered simply because He died 2000 years ago, there would be nothing to repent of now, would there??? Our understanding of being "covered by the blood" is sorely unlawful.

- Vs. 4 – God will be marking those who are grieved over the abominations in their land to be protected during the judgment. That means that they actually need to KNOW what an abomination is in the first place, meaning they need to know God's Covenant, and then release the heart of God through lamentation and intercession filled with grief over His people's sin instead of passively ignoring it or quietly "tolerating" the sin around them.

- Vs 5 – This confirms what the LORD told me during the fast – No longer mourn or even cry when God's wrath is poured out upon the Pharaoh's and Ahab's for the hardness of their proud hearts. They would have been warned 10 times yet still refused to repent.

- Vs. 6 – A couple years ago, Chuck Pierce released that it was the year of the Sword of the LORD. While everyone was so ecstatic about it, I was screaming, "NO! Please, God have mercy! Wake the people up to their sin before it's too late!" A simple search of the scriptures shows that "The Sword of the LORD" means judgment. It resulted in the slaughter of 135,000 Midianites and then many more rebellious Israelites during the day of Gideon that refused to support God's new, questionable move. It cost 70,000 of "innocent" Israelites because King David broke a grave commandment to not take a census of God's people. Here in vs 6, judgment begins at the sanctuary and with the leaders of the church, then spreads outward. Whether God will allow people to repent in time by the skin of their teeth as they see the judgment hitting the church leaders or whether it will be too late by then, I do not know.

- Vs. 7 – The church buildings have become idols and as such, God will allow them to be defiled. I have seen in dreams and visions for years now many buildings will be emptying out in North America for one reason or another that I won't go into detail here. God has been calling His people to "Come out of Babylon, my people!" with even greater urgency since November 3, 2018 when I was woken out of a deep sleep by an audible voice. Babylon represented false religion. It was a very religious culture but they did not worship the Most High God. They worshiped the institution, the traditions, the religiosity, their sacred cows, for the social perks that provides a false sense of acceptance and approval and praises of man. There was no relationship or communication with the Most High God, just outward shows of religious piety. There was no love demonstrated back toward the Most High God by obeying His commandments (John 14:15). While Babylon is used in seasons to bring judgment and slavery and bondage upon God's people, eventually the time comes when judgment will hit Babylon.

- Vs. 8 – The reason for this outpouring of wrath is because of Israel and Judah's iniquity. How many people in today's churches can honestly thoroughly list out what God constitutes as iniquity? People cannot repent of that which they do not know is sin. It certainly isn't a topic most churches will touch because it doesn't tickle the ears. They cannot repent of the iniquity of their forefathers if they are ignorant of what iniquity is in the first place! That's why in Ezra and again in Nehemiah – 2 books that give us the template of what the return of the remnant will look like - they had to educate the remnant in God's Law who had passionately left everything they knew to go rebuild the temple. Did you catch that? The temple builders were ignorant of God's laws, like most preachers exiting modern day Bible colleges! Being introduced to God's law with understanding, which comes only through the Fear of the LORD, did not result in legalism (which is idolatry of works) but resulted in heartfelt sorrow and grief and true repentance that brought transformation. Apostle Paul addressed this in Romans 10:2 when he said that he bore record of those that had a zeal of God but not according to knowledge.

So why would God, who we always hear in church is a "Good, Good Father", who is a God of Love, allow such wrath to pour out upon His church? BECAUSE He is a Good, Good father, who disciplines the children that He loves so that they mature up and become responsible, fruitful

citizens of the Kingdom of Heaven. BECAUSE He is a refiner's fire and fuller's soap to purge us as gold and silver that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness, which is obedience to God's commandments. It is the just, another word for righteousness and in right standing with God's commandments, that will see the wealth transfer, not the wicked, another word for disobedient. It is the bastards, those who refuse chastisement and scouring of a loving father, that will not receive the inheritance that goes to rightful heirs.

Repenting Your Way To Prosperity

Wednesday, February 27, 2019

> ***Prov 28:13*** *- 13 "He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy."*

Those who have grown up in the church circles and religious homes are for the most part familiar with the stories of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. We know that they were blessed and favoured by the LORD. Yet what leapt out last week and again this morning is that God does not break His own standards even for His own chosen ones. Rather, He will bring them to that uncomfortable lodging place between a rock and a hard spot to overcome their sin.

Part 1 - Abraham had been told in Genesis 18 that within one year, he would receive his long-promised son through Sarah. Then in Genesis 20 he travels to Gerar ("a lodging place") where he lies out of fear and self-preservation, and abandons his key to his promised destiny by allowing King Abimelech to take Sarah to the royal harem. Instead of standing boldly for truth and trusting God to protect him, he caved to fear and avoided the confrontation with a lie, hurting and abandoning those God had given to him authority to lead and protect. Passivity led to the potential compromise and demise of his promised destiny. Sarah was now at risk of being bedded by another man that could have blocked her womb from receiving the promised seed due to already being filled with polluted seed.

Thankfully, God stepped in and kept Abimelech too busy to drop his drawers, protecting Sarah from being physically and spiritually raped by her husband's sin. God loved Sarah so much, a woman who conceived by faith, that He eventually forced Abraham into the place of humiliating confrontation and exposure to finally address his sin by giving a divine dream to a heathen king. Women, it is God Himself, and not our nagging those in authority over us, that will vindicate our destinies. Instead of being killed as Abraham's fears projected, the fear of the LORD fell upon his enemies. As long as Sarah was prohibited by the actions of others from being fruitful in her destiny, God blocked the fruitfulness of everyone else in that territory. How many congregations, businesses, cities, etc. are in a state of barrenness because they have prevented the women in their areas of influence from being fruitful?

Now for the good news! Because Abraham repented when he was confronted instead of trying to further deny or hide his sin, Abraham came out of that humbling process with land, silver, sheep, and oxen, and men-/maid-servants. God also confirmed Abraham's identity as a prophet

to and through a secular ruler, of all people! (Gen 20:7) The destiny that looked like it would never materialize received a fresh breath of life and Isaac was born just as the LORD had ordained.

Part 2 – Isaac. In Genesis 26, Isaac walked in the same generational iniquity of fear and deception as his father Abraham, right down to the same location (Gerar) and the same words (She is my sister)! Unlike his father, Isaac was caught red handed in his lie, leading King Abimelech to confront Isaac with his sin. Isaac's repentance led to a royal decree of protection upon him and his wife. THEN Isaac planted seed in the time of famine and reaped a hundred-fold harvest. Supernatural provision remained blocked until Isaac's sin was uncovered. Once it was repented of, Isaac prospered in his harvest, his wealth, his influence, and his authority.

When you see the humbling of God's chosen men on a grand scale, know that it is not for destruction but to release fruitfulness. He is about to release an outpouring of wealth upon a whole generation of women to birth their destinies, which in turn will fulfill the men's destinies that couldn't be accomplished independently. They will finally see the wells that were blocked from flowing with living water start to flow again in the place the LORD has made room for them, releasing prosperity in the land.

Unlocking Barren Wombs

Monday, March 04, 2019

I woke up at 1:23am this morning with an ah-ha on how to unlock barren wombs, not only physically but spiritually too. First of all, go back and read "Repenting Your Way to Prosperity" so I don't have to repeat myself with some foundational concepts.

https://www.facebook.com/groups/444807552622022/permalink/631055460663896/

Both Abraham and Isaac caused barrenness in their wives. Eve was deceived but God put the responsibility of the sin on Adam. Husbands, as the spiritual covering of the home, are ultimately the ones who are responsible for any sin that happens within their camp and as such, they also hold the key to bringing fruitfulness back into the home.

Back on Dec 31, 2018 the LORD highlighted in a public release of a prophetic warning that Ezra, Nehemiah, Malachi, and Esther would provide the template and strategies for entering into this new season (which many prophetic voices are saying will be a new era).

https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2208331342511219/

Go read the entire chapter of Malachi 3 to really set your teeth on edge. It lists out several specific sins that will bring judgment down upon your head as well as the protection upon those who walk in obedience to God's covenantal commandments.

But for this specific post, I want to focus on:

> ***Malachi 3:8*** *– 11 - 8 Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes AND offerings. 9 Ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation. 10 Bring ye ALL the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.11 And I WILL REBUKE THE DEVOURER for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall YOUR VINE CAST HER FRUIT BEFORE THE TIME in the field, saith the LORD of hosts.*

Now cross-reference that verse with:

Psalm 128:3 *- Thy WIFE shall be as a fruitful VINE by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table.*

1) When husbands tolerate or actively participate in the withholding of the GROSS tithe (10% of the amount the government would charge income tax on), their household is robbing God and participating in idolatry and serving Mammon. If the government gets its gross tithe via income tax and God gets only the scraps of the net income, the government has become your god. That family will be cursed with a curse.

2) When husbands hide their sins and the sin of those within their home, they will not prosper. Abraham's and Isaac's sins were fear of man, self-preservation, and deception. Offerings in this Malachi 3 passage is not referring to when the pastor tells the usher to hand around the "offering plate". That is a spirit of religion, witchcraft, Leviathan, and Mammon twisting the words of the Bible for selfish gain as well as to abort people from walking in blessed obedience because they think they already DID obey. Offerings were when people would bring an offering to the tabernacle, usually to publicly atone for their sin or for a thanksgiving/heave offering with a blood sacrifice or sometimes with oil and fine flour. God is more interested in our hearts than He is our wallets. (Side note - Oil was produced by crushing the olives until the oil ran freely. Flour was the grain that was threshed to remove the chaff, which represents the flesh/sin, then crushed and ground repeatedly until it was FINE flour. Both represent the crucifying of our wills and surrendering to the purification of God's fire.)

Now for the short version of our own testimony of this principle in action. We were married for 5 years and unable to carry a pregnancy. Fertility workups showed I had a physical birth defect, PCOS, and hormonal problems that rendered my uterus fruitless on all fronts. We were told to go adopt. One day our pastor suddenly stopped mid-sermon and spontaneously prayed for all the infertile married couples. The prophetess who prayed for us, not knowing our medical history, informed us that not only would we conceive but that we would carry to full term AND deliver vaginally IF we walked in obedience to Malachi 3:8-11. She did not know God had already been heavily convicting us in this area but we had been rebelliously resistant. In Edmonton, the difference between net tithe and gross tithe in our case was DOUBLE the amount. Our argument was that we were already living paycheck to paycheck, we couldn't "AFFORD" to tithe on our gross! The pastors were being greedy! They weren't wise stewards of the money, anyway! Yep, the spirit of poverty and Mammon had an iron grip on our mindsets.

Sure enough, we discovered the next month that not only was I pregnant but that I carried twins! When we walked into the church, she took one look at me and started her African warrior whoop / shrill as she danced up the aisle yelling, "You're pregnant, you're pregnant! Hallelujah!" She reminded me again that God's protection would only be upon this pregnancy as long as we came under His protection through obedience. I was SO offended that she had the audacity to tell us what to do with OUR money! Who did she think she was??? I fought my

husband and refused to support his willingness to obey. His sin was that he caved to fear and self-preservation instead of putting me in my place and God in His.

My pride and rebellion ended up being deadly because our delay in obedience resulted in the death of Mekenzie AND my job, which supplied 69% of our income. The life of Mikayla was hanging in the balance with very little hope of survival. God allows judgment in our lives to bring us to the place of humbling ourselves so that He can lift us up and prove that He is still God. Finally broken enough, I agreed to LET my husband bring the WHOLE tithe to the church (which at that point, God clearly told us we had to back pay the tithes to when we had been given the initial instruction). I told God it would be HIS fault when we ended up having this baby on the streets because tithing on our gross, not even factoring in the back pay, would bankrupt us. Isn't God so gracious in that He doesn't require us to be 100% pride-free and sin-free before He's willing to work with us?

As soon as God had some obedience to work with, He stepped in and started manifesting in our finances. Doors to new provision sources that didn't require me to work suddenly opened. Creative ideas to reduce our expenses popped into my husband's head. However, it still wasn't enough to make ends meet. But God! Our bank account should have been $2000 in the red each month but somehow the balance never went down! We were offered a transfer back to Ontario, all moving expenses paid, that ended up positioning my husband for future prosperity that was unlocked as we lined up in further obedience. Despite all medical odds, Mikayla was born vaginally 40 weeks and 1 day, seconds before the surgeon walked through the doors to perform the emergency C-section.

Once we humbled ourselves, we clung to that prophetic word that if we were obedient, then God had to come through on His end. That is the power of coming into covenant with God. We can faithfully stand upon His promises WHEN we meet the conditions. And when we DO meet them, we can be boldly courageous that God will meet His. There were so many times I could have come into agreement with the repeated declarations of death over my pregnancy by the medical staff who lived by medical statistics and not by faith, given into fearmongering over the medical complications and accepted the C-section at 35 weeks, or lost my faith in God's provision. If I had waffled in fear and doubt, I would have lost out on so many blessings. Thank goodness that God was able to redeem my sinful stubbornness and transform it into tenacity.

Unlocking my womb physically by surrendering physically in the area of our finances began the progressive unlocking of spiritual fruitfulness to start manifesting in other areas. As we surrendered step by step through the LORD's gentle instruction, and sometimes more painful correction, we moved from a life shackled by bondage on every front to a life that manifests the blessings of Deuteronomy 28 more and more each day. What He did for our family, He can do for yours! We now have a godly marriage with 4 beautiful children, and more on the way.

Midnight Musings…What If???

Tuesday, March 05, 2019

o The next time the offering plate went by at church, you DIDN'T "sow a seed" but instead helped your neighbor pay their rent that you know is late but your pastor is ignorant of and wouldn't be allowed by charity discrimination laws to help out anyway.

o The next time the church asks for faithful volunteers to man the coffee bar, instead offer to take out a widow once a week for a grocery/errand run and treat her out to a coffee.

o The next time you feel guilty for having to serve at church yet again because you're the only one willing to volunteer with your specialized skill set, instead choose to invest that time into mentoring a person or two or three and watch them bloom into their potential.

o The next time the Children's Church put out the plea for more nursery workers instead offer the single mother across the hall free babysitting and be a foster Grandma & Grandpa to make her children feel wanted and cherished.

o The next time a prayer email that is really a gossip line in disguise goes out, instead be willing to go sit at the hospital bed of your brother-in-Christ's child so they can quickly go home and grab a shower and hug their other children.

When did we stop being the Church that operated within the context of unconditional loving relationships without performance and acceptance strings attached and start serving a church system that reduces or eliminates the personal responsibility God commands us to have for our fellow brethren and the stranger in our midst? When did we stop being fruitful and multiplying our resources of love, time, finances, emotional support, mentorship, God-given talents and spiritual giftings, etc. in order to try to make a Sunday morning service successful within its 1.5 hr timeslot?

What if all the church buildings in a city shut down for 1 year? What would happen? Would all the 200 people that used to show up on a Sunday service still faithfully give their 10% and more without the incentive of a charitable tax receipt? Would they still gather together hither and yon to spontaneously worship, chew on the Word of God, and share testimonies? Would the community outside the church's 4 walls even know the churches were shut down? Would their

impact on their community go up or down now that they have all that extra volunteer time each week to sow into their community and make a difference? Would they discover that the church building was truly an asset or actually a deceptive crutch? Would the community be able to identify those 200 church members by their Christ-like actions and words?

o What if a church INTENTIONALLY shut its doors for a 12 month period and instead transitioned to an online hub lead by the 5-fold ministry, encouraging people to gather together in people's homes/parks/restaurants/etc. and go BE the Church, taking responsibility for fostering relationships with other disciples of Jesus Christ within their neighborhood, identifying needs and meeting them person to person, while utilizing the hub system to address the needs that were larger than an individual's or home group's abilities to meet, maximizing the power of networking across the home groups to fit the resources to the need, and having the 5-fold ministers do the home group hopping to equip the saints on targeted learning goals and reproductive training techniques (training the trainer to train the 3rd and subsequent generations of trainers) instead of demanding everyone come to them for mass-teaching. After 12 months, would that church have dwindled from the 200 initial membership or exploded in growth and impact? How would each of those members compare their growth over the 12 months without having the external accountability of a pastor to prepare a sermon to feed them weekly? Would all 200 members still consider themselves members or would the turnover make the Leviathan Twister look minor in comparison? I suppose it would depend on how spiritually healthy the church body truly was to begin with regardless what the denominational report of how much giving, Sunday service attendance, and other socially engineered markers of growth deemed them to be healthy.

Rosh Chodesh Adar 2, 5779

Thursday, March 07, 2019

You can watch the vlog for Rosh Chodesh Adar 2, 5779 here on my Facebook page - https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2308438849167134/

Do You Know The Father As Well As You Think?

Sunday, March 10, 2019

During conversation around a Sunday fellowship lunch, a not so uncommon situation was brought up. A child perked up that they were taught in Sunday School that not all rules are for today. The specifics the child was taught that were that bacon is ok and it doesn't matter what we wear. I've heard similar conversations ever since I came to Canada but this time, I am not staying silent.

> ***James 4:17*** *- To him who knows what to do and does not do it, to him it is sin.*
>
> ***1 John 2:3*** *- We can be sure that we know Him if we obey His commandments.*

So that begs the blunt question - Do we know the Heavenly Father as well as we think? Or are we a manifestation of:

> ***Isaiah 42:18-20*** *- Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see. 19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not.*

Teaching children that not all of God's rules are for today is dangerous. Thinking we have the right to cherry pick which covenantal laws are relevant or not and what is or isn't an abomination is idolatry and rebellion. This thinking will bring God's wrath and judgment upon the compromisers (Ezekiel 9, Hosea 8-9, Jeremiah 9 among many others). The "New Covenant" will have God's commandments written upon our hearts, not thrown in the cultural trash can of irrelevance. (Jer 31:31-34, Eze 36:24-28)

Yesterday we said eating abominable swine was acceptable. Today society says consuming fetal byproducts is acceptable (which is already used in a myriad of products from vaccines to make-up to creating food additives like Post and Coco-cola and Nestle brands that openly admit to it). Tomorrow it will be full out blatant cannibalistic delicacy of the babies killed by infanticide served to and willingly consumed by people who claim to be God's children.

Yesterday, the feminists said gender specific clothing was oppressive. Today society says God-declared abominable cross-dressing is acceptable and will threaten people with legal penalties or jail for teaching anyone's God's standards. Tomorrow, the naked orgies in the street will be the norm. There is nothing new under the sun. History has a tendency to repeat itself if the righteous do not stand up with authority and boldness.

It’s subtle but this kind of church teaching is programming children to think that rules are irrelevant and ever changing to suit our fleshly desires. It is the religion of Christian Humanism that has invaded the modern-day church. If the Most High God is fickle with His commandments, children are being subtly taught they don’t have to bother obeying their parents or any other authority figures rules either. If the Most High God can’t remember or doesn’t care what truth is, then there is no truth and moral relativism is now our foundation of shifting sand. If we get to toss out various verses of the Bible on a whim, then the Bible is no longer authoritative as the Word of God and our faith is no faith at all. If we decide what sin is, then we declare by our beliefs that we are our own god and we no longer need the precious blood of Jesus to atone for our sin and restore us into a rightful relationship with our Heavenly Father!

Jesus, the Word, is the same yesterday, today, and forever. “I am the LORD and I change not!” (Malachi 3:6) If God repeatedly says in scripture eating swine is an abomination (Is 65:4, Is 66:17) and has a clear commandment prohibiting its consumption (Lev 11:7; Deut 14:8), His commandments do not change. Peter’s dream was not a revocation of that commandment (Acts 10). God even clearly gave the interpretation of that dream being about gentiles and not a literal command to consume unclean animals (Acts 10:28). That ungodly belief is fed by the fleshly desires of people twisting scripture to get what they want. (**Edit note: Pig Ebola virus hit China's Pig Industry newsbyte May 3, 2019
- https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-02/pig-ebola-virus-sends-shock-waves-through-global-food-chain)

Matt 15:11 doesn’t hold water as a license to consume pork either –

> ***Matt 15:11*** *- What goes into someone's mouth does not defile them, but what comes out of their mouth, that is what defiles them.*

It is not the pork meat in and of itself that defiles but rather the fact that a person believes they can not only ignore but also disobey God’s covenant commandments to suit their own desires.

Declaring that we are gentiles, and not Jews, doesn’t cut it either. Every God-fearing gentile would have been taught the entirety of scriptures within one year (Acts 15:19-21) and you would know what was truly in that gentile’s heart by the end of that year. You would know he had truly converted to being a true Jew that is in new covenant with the Most High evidenced by his circumcised heart (Romans 2:29; Jer 31:33, Ez 34:26-27; Deut 10:16, Deut 30:6). Granted in today's culture, there is truly a dearth of teaching God's commandments taught in public places so if gentiles DID want to understand God's commandments, they would have to take responsibility to study it out for themselves under the tutelage of the Holy Spirit (1 John 2:27).

The 7.0 earthquake that hit Alaska without a single death, on the same day that an American president died, ushered us across the threshold into a new era where the Kingdom of God will start to be manifested on a scale unheard of in history. You will know who is greatest in the Kingdom of God by those who DO and TEACH the commandments of God, not with a mere outward show like the Pharisees but rather birthed out of intimate love. (Matt 5:17-20; John 14:15) You will have to make a choice which end you are on, not only for yourself but all those under your tutelage. Will you teach them to be the least or the greatest in the Kingdom? Will you be a pastor according to God's heart, which shall feed them with knowledge and understanding, which requires you to have the Fear of the LORD? (Jer 3:15, Deut 10:12-13, Prov 9:10) Those who think they can get into the Kingdom of Heaven by manifesting their spiritual gifts of prophecy and deliverance while still living a life of lawlessness will be in for a rude awakening when Jesus declares, "Away from Me, I never knew you, you who break God's laws!" (Matt 7:21-23) We can be sure that we know Him if we obey His commandments. (1 John 2:3)

The Caphars Arising To Open The Cephers For The Blind

Tuesday, March 26, 2019

As I was preparing my heart at the piano for a meeting last Wednesday (on Purim), I heard the verse fragment, "Read this for me. I can't – I don't know how to read." It comes from Isaiah 29, which lists out the judgment upon God's people because they taught the fear of God by the precepts of men and not as per God's commandments. They were cursed with a spirit of deep sleep, which would close the spiritual eyes of the prophets, rulers, and seers. New Testament calls it a spirit of slumber. They were cursed with loss of access to healing (Isaiah 6:10, Matt 13:15) They were cursed with a loss of discernment and wisdom because they turned their backs on the Fear of the LORD. According to Deut 10:12-13, the Fear of the LORD will display the following:

> ***Deut 10:12-13*** *- "12 And now, Israel, what doth the LORD thy God require of thee, but to fear the LORD thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, 13 To keep the commandments of the LORD, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good?"*

As I was digging through this mystery, I discovered the word "book" (or scroll in some translations) that the Isaiah 29 cursed generation couldn't read was the Hebrew word "cepher." Then the LORD had me look up the verse where Ezra was a ready scribe. (Ezra 7:6) Scribe here is "caphar."

The Caphar's are arising to open the cephers and remove the scales from the blind.

Apostle Paul, when he was still Saul, was passionate in serving the LORD as a blind Pharisee without relationship with Jesus. He severely persecuted those who could see, much like the church today that chases out the true prophets from their midst. His spiritual blindness manifested into literal blindness, much like we get cataracts today – scales upon our eyes – that required someone that DID have spiritual sight (Ananias) to pray for him before they fell off. In 2 Corinthians 3:14-16, it shows that as long as someone does not turn their heart to Jesus, there will be a veil over their hearts and they will not be able to understand the Law of Moses. We turn to Jesus by turning our hearts to Him in loving obedience.

> ***John 14:15*** *-"If you love Me, keep My commandments."*

It's about love, not about salvation. Bob Jones was famous for asking the question, "Did you learn to love???"

In the Isaiah 29 judgment, the prophets, rulers, and seers would be cursed with deep sleep. That means that although they still had the calling, they no longer had the anointing and could no longer access Heaven's mysteries. A Pharaoh spirit tells God's people to ignore God's laws because they've "been done away with", tells the seers not to see and the prophets to prophesy smooth things. (Isaiah 30) The devil saw an opportunity and gladly moved in with his counterfeit anointing, offering a spirit of Divination / Jezebel to tap into forbidden sight. In Deuteronomy 13, we see the sign of a false prophet that comes in like a wolf in sheep's clothing we are warned about so frequently in the New Testament is not the lack of accuracy or power to perform signs and wonders but the lack of obedience to God's commandments. Jesus warned about this in Matt 7:21-23 that people will be able to cast out demons and prophesy and do miracles yet will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven because they were workers of lawlessness = they did not obey God's commandments, and as such they had no Fear of the LORD.

Now, back to the ah-ha's that night as I meditated on the closed cephers and the new breed of caphars arising to open what the previous generation were blinded to.

The LORD highlighted a family line I knew that were cursed with obliteration like Eli's family line. There were no males left to carry on the family line, despite statistics stacked in their favour with 11 marriages. Eli was a high priest that did not teach the Fear of the LORD to his children, nor humbly correct his and their ways after the LORD rebuked him. He was spiritually deaf, not hearing God calling to Samuel so loudly that Samuel ran to Eli in confusion multiple times before Eli clued in. His sons were rebellious, involved in sexual perversion, proudly robbing a congregation that desired to obey God of their holiness, taking offerings that were not theirs, and removing the ark of the covenant, which contained the Law of Moses inside, from the temple without authority to do so and handing it over to the Philistines to defile. Little Samuel had to release the painful judgment to the man that raised him as a father figure and trained him in God's ways that Eli and his family line would be wiped out for their sins. Eli's grandson was named Ichabod, "the glory has departed", as his mother died in childbirth upon hearing her husband, brother-in-law, and father-in-law had all died as judgment. Now logic dictates that if the glory has departed, the glory must have been there previously but it was not stewarded prudently by the following generations.

In 1976, Kathryn Kuhlman died, ceasing the outpouring during an era of healing revival. In 1977, Bob Jones released a prophecy about Ichabod being written upon church doors because man was marketing God's glory and that judgment for the church's idolatry, greed, and pride would last for 40 years. (http://bobjones.bravomarketingagency.com/…/ichabod-erased-…/)

On the Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) 2017, Bobby Conner received revelation that sonship was returning. To put this in context, Hebrews 12:8 warns us that you are a bastard if you are without chastisement and do not walk in obedience to the Father's will. You are a son if you

receive your chastisement, and it is only mature sons that have been tutored by the law that receive an inheritance.

Over the last year, I have been seeing a growing theme of the prophets calling people to awake, to cast down Jezebel, cast out the spirit of slumber, and the deaf and dumb spirit, for the Joshua's and Deborah's and modern-day scribes and ecclesia to arise, that the Fear of the LORD and discernment were returning to the church, that a fresh wave of healing was coming (which I specifically got it would be a Deuteronomy 7 healing revival).

Let's unpack and simplify that a bit. You wouldn't need a global awakening unless there was a global slumber party. You wouldn't need to cast down Jezebel out of the church unless that spirit had set up a stronghold of rebellion and witchcraft right inside the church. You wouldn't need to cast out the deaf and dumb spirit unless the church was spiritual blind and deaf. We wouldn't need the Joshua's to lead us in the promised land unless we were still stuck in the wilderness with uncircumcised hearts. We wouldn't need the Deborah's to rise up as prophetess judges unless we were ignorant of God's commandments and the men lacked authority to do the job properly (which is what happens when Jezebel gets a foothold – that spirit emasculates the spiritual leaders and usurps their authority). You wouldn't need the ready scribes to arise unless there was a whole generation of people who lacked true understanding of God's word. You wouldn't need the Ecclesia to arise unless they had abdicated their rightful authority in passivity to the kingdom of darkness, all the while ignorantly claiming they were "building the kingdom". You wouldn't need the Fear of the LORD to return unless it was absent. You wouldn't need discernment to return unless the leaders were operating without it. You wouldn't need a fresh wave of healing to come unless we were limping along without it.

We have entered into an amazing season where the Glory of the LORD has returned. Do you recognize it? Will you embrace it? People are being repositioned and realigned to take their rightful place in opening the eyes of the blind and leading them in ways they did not know before (Isaiah 42). God is raising up the ready caphars to re-educate a blinded generation on how to demonstrate their love for God, to restore them to become glory carriers again. With this fresh move, we will see the totality of the 7 spirits of God manifesting in the earth on a global scale unlike ever before. (Isaiah 11:2-3)

No Longer Pregnant With The Wind of Death

Friday, April 05, 2019

The LORD recently gave me a very vivid, tangible prophetic picture of the church being pregnant with the wind of death, as Isaiah 26:18 calls it but also showed the promise of what was coming.

> ***Isaiah 26:18*** *- We have been with child, we have been in pain, we have as it were brought forth wind; we have not wrought any deliverance in the earth; neither have the inhabitants of the world fallen.*

This will be a very transparent blog but simply delivering the punchline without understanding the process won't make much sense. For those who have been following my writings, you know our entire family fasted from Dec 31st – Feb 20th, with me doing a strict juicing-only fast for 52 days and losing 30 lbs. On March 1st, much to our shock we discovered we were pregnant.

Immediately, both my husband and I didn't feel the same connection to this pregnancy as past ones. God had our attention but we weren't sure for what. March 7th, an ultrasound confirmed the pregnancy except it wasn't a normal pregnancy. There was no heartbeat or visible fetus for that matter. However, the dates could have been wrong due to fasting throwing cycles off so a repeat ultrasound was done March 29th. Again, the gestational sac had grown but there was still no fetus for a heartbeat to be found beating within. This phenomena is called a blighted ovum. Conception has taken place but because there was no nourishment of the relationship, intimacy never developed and death occurred.

I was pregnant with the wind of death. As long as I was pregnant with the wind of death, my womb could not be filled with a fruitful pregnancy. My midwives prepared me for what to expect for natural miscarriage and we surrendered my body to the LORD to have His way.

March 31st, my body enforced a violent eviction of death with a full-blown hemorrhage, resulting in needing EMS to intervene. We got an up close and personal understanding of the phrase, "life is in the blood" as we watched my life drain away and my blood pressure plummet to 60/30 (the last reading I remember anyway). My body shut down my limbs and vision, in attempts to keep my core alive. When spiritual sleep came upon the church, our prophets, rulers, and seers lost their sight, wisdom and discernment, we lost our hands and feet - our ability to love the LORD with all our heart, soul, mind, and strength and to love our neighbor as ourselves.

Although there was talk of prep for blood transfusions and emergency surgery, I had such

peace from God that I wasn't going to die. I wouldn't lose my womb. I declared so to everyone around me. He had everything under control in the midst of all the chaos in the natural realm. Me being me, since my tongue was one part that was still functional, I started preaching to them about the need for repentance before it's too late and the power of God to do the impossible when we surrender to Him as our LORD and Saviour, to not only remove our sins but heal our consciences as well and empower us to live out of love. We don't need a substitute for the blood of Jesus. It is powerful enough on its own!

The church is about to experience a violent hemorrhaging eviction of death that will seem to those who are observing with their natural eyes like it will cause death itself to the church but be assured, it is not as it seems! The purpose is to bring back fruitfulness into the church. The intensive seizure-like shakings are not to destroy the Body but rather to hasten the eviction process to position us for what is to come. If God allowed us to go at our comfortable fleshly pace, we would end up toxic with infection. During this purging season, the blood of Jesus will pour freely upon all who willingly reject every shred of death that has attached itself to their bodies, their souls, and their spirits just as freely as the washing of the water of the word fills and cleanses us from the inside out.

And when it feels like it will never end, we will suddenly be pronounced at the time of perfection and completion that we are discharged, confounding all the professional onlookers and church itself as God manifests His power to make the impossible possible. His blood is sufficient. His resurrection power will manifest. The reset button will be pushed and God Himself will declare, "Let this be the year of Abiding Fruitfulness still yet!" We will be found lacking nothing.

When judgment times hit the church, and judgment first comes to the house of the LORD, it is to restore fruitfulness and vibrant life where it had ceased. Judgment is actually a form of mercy because it draws us back into His embrace if we are willing. We can embrace it or fight against it but we can't stop it, so I suggest you get with the program. Look at the verses following the one above with being pregnant with the wind for the coming promise of resurrection power!

> ***Isaiah 26:19-21****- 19 Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead. 20 Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. 21 For, behold, the Lord cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.*

Back at the beginning of March, the LORD had revealed the name Gloria Hope. As we sought the LORD to unpack everything, He explained that the church has been pregnant with the glory

that wasn't and the hope that wasn't, which has shut up the womb of fruitfulness over the last 42 years. (I released a blog post last week that unpacks the timing surrounding Ichabod and Bob Jones' prophesy about the glory returning). Seasons and eras rarely suddenly stop and suddenly start. They transition. Over the last 2 years since the judgment of the spirit of slumber over the church lifted, the church has been waking up and realizing they have been feeding on a wild vine that has poisoned the pot and brought death. Now the LORD is evicting that empty glory and hopelessness in order to usher in the greatest demonstration of His glory and hope the Bride has ever seen before. Embrace the eviction process with eager anticipation of what this paves the way for! Enter into His secret place to strengthen yourselves until the indignation be overpast. Yes, the shakes and the cramps will be uncomfortable but chose to walk in the Spirit and by the Spirit. The Glory and the Hope that is coming will be more than worth it!

Executing Judgment on the "gods" of Egypt

Sunday, April 07, 2019

Before I had a chance to write out the download we received during our Rosh Chodesh Nissan Glory Party, I was informed at 9:37am that a local church had no water and as such their morning programing would be altered to eliminate the morning sermon to accommodate the usual bladder limits. It leapt out as a prophetic sign. The local church building on the street corner no longer had water, nor would it be dispensing any living water that morning.

What would happen if you didn't have a church building to go to because the city shut it down? Would you be thirsty or not be affected in the slightest? Would YOU become the well for others to drink from? Would you have the wherewithal to dig your own well and then teach others how to dig their own wells? Is your well deep enough to support the demand that would be put upon you in a drought season?

The time leapt out as significant so I did a verse search with those numbers. Two verses resonated.

> ***John 9:37*** *- And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee.*
>
> ***Psalm 93:7*** *– For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth.*

Immediately upon hearing the news about the lack of water, the LORD reminded me of a vision I had released many months ago about an old well under a church parking lot that had been covered over and forgotten about. When the earth shook, the local river would lose its surface water causing a lack of water for those relying on plumbed water. The water tables would rise for those who had dug deep wells. Paving the parking lot too soon would result in destruction.

The LORD told me to release the warning. The church as a whole hasn't redug their well deep enough yet. Warn them to dig deeper, do not delay! The water levels will soon be changing. Those who have dug their wells deep will have living water for themselves and those who come to them. Those who relied on water from the river to be pumped to them will be entering a drought season that will lead to many deaths for those that don't know how to find water on their own. For those who DO have water, share it! A deep well will be able to continually supply for the increased need without going dry.

During our Rosh Chodesh Nissan Glory Party, God's new year day (Exodus 12), He revealed and confirmed a timeline. Normally I don't get specific dates, just times and seasons so this really

caught my attention. On April 15th, 2019 evening (Monday), invite the Lamb of God into your house and dwell in His intimate presence the entire week. Get into the secret place, for it is in the secret place that the high counsels are heard. Apply the blood of Jesus to every part of your heart by April 19th evening (Friday) and stay in your physical dwellings from sundown (8:04pm for Toronto area) until morning because God will be coming amongst his people to judge their iniquity and execute judgment on the gods of Egypt. (Isaiah 26:20-21, Ps 91, Hosea 2:2-2-3, Ezekiel 9, Amos 5)

For those who have a platform, warn the people on Good Friday morning service. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of a living God for trampling the blood of His covenant underfoot. (Hebrews 10) Taking communion unworthily brings death upon you. (1 Cor 11:27) Frivolously possessing His forgiveness without walking into repentance and into covenant with Him is sealing your judgment. Do not hold back from warning them or else their blood will be upon your hands. (Ezekiel 33)

Get ready, get ready, get ready! God's armies are about to be released! When I was pondering what armies God was referring to, The LORD told me to go back and read "Army of the Dawn." by Rick Joyner written 2015 (kindle), which I'm doing right now. Wow, wow, WOW! For those who respond to the Commander in chief and walk in radical obedience, they will start manifesting Job 29, Isaiah 7:15, and Isaiah 60. Note that in Isaiah 60, the gentiles are the ones bringing the plunder, not receiving it. Only those with circumcised hearts, the true Jews, will be on the receiving end of Isaiah 60. (Rom 2:29)

Because of the severity of the warning above, I asked the LORD to confirm His word before releasing it. I told the children that they would be preaching to me this morning since we felt to stay home from church. God already knew there wouldn't be any Sunday School, what with no water at the church! They were to ask the LORD for a passage of scripture from the LORD and what He wanted to reveal to us through it. Their answers are significant because the children did not know what I had received. They had already been put to bed when I released my downloads to the group and others confirmed during the Glory Party with what the LORD showed them. Nor did the children know what the LORD was having me write this morning.

My 10 yr old received Psalm 118. "God would be bringing freedom to HIS people and they would be thanking Him. You know, Job when he still had his hair? His children were sitting all around him and he had a good life. That's what I saw."

My 7 yr old received Joshua 23 and heard, "God would be destroying those that had disobeyed His commandments and giving their land to the obedient." 3 visions were received. (1) God chasing bad people out of the promised land. (What did that look like?) Jesus was in the middle back and the 4-winged angels were on one side at an angle and the 6 winged angels were on the other side, driving them forward and out. (flanking them in a V-formation). (2) There was a giant wall around the Promised Land. In the middle there was a giant golden castle. 2 winged

angels had swords guarding the castle. Wingless angels were singing. (3) Angels were chasing the bad people out of the Promised Land. The 4 winged angels shut the gate behind them. (Immediately thought of Rev 22:14-17)

Also, as if that weren't confirmation enough, I received Todd Bentley's recently released prophetic word about wells. http://www.elijahlist.com/words/display_word.html?ID=21821

If you knew that the Angel of Death was coming just like the Israelites did back when the 10 plagues hit Egypt, would you do anything different? Are you confident that you are ready? Are you ready for the movement required to take action when the door opens to flee the bondage of Egypt? The church is about to enter into a place they've never been before – will they even recognize the shift and what stands before them?

Notre Dame Cathedral Fire – A Sign & Fulfillment of Hosea 8:14

Friday, April 26, 2019

Shortly before supper on April 15th, 2019, the news byte leapt up on my phone that the Notre Dame Cathedral was on fire. It appeared to be a devastating fire on many fronts – political, cultural, historical, etc. – but what the LORD was highlighting in that particular article was the timing. The fire started AFTER the bronze statues were removed. My next logical question was, what are idols doing in a church, anyway? Then I had the spontaneous recollection that idols and idolatrous places of worship were the first things to be destroyed whenever national revival came on the scene. A portend of what is about to spring forth in Paris??? Prophet Kim Clement prophesied that revival in Europe would start in Paris, France and then spread from there. (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KBt9vlv8xGc) Gina La Morte also prophesied back in 2015 about war in France then to revival. (https://www.facebook.com/111670168988/posts/10154343461658989?sfns=mo)

(**As I was sitting on whether to post this or not over the last 2 weeks, there were other churches that suffered deadly destruction in South Africa, France, Philippines, and Sri Lanka. A consistency that was highlighted between all the pictures of devastation I saw was the presence of idols.)

God clearly declares in His Word:

- ***Exodus 20:2-6*** *- "2 I am the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. 3 Thou shalt have no other gods before me. 4 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. 5 Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; 6 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.*

- ***Leviticus 26:30*** *- 30 And I will destroy your high places, and cut down your images, and cast your carcasses upon the carcasses of your idols, and my soul shall abhor you.*

- ***1 Kings 12:32 (KJV)*** *- And Jeroboam … placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.* (See previous blog on the sins of Jeroboam which still exist today)

- ***Malachi 3:1-6*** *- 1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the LORD, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.2 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a REFINER'S FIRE, and like fullers' soap: 3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. 4 THEN shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant unto the LORD, as in the days of old, and as in former years. 5 And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. 6 For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed.*

Just a point to ponder – purging means removing the bad stuff, which means there is bad stuff present in the first place to require purging. Unfortunately, the good has to endure the painful heat that will remove the bad. Since we are to be an offering of righteousness, that means the unrighteousness is what needs to be purged. You find out the practical standards for righteousness contained within the Law of Moses.

Simply saying, "Jesus is our righteousness" does not remove from us the responsibility to line up with God's commandments. Jesus himself preached, "Repent! For the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!" Believing Jesus absolves us from all responsibility of obedience is dangerous and loosy-goosy theology because Hebrews 10 warns us that those who trample upon the blood of His covenant will have no further sacrifice for sin but a fearful expectation of judgment. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of a living God! We are also told to LOVE God with all our heart, mind, soul, and strength, which requires we voluntarily obey His commandments (John 14:15).

The week before the Notre Dame Cathedral Fire, the LORD directed us to switch gears and start reading through Hosea. The prophet Hosea, the prophet of doom, was to Northern Israel (Samaria) as Jeremiah was to the Southern Kingdom. Jeremiah is most commonly known as the weeping prophet that prophesied judgment to God's chosen people because of their idolatry. Monday, the day of the fire, we happened to be in Hosea 8.

- ***Hosea 8:14*** *- For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof.* (**Read the entirety of Hosea to understand why God is having us studying Hosea NOW.)

One of the Notre Dame fire picture captions declared, "Smoke rises in front of the altar cross at Notre Dame Cathedral after a fire engulfed the building." A picture the following day showed

light pouring down though the gaping ceiling with all the rubble piled in front of the altar that graced a statue of a lady holding a prostrate man and 2 black-stone angels in the background.

As I was pondering what God wanted to point out to me through this tragedy, here are some tidbits that stood out from the news on the Notre Dame fire although I don't understand the significance of them all:

- Notre Dame Cathedral is in Paris, France, built on an island in the middle of the River Seine, a 777km river. The Cathedral's name, the name of the supposed symbol of Christianity, means "Our Lady of Paris." (**Isn't Christianity supposed to be about our Heavenly Father and Jesus Christ, His son whom He sent, not the queen of heaven?)

- The fire started at the beginning of the Catholic Easter week. (God's Passover as per Biblical commandment was a week later, starting the evening of April 19th then into Feast of Unleavened Bread x 7 days)

- It was DECREED at the time of building that the church sanctuary had to be higher than any other in history.

- Its foundation stone was laid in 1163 by Pope Alexander III, and the cathedral was completed in the 13th century.

- Oct 1793, statues of the Kings of Judea were pulled down and beheaded via guillotine, with the zealousness of Saul.

- Henry the 6th was crowned king in the sanctuary.

- Deacons being ordained laid prostrate row upon row in their white garments on the floor before the pope (picture from 1938)

- Gargoyles and carvings of demonic-looking birds grace the cathedral exterior – (cleverly disguised rain spouts to direct water away from the roof). The architectural décor was done in "the gothic spirit." The Gothic style flourished because the Capetian Kings and their bishops wished to build new cathedrals as monuments of their power, wealth, and religious faith, centralizing power away from the feudal abbots and monasteries. The statues and carvings were explained away as illustrations of Bible stories for the illiterate common folk.

- The Notre Dame Cathedral is a place where numerous, priceless relics and artworks are kept, such as the Crown of Thorns. (**Biblical relics that led Israelites into idolatry - Moses' bronze snake on a stick and Gideon's Ephod).

- In 2017, fallen stones littered its roof. (note previous blogs of what happened in 2017; *Edit note - Isaiah 9:10)

- The 16 bronze statues of the 12 apostles and the 4 evangelists were airlifted off the spire in a single day, the same spire that burned upon their departure days later. The statues shown in the pictures were surprisingly headless. There was also a picture of 2 winged angel statues that were removed. The bronze statues were to be returned to the cathedral 2 by 2 after they were restored.

-The spire and roof of an "iconic symbol of Christianity" collapsed under the fire while the apostles and evangelists were conveniently absent, who as such, were spared devouring fires. The two towers currently still remain standing as of this writing, with the level of damage unknown.

- It took 400 firefighters to get the fire under control.

- The Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem (also known as Solomon's Stables - built in violation of God's commandments - Deut 17:16) was on fire at the very same time as the Notre Dame Cathedral, just that it didn't garner nearly as much media attention. (Later that week, a tiny newsbyte showed that 12 other French catholic churches suffered destruction to various degrees the same week but I didn't see anything mentioned in the main media.)

Knowing God highlights various natural things as object lessons of spiritual truths, my meditation on the significance of high places was led to the great grandson of Jezebel and grandson of Athaliah. Queen Athaliah murdered all her grandchildren that qualified as royal heirs in line to be King of Judah (or so she thought) in order to possess the throne as queen. Jehoash was successfully hidden during the slaughter of her own flesh and blood and was crowned king when he was 7 years old. You can read it in 2 Kings 11 & 12. 9

Jot notes of things that leapt out:

2 Kings 11

- Vs. 4 - Jehoiada, the high priest that established 7 yr old Jehoash as a King of Judah. Jehoiada means, "The LORD knows." Jehoash means, "Given by the LORD."
    - o Connection: The statues of the Kings of Judah were beheaded. Jehoash, a king of Judah, was supposed to be killed but God hid him for such a time as then. The LORD knows the secrets of the heart and will judge everyone accordingly. (**Edit note: Is it possible that the ones to rise up and reign will be the ones who escaped abortion plans/attempts, others like me?? My mother was advised to abort me after an ultrasound showed catastrophic birth defects that were not consistent with life outside

the womb. She chose to let God be the judge of that and here I am today, completely whole.)

- Vs. 5-11 The presentation and crowning of Jehoash as the legitimate royal heir coincided with the changing of the guard on the Sabbath.
    - o The timing of entering into what the local prophets have been calling the Kingdom era also happens to be around the beginning of the 7th millennia (as per Biblical chronological history). (**Edit note: As I upload this onto my website, I just saw a play on words for "crowning." Looking back at a calendar, my crowning before imminent birth happened on Sunday morning. God has a sense of humor! =8-o)

- Vs 12 – The “king’s son” was brought out, crowned and handed the testimony (the Covenant & Law of Moses), confirming him to be rightful heir to the throne.
    - o God will confirm his rightful heirs, His sons who manifest the evidence of the Covenant by giving them a crown of glory. Spiritually or literally visible, I do not know.

- Vs 14 - Athaliah screamed, “Treason! Treason!” before she was executed.
    - o I sense that there’s going to be a connection during President Trump’s term and the cry of treason before an execution of a female who raised (or will raise) herself up without rightful authority and we will hear those words on the news.

- Vs.17 -18 – The country leader and people covenant themselves to the LORD then tear down the temple of Baal.
    - o Watch the temple of Baal that was built in New York City. Also note that the infanticide abortion bill came into being after Baal’s altar was built, giving the Kingdom of Darkness new territorial power through the fresh supply of blood sacrifices.

- Vs. 20 – Athaliah was slain with the sword in the King’s house.
    - o The spirit of Athaliah will be exposed and demolished as the word of the LORD returns with accuracy and revelation understanding through the arising prophetic evangelists.

Nothing leapt out from chapter 12 at this time that related to this beyond the significance of Jehoash being responsible for instigating the repairing of the temple AFTER the execution.

Haggai 1 shows that until the house of the LORD is built, the spirit of poverty (purse full of holes) will have legal right to reign. We are to be the temple of the Living God. Time to get building!

Rosh Chodesh Iyar 5779

Sunday, May 05, 2019

You can watch the vlog for Rosh Chodesh Iyar 5779 (May 5, 2019 evening) here on my Facebook Page.

https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2397882836889401/

Poverty Is A Form of Occult Control

Sunday, May 05, 2019

While peeling potatoes, I heard, "Poverty is an occult form of control." How? I wondered.

When you put two people next to each other, you see they both have functioning bodies, functioning minds, lots of unique talents and skillsets, a beautiful face and personality. With training in character and skills, a motivated person who believes in themselves can achieve anything they put their mind to. The presence or absence of cash in the bank isn't truly an obstacle because money can be made plus investors are drawn to people who have vision and the passion to see it through. They are drawn to people who focus on what they DO have instead of complaining about what they don't have.

Poverty elevates comfort over productivity, immediate gratification over the hard work of sowing those first seeds believing they will produce a hundred-fold harvest. Poverty blinds people to the fact that the sacrifice to produce something, be it a piece of art to sell or to get up early to arrive at work before starting time (producing an excellent character) is always much less sacrifice in the long run than the fur-lined shackles of poverty. Poverty makes people easier to control and manipulate.

Those growing up in church circles have likely heard ad nauseum, "Obedience is better than sacrifice." I'm here to tell you that is not always true. "But it's in the Bible!" you say. Yes, it is. However, many who quote the verse are declaring it with the hidden intent to control you to obey THEM, not necessarily to obey God. Obedience to a gang lord ordering you to sell drugs or to a foolish friend telling you to jump off a bridge to prove your bravery comes with severe sacrifice. Take it a little closer to home – obeying a pastor telling you you're not allowed to lead that Bible study that God gave you the download for or not to go on that missions trip that God opened the door for because it's not endorsed by the pastor who rebukes those who desire to support you because it "robs" him of resources for his kingdom development can sacrifice your destiny on the altar of Fear of Man.

We ought to obey God, rather than men. When they agree, great! When they contradict, choose God and His commandments first. You'll always come out the winner in the long run.

Poverty will attack a person's identity by shackling them to lies that impose a mask upon them, much like Hannibal Lecter's mask in Silence of the Lambs. Poverty will whisper in your ear (or yell!) that you're just like your father, you'll never be good enough, Why bother? You'll fail anyway, so don't risk being hurt on the crash landing. Nothing good will ever happen to you – it may happen to others but not you. Everyone will reject you and your ideas.

So here's a challenge. Confront the lies Poverty has whispered all your life. The key to overcoming poverty is being willing to try, try, and try again like the "Try-Try Butterfly."

For the first part of his life, he was a devouring caterpillar, covered in prickly thorns to ensure no one ever got close enough to devour him. One day, he finally reached the point of hating what he was, his lot in life, and spun himself a cocoon (technically a chrysalis for those nerds reading this).

It was at that point of surrender, of death to self, of not caring about what he was anymore that a spark of hope touched his heart. He dared to hope when he realized he hadn't actually died when he surrendered. He dared to look forward to what he could become. With that spark, a mystical transformation began to happen.

In the secret place, the thorns began to dissolve. His visage began to soften. The sharp tongue transformed into a fountain where nectar could flow. The thick layer of bumpy protective covering gave way to beautiful wings of brilliant orange with distinct black pathways that no longer blurred trying to please everyone. Those wings would not only let him rise with the wind to see the world from a different viewpoint of how everything fit together, everything in its place, but his wings would also aid in spreading fruitfulness wherever he went, sharing the seed of others from place to place. No longer would he see the repulsed looks as his presence was discovered. Rather, he would see their eyes brighten and smiles stretch wide. Their faces lit up contagiously as they beheld the beauty before them. Face to face the smiles would spread, further than the butterfly would be able to see.

Alas, Try-Try would never get to see the transformation he had undergone while hidden in the secret place until he was willing to try, try, and try again to break out of the cocoon he had spun around himself. Would he persevere for the breakthrough? Would he fight for his future, a future that he has no idea what it would hold? No one could help him at this point because a well-meaning person trying to assist him out of the cocoon would end up destroying him in the process. Someone else trying to help unfold those wet wings and flap them for him would destroy the delicate design that God had built for only him to control and maneuver. Would he trust that God had given him the strength to spread those wings and fly?

Fight for your future! Fight to fly! Fight to become all that God designed for you to become! Fight to fulfill your purpose because in doing so, you are not only fulfilling your destiny but enabling all those around you to possess their destinies, also!

(**Side note – the imagery God used in this vision was the life cycle of a Painted Lady Butterfly. They manifested in the millions both in California and Israel around Purim 2019, the season that Mordecai's second decree gave the Jews permission to fight for their lives and plunder their enemies, thwarting Haman's wicked plot to kill them and take their wealth into Babylon's treasuries.)

Condemnation – A Dirty Word…Or Is It?

Thursday, May 09, 2019

As I have become more vocal in releasing what the LORD has been sharing with me, I have come under fire for "condemning, accusing, and judging people." Coming from people who are in places of authority either over myself or others, those arrows hurt. However, they must be dealt with. Failure to deal with pain will cause a festering wound. Was the pain because my pride was being pricked? Was the pain from being disciplined by the LORD through His ministering servants? Was the pain from being slapped in the face for telling the truth? Telling one under your authority to "Do as I say, not as I do!" is a sure way to destroy trust. Without trust, there is no longer a healthy relationship.

In vulnerability and transparency, I ran into the arms of my Abba Father with my pain knowing it may hurt a bit more but in the long run He is able to bring healing much faster than if I tried to protect myself. I release my private journaling to give others an example of His loving correction so others aren't so terrified to make themselves vulnerable and receive their own discipline. A wise child receives a verbal rebuke and does a course correction. The rod is for the backs of fools too stubborn to listen.

Abba Father speaking:

> *"Were you condemning them or confronting their sin? Many see the one and assume it's the other because they see themselves reflected and feel convicted, then they project what the devil is wanting them to feel without taking an honest, painful assessment without any blinders. People don't like having their Band-Aids ripped off and the sin exposed, sin that they were often blind to in the first place. That's what Band-Aids do – they hide the true condition of a wound so a child doesn't pick at it, look at it, or continue to get more dirt from playing into the wound. Yet Band-Aids do not heal. The body does, so sometimes it APPEARS the Band-Aid is healing so we can easily deceive ourselves into thinking a Band-Aid will help larger wounds that need more TLC.*
>
> *Shepherds often receive sheep bites, they receive battle wounds from protecting the sheep (for those who actually DO protect the sheep), and if not properly treated, they begin to fester and become systemic sepsis. Too often pastors are too busy "doing the work of the ministry" that they forget their first love – Me! What did I tell you a while back? You went wrong when you slipped from working WITH Me, seeing and hearing Me continually, to working FOR Me based on yesterday's and last month's revelation. That kind of living will run your soul dry because you are not living out of My Spirit in you. It is a skill that takes maturity but also consistency, much like playing a violin. Forget to practice for a few weeks and your fingers will land slightly off pitch or your strings will*

need to be tuned again. The good news? Return to My presence and healing is accelerated, daily communion with Me restores accuracy, living waters will start flowing through the wellheads when the leaders themselves are connected to living water. I'm done. Go have breakfast."

Now, what did God want to say through His logos about condemnation?

> ***2 Corinthians 7:9-11 AMP*** *- 8 For even though I did grieve you with my [a]letter, I do not regret it [now]; though I did regret it —for I see that the letter hurt you, though only for a little while— 9 yet I am glad now, not because you were hurt and made sorry, but because your sorrow led to repentance [and you turned back to God]; for you felt a grief such as God meant you to feel, so that you might not suffer loss in anything on our account. 10 For [godly] sorrow that is in accord with the will of God produces a repentance without regret, leading to salvation; but worldly sorrow [the hopeless sorrow of those who do not believe] produces death. 11 For [you can look back and] see what an earnestness and authentic concern this godly sorrow has produced in you: what vindication of yourselves [against charges that you tolerate sin], what indignation [at sin], what fear [of offending God], what longing [for righteousness and justice], what passion [to do what is right], what readiness to punish [those who sin and those who tolerate sin]! At every point you have proved yourselves to be innocent in the matter.*

This leapt out because I release the majority of my words in writing just like Paul did, both because I'm a scribe but also for accountability so there is no "he said, she said" manipulation common with a Jezebel stronghold.

> ***Romans 8:1*** *- There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.*

That means there IS condemnation for those who DO walk in the flesh. If you are IN the flesh you are not IN Christ. Back on Dec 31st, the LORD had me release a word warning us to get rid of the flesh. He was warning us to get on the straight and narrow so the judgment and spiritual warfare up the road wouldn't land as strokes on the back of a fool and curses finding a cause to land.

Back around Passover 2018, I released a word about Hezekiah's 5 stages of restoration, gleaned from 2 Chron 30 & 31 and that on Passover 2018, we had initiated Stage 1. Then I blogged when we transitioned to Stage 2 sometime later. Today, the LORD highlighted that May 19th, 2019– the 2nd Passover (Pesach Sheni) - we are about to crossover to the 3rd stage.

The 5 stages in the peanut skin of the nutshell.

1) Common people repent and apply the Passover blood on their sins.

2) The Levites repent.
3) The stubborn Priests finally repented.
4) People start freely bringing their offerings.
5) There's so much provision the priests have to start building storehouses to contain the generous offerings.

There was also the 5 stages of judgment that were being walked out at the same time for those that refused to repent, instead chasing the prophets out of their midst, although the stages weren't transitioning exactly together.

- ***John 3:16 – 21, 36 AMP*** *- 16 "For God so [greatly] loved and dearly prized the world, that He [even] gave His [One and] only begotten Son, so that whoever believes and trusts in Him [as Savior] shall not perish, but have eternal life. 17 For God did not send the Son into the world to judge and condemn the world [that is, to initiate the final judgment of the world], but that the world might be saved through Him. 18 Whoever believes and has decided to trust in Him [as personal Savior and Lord] is not judged [for this one, there is no judgment, no rejection, no condemnation]; but the one who does not believe [and has decided to reject Him as personal Savior and Lord] is judged already [that one has been convicted and sentenced], because [b]he has not believed and trusted in the name of the [One and] only begotten Son of God [the One who is truly unique, the only One of His kind, the One who alone can save him]. 19 This is the judgment [that is, the cause for indictment, the test by which people are judged, the basis for the sentence]: the Light has come into the world, and people loved the [c]darkness rather than the Light, for their deeds were evil. 20 For every wrongdoer hates the Light, and does not come to the Light [but shrinks from it] for fear that his [sinful, worthless] activities will be exposed and condemned. 21 But whoever practices truth [and does what is right—morally, ethically, spiritually] comes to the Light, so that his works may be plainly shown to be what they are—accomplished in God [divinely prompted, done with God's help, in dependence on Him]…. 36 He who believes and trusts in the Son and accepts Him [as Savior] has eternal life [that is, already possesses it]; but he who does not believe the Son and chooses to reject Him, [disobeying Him and denying Him as Savior] will not see [eternal] life, but [instead] the wrath of God hangs over him continually.""*

Most Christians indoctrinated in Sunday School can quote John 3:16. But how many can tell you that Jesus was quoting that verse as a rebuke to the chief church leader of the day, Nicodemus? He was confronting the fact that Nicodemus didn't know nor understand the scriptures, nor comprehend being spiritually born again. Jesus was pointing out that unbelief and enjoying your sin will result in condemnation and judgment. This passage exposes that confronting leaders with their unbelief and sin, in order to point them toward the Light, IS being like Jesus. It IS loving to confront people's sin and commanded! (1 Tim 5:20; James 5:19-20) because it's giving them a chance to repent before the wrath of God comes upon them.

- ***John 5:24 - 24*** *"I assure you and most solemnly say to you, the person who hears My word [the one who heeds My message], and believes and trusts in Him who sent Me, has (possesses now) eternal life [that is, eternal life actually begins—the believer is transformed], and does not come into judgment and condemnation, but has passed [over] from death into life.*

The key to not coming under judgment and condemnation is hearing the word of the LORD.

- ***John 5:39-47*** *- 39 You search and keep on searching and examining the Scriptures because you think that in them you have eternal life; and yet it is those [very Scriptures] that testify about Me; 40 and still you are unwilling to come to Me so that you may have life. 41 I do not receive glory and approval from men; 42 but I know you and recognize that you do not have the love of God in yourselves. 43 I have come in My Father's name and with His power, and you do not receive Me [because your minds are closed]; but if another comes in his own name and with no authority or power except his own, you will receive him and give your approval to an imposter. 44 How can you believe [in Me], when you [seek and] receive glory and approval from one another, and yet you do not seek the glory and approval which comes from the one and only God? 45 Do not think that I [am the One who] will accuse you before the Father. There [already] is one who accuses you: Moses, [the very one] in whom you have placed your hope [for salvation]. 46 For if you believed and relied on [the Scriptures written by] Moses, you would believe Me, for he wrote about Me [personally]. 47 But if you do not believe his writings, how will you believe My words?"*

Failure to have a transparent relationship with the LORD and bringing our sin to Him and receiving forgiveness through His shed blood as atonement for our sins, but rather merely having a relationship with the Bible and a church building, will bring you into accusation from the Accuser of the Brethren who will use God's own word – the Law of Moses – to condemn you. When Balaam was unsuccessful in cursing his fellow brethren for personal gain, he connived with Balak to tempt the Israelites to sin so God would curse His own people himself. (Num 31:8-18; Rev 2:14)

How was Jesus able to point out that these Pharisees, who declared that they served God, did not have the love of God in themselves? See the next verse.

- ***1 John 2:5 AMP*** *- But whoever habitually keeps His word and obeys His precepts [and treasures His message in its entirety], in him the love of God has truly been perfected [it is completed and has reached maturity]. By this we know [for certain] that we are in Him: 6 whoever says he lives in Christ [that is, whoever says he has accepted Him as God and Savior] ought [as a moral obligation] to walk and conduct himself just as He walked and conducted Himself.*

- ***John 14:15 KJV****- If ye love Me, keep My commandments.*

So going back to the original point of this blog post, do we see the church leaders and pastors and their flocks keeping His commandments and obeying His precepts? Or are they keeping the traditions of men (or culture)? As the shepherd goes, so goes the flock. A Light Microscope has never been a threat to healthy tissue. It's only a threat to diseased, infected tissue. Once exposed, an opportunity is given to choose or reject treatment to restore health, not only for the diseased tissue, but all the body parts that are connected to that tissue. Jesus Himself said:

- ***Mark 2:17 NLT*** *–Healthy people don't need a doctor—sick people do. I have come to call not those who THINK they are righteous, but those who KNOW they are sinners.*

A man-made leadership position (or even a God-appointed one) does not make a person righteous - their love for Jesus and the fear of the LORD manifested by obeying His commandments and covering their sins with His son's precious blood by faith does.

It’s Time! Yes, I Do Have A Website!

Wednesday, May 15, 2019

It’s probably a surprise to most of you in FaceBook Land, but yes, I do have a website (besides this FaceBook page). My husband asked me today to intentionally let you all know, which means a prophetic word is coming to pass!

Back in 2016, I received a prophetic download to call my future ministry “My Father’s Witness” based on Acts 22:14-15. We purchased the website name after discovering it was available. THEN the LORD sent a prophet my way with instructions that my husband would be the one to open the doors for me when the timing was right, but now wasn’t it. Stay hidden for now. First, as my husband opened the doors, I would share locally (which has happened once outside my own home when I taught the Unlocking Your Finances conference/wrote the manual), then provincially, then nationally, then internationally. During that process of growing publicly, I would reach people internationally through digital media from the privacy of my home (that has also happened – that I’m aware of, Pakistan, India, Thailand, Dubai, America, South Africa, Ukraine, Austria, Alaska). However, I was NOT to promote myself or try to make myself known through my own efforts as per Prov 27:2 (such as inviting everyone I know to like my FB page or begging you to share to everyone to get a higher volume than 33 readers).

So we sat on the website, wondering if we had heard wrong to get it in the first place. I must confess, we wondered if we had wasted all that money to buy and maintain a website we were not to tell anyone about. Foolish according to man’s wisdom, but God’s ways are not our ways. It chaffed every time I saw people around me promoting themselves, sending out their material and bringing in an income to boot, knowing I was “equally qualified”. (Anyone else smell the whiff of pride God was trying to evict?) All but one of the people who attended our Glory Parties didn’t even know I had a website. And only the most observant would have noticed the FOTL notes link was to a website that had other content on it. However, I knew that obedience is better than a sacrifice so there must be a blessing behind all this somewhere. God knew my physical address enough to send Rwandan Muslim refugees-turned-missionaries to my doorstep in Canada to wake up my prophetic anointing. He is quite capable of directing the right people to my digital address at the perfect time, also.

Over time, it actually became comforting that so few people knew who I was because the growing process has been so messy and painful. There was a point about 6 months ago when I questioned what I had done to drive everyone away. It felt like all but one person had abandoned us. The LORD sent an international prophet to call me out of a meeting by name with words of knowledge no one but my husband knew about to let me know I hadn’t driven

my social circle away, but rather He had removed those who resented what He was doing in my life in order to protect me. I'm so thankful the LORD has given me privacy during the awkwardness of this spiritual puberty stage. How long it will last, I don't know but I've come to cherish His protection. I kind of like not having to wear spiritual cover-up, without worrying about a thousand people ready to point out a monster spiritual zit on the end of my nose! Plus, I prefer not being in public where I see or feel everyone else's spiritual parasites and still am learning not to be affected by it. In time, I'm sure I'll learn to ignore or confront as needed the walking volcano of anger inside a well-poised woman or the jackrabbit of fear in a seemingly confident man who visibly looks like he could squash a fellow rugby player.

Since this month of Iyar (Issachar) has come upon us, the LORD has been prompting me to transfer all my FB blogs to my website. So far, I have Dec 2018 – present transferred and will continue to transfer everything as time allows. I didn't realize I had shared so much content! Did you know there were over 10 posts in January 2019??? Today (technically yesterday as I look at the time =8-o), my husband told me IT"S TIME to let you all know.

So without further ado, I present my website that is very much under construction, just like I am. *(**If you're reading this HERE, you already are on my website. SURPRISE! :-D)*

Prepare The People, Things Are About to "BLOW"

Sunday, May 19, 2019

Get ready, get ready, get ready for something is about to BLOW. I released a word probably 2 years ago now about the whistling pressure cooker to some local people.

Sunday, June 9th, is Shavuot, also known as the Feast of Weeks which modern day refers to the New Testament celebration as Pentecost in the upper room when 120 received the anointing of the Holy Spirit, which then spread like wild fire.

Shavuot is the representation of the spiritual Jubilee. From Passover to Shavuot, the Israelites were commanded to count the Omer for 7 x 7 weeks = 49 days and on the morrow (Day 50) was the celebration of Shavuot.

**Today is actually Pesach Sheni, the 2nd Passover for those who missed the first one (like the stubborn priests who enjoyed their position and title but didn't honor the LORD enough to stay ceremonially clean at all times and were too proud to admit they WEREN'T clean when the first Passover came and went).. The 5 stages of restoration – 1) the people slaughtered the Passover Lamb themselves and 2) then the Levites repented and consecrated themselves 3) THEN the priests humble themselves 4) the freewill offerings come 5) the generosity is so large they need a godly storehouse = 2 Chron 30 – 31).

Jubilee was the 50 year marker when all the land that was outside a walled city would return to the rightful owners. That's why Jericho's walls had to fall before they could possess that land. God obeys His own laws! Today as I was meditating on this download, the LORD reminded me that Jesus is our breaker. But it requires that He be the HEAD and not man, not government. It requires us to submit to His lordship and the Father as rightful sons that receive their discipline and walk righteously and not as bastards or servants.

> ***Micah 2:13*** *- 13 The breaker is come up before them: they have broken up, and have passed through the gate, and are gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, and the LORD on the HEAD of them.*

John 10:1-18 - (Read it for yourself – Jesus is the gate and the head shepherd whose voice the sheep recognize and whom they follow. Bypassing the gate to be amongst the sheep is deadly because the shepherd knows who are truly His.)

Ezekiel 46:16 – 18 *– Thus saith the LORD God; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it shall be their possession y inheritance. 17 But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his SERVANTS, then it shall be his to the year of liberty (Jubilee); after, it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them. 18 Moreover the prince shall not take the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; but he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.*

Rev 2:20-23 *- 20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my SERVANTS to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. 21 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. 22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, EXCEPT THEY REPENT OF THEIR DEEDS. 23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.*

Heb 12 (read it for yourself – God chastens His sons toward holiness. Bastards refuse His chastening. Review of Moses receiving the Torah. God is a consuming fire.)

When the baptism of the Holy Spirit falls, we as the kingdom of kings and priests are anointed with Holy oil that will keep the fire alight, and ready for service IF we steward our priestly responsibilities wisely. BUT before we can even get to that place for God's fire to fall, priests must first be immersed in the mikvah (ceremonial bath of 'living' flowing water – it had an entrance and exit so that the water wasn't a stagnant baptismal tank but continually being refreshed) to be ceremonially clean (see Moses' instructions to the people before God's fire fell upon Mount Sinai as he went to receive the Torah – Exodus 19 & 20). A sacrifice had to be made before the anointing of the new king. (see Samuel anointing David – 1 Sam 16) - Any priest who was not clean could not even enter the courtyard and as such, they were prohibited from entering into His presence. Any priest who had a blemish was only allowed as far as the altar until that blemish was deemed healed and he was again ceremonially cleansed before he could resume his priestly duties.

For a lack of knowledge, the people perish. People get so frustrated that they aren't able to penetrate the "brass ceiling" and get into the presence of God and hear His voice. This is why. God's hand isn't so short that it can't save or His ear heavy that it can't hear but our iniquities get between us and God like that brass ceiling. He will hide His face and will not hear us. Active sin causes us to be unclean and must be repented of before we can proceed. Only those with clean hands and a pure heart will be able to ascend the holy hill of Mount Zion where God's presence dwells. Soul wounds cause blemishes that can become infected and need a burnt offering to bring healing. Failure to cauterize those soul wounds will cause physical disease. Be

in health even as your soul shall prosper. Be in sickness even as your soul fails to prosper. Jezebel refused to repent and as such she was cast onto a sick bed and her children were handed over to death.

Thinking we can offer strange fire, compromised offerings, or the fruit of hybrid seed to the LORD is deadly, as Nadab and Abihu, Hophni & Phinehas, Ahab's sons, and Annanias and Sapphira found out the hard way. Failure to honor God's glory and give it due reverential fear and train the next generation to honor it also as a witness to the common people will result in the family lines being destroyed like the curse of Eli. Jesus came to baptize us with the Holy Spirit AND with fire. That fire can cleanse or destroy, depending on the condition of our hearts. Call the people to sanctify themselves and wash their clothes in preparation for June 9th, for the earth will tremble once again like it did the day God's fire appeared. Will they be ready this time to ascend the Holy Hill in anticipation of a new level of intimacy or be left behind to watch from the outside perimeter in utter terror?

> ***Ps 24:7-8*** *(all of it but especially these verses) - 7Lift up your heads, O GATES! Be lifted up, O ANCIENT DOORS, that the King of Glory may enter! 8Who is this King of Glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.*
>
> ***Genesis 7:11*** *– 11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, on the seventeenth day of the second month (that's May 22nd, for 2019), all the FOUNTAINS OF THE GREAT DEEP burst forth, and the FLOODGATES of the heavens were opened.*

Identify your thorns. There's a blessing underneath.

Wednesday, May 22, 2019

What ground in your heart is hard and weedy? What area is God asking you to steward the thorny ground and take possession of to make it a fruitful space? A lot of times we complain we don't have enough yet God has already given us every good thing to accomplish every good work.

The question is are we willing to WORK, get dirty, and hurt? Are we willing to invest into what we already have and make that area fruitful before we beg God to give us more? Or do we invest in the flesh...in our movies and games and chips and fireworks that are enjoyable but don't produce a harvest?

What would happen if we commit 30 minutes a day to digging out the weeds and being intentional to amend the soil of our hearts, and start sowing heirloom heritage seeds in that space? In a mere 30 days what would that ground look like?

The thing about these thorny thistles is that they thrive in hard dry miry clay and kill everything around it, even grass. They produce painful thorns that declare, "Don't touch me. I'll hurt you if you try to get rid of me!" It requires intentional preparation and determination. You can't simply weed whack the leaves off. You need to manhandle that thorny weed and dig the root out. It's time consuming, back grieving work but failing to do so will continue to destroy life anywhere near it.

You can't stop there. You can't simply dig the thistles out and think you're done. You need to change the soil to make it less hospitable to thistles AND fill that land with fruitful plants that will possess that land and bring you a harvest. You cannot leave it barren or else all that hard work will be wasted. Sure, you could plant flowers or space takers but why not plant something that is both beautiful and edible? Instead of planting hostas, plant rhubarb. Instead of a coleus, plant sorrel. Instead of the red wooded dog-wood, plant Huauzontle-Red Aztec Spinach. Instead of a narrow cedar tree, plant a persimmon tree. Instead of watching TV for 30 minutes, play a family game. Instead of spending money on a drive-through work lunch, enjoy your wife's supper leftovers (or invest in cooking magazines for her until you enjoy it like my husband did!). Instead of everyone having their heads buried in their individual screens, identify a family goal that will produce a harvest – be it decluttering your house and having a garage sale or spending time in family worship.

Identify what your thorns are. Is it spiritual apathy? Is it slothfulness and laziness? Is it distraction? Is it emotionally disconnection? Is it passivity, thinking you'll have time later? Is it getting busy skating circles in front of the home net but never taking the risk to score on the offensive net? Is it addictions? Is it fear/bitterness/anger/rejection/avoidance?

What are the fruitful plants that can fill that soil? What can you steward wisely? If you are working a corporate job, are you working on your character to be an employee of excellence? Are you investing time into learning leadership and stewardship skills? (Life Leadership resources are great for that) If you are a self-employed person, would you hire you? Are you diligent with your time management? Is your skill showcasing the character of Christ in everything you put your hand to? Are you demonstrating obedience to God's commandments in everything you put your hand and tongue and thought to? Are you stewarding your spiritual gifts in your day to day lives, as you walk through check-out line or sharing a meal with someone or chatting on FaceBook with friends and investing in growing in your identified giftings? If God has given you a prophetic anointing, have you chased after prophetic training to mature that gifting? (http://ami-campus.com/ is the best ministry I've found for intentional training instead of simply stuffing your head full of facts without any application.) If you discover you actually don't know HOW to hear God's voice, then invest the time to learn and turn it into a family or small group so that there's accountability and a lot more fun! (https://www.cwgministries.org/Four-Keys-to-Hearing-Gods-Voice is the resource that woke me up to God's voice back in 2015) Teaching my currently 4, 7, and 10 yr old children to hear/see God's voice has been so rewarding because now we have 5 of us all seeking God's face and getting a clearer picture of what God wants to share with our family.

As I was chatting my above thoughts to some close friends, a notification that Kay Nash had just released a prophetic word popped up. Beware of Thorns!
(https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9-0vam5lXCM)

We went out to the thistle patch in the picture above and with combined family effort, we dug up a surprising 24 gallons worth of thistle weeds in a mere 25 min. In the time it took to watch a single cartoon episode, as a united family working together we thoroughly weeded 1 square meter and spot-weeded the rest and the children had so much fun! We also discovered that not all the dirt back there was bad dehydrated clay. Some of it was sandy clay loam that wild flowers are growing in which means veggies can grow in it, too! Sometimes we don't discover the blessing that was always there until we dig out the weeds that were devouring our fruitful land. Because of obeying the LORD's prompting this morning to "Go spy out the land." And then following God's leading to start digging out those thistles, which lead to this blog post, we just saved ourselves $50 worth of dirt that meets a current need, that I can mix into my square foot garden plots to fill them back up. My children had a blast, too!

I bless you to receive a glimpse of the abundant fruit that is produced in your Promised Land.

0144 AM May 23rd - Part 1: Psalm 144 ah-ha's.

Saturday, May 25, 2019

On May 23rd, 2019, I was woken up at 01:44am. Once in the prayer closet, I felt to dig into the number 144. The square root is 12 x 12 = double portion of governmental authority. The Preakness Stakes horse race was the 144th race this year, which had a lot of ah-ha's hidden within the names. I also was drawn to Psalm 144. There were 144,000 sealed ones in Revelation (Rev 7:3-8, Rev 14:1, 3-5). 2.5 hrs later, I finally stopped writing and went back to bed. I'll release this in parts for easier future reference.

Let's start with Psalm 144. I felt that this psalm was highlighted as to the themes to expect this coming year. For those who press in to the LORD's covenant this year, we will receive new revelation and strategies for spiritual warfare. God will continue to increase our trust levels, confirming His protection for those who are walking in obedience to His covenant with Him. The line in the sand so to speak that will separate the two groups of those under His protection, and those who aren't, will be repentance. The proud liars who utter empty words without power will come under judgment. Those who have a form of godliness without power, stay away from them so you do not come under their judgment. Come out of Babylon, My people!

I was reminded of an earlier tidbit the LORD revealed this week on the 4 levels of relationship –

1) Access.
2) Transparency.
3) Trust.
4) Intimacy.

Failure to meet and maintain these levels will block us from true intimacy with the LORD and with other people, like our spouses and family members.

There will be a volcanic eruption this year that, unlike the Hawaiian volcanoes that blew lava bombs, will showcase lighting in its smoke and send out piercing shards. The glass-like shards will result in many deaths so that's something to intercede about. Those who have the Fear of the LORD like David will have ears to hear and move in obedience to position themselves and their families in the path of safety at the LORD's leading. My understanding of volcanology is nil so I have no clue what kind of volcano this would be other than it will be different than the Hawaiian lava flows. As I pressed in to where this specific volcano would be, I saw what looked like a news clip of a middle-eastern man defiantly shaking his right fist at God's sovereignty, possibly Turkey and heard the word Mount Ararat, which also happens to be on the border of Turkey and Armenia. Apparently, Mount Ararat is a dormant volcano, last erupting in 1840, so time will tell the accuracy of that word. I also felt the wind would be blowing south, which

means Syria and Iraq would be in the path of whatever those piercing shards are, should they reach that far.

In conjunction with the above geological event, there will be a bending of the heavens, but not a rending. Something with the atmospheres is going to bend/move. The visual I got was like a thick bubble /balloon surface that can bend in on one side and elongate out on the other side. The mass stayed constant but the shape was shifting. The other image was of a piece of thin plexiglass that wobbles with applied pressure and bounces back, creating a warping sound. It felt like the pushing in would affect the volcano area and the corresponding ballooning out would be over the Asia/Pacific area, messing with the great waters there. I know moon cycles can impact the tides but I don't know how shifting atmospheres can impact water movement. Anyone with meteorology info care to comment?

The "Great Sea" is also another biblical term for the Mediterranean Sea, which would make sense if the volcano is accurately in the Turkey area so that would be another area to keep our eye on this year in relation to the movement of the water.

The purpose of these judgments will be to showcase the distinction between the light and the darkness more clearly. The Sons of God will be showcased in the midst of this as His protection and deliverance are manifested in their lives. They will have provision where others are lacking, and in turn be able to demonstrate God's love as they share it without a penchant for hording, knowing that their storehouses are full. They will be able to operate at a higher level because they will not have any breaches for the enemy's attacks to land. Their light will shine brighter and further because there will be no complaining in their mouths nor their spirits, birthed out of an intense belief in who their God is and carrying His heart for others. This will start to restore a healthy respect of the Most High God in the eyes of the world that the backbiting, powerless, hypocritical church culture has destroyed with their syncretism. The days are coming back when our enemies will hear we are coming just like Jericho did and be afraid because they will know that our God is with us and it is no longer mere empty words.

I felt the confirmation of what many others have gotten, that there will be a new level of release of minstrel anointings. For some, it will be awakening of a dormant gift or a shifting in their focus. Others will get hit with supernatural gifting that the lack of natural training will not be able to explain. I felt that their music & lyrics & movements would be anointed to draw people to true heart-felt repentance that would be able to bypass mental strongholds by connecting directly to their heart, unlike past seasons where high praise or prophetic decrees were the name of the game.

Those who have submitted to the Lordship of Christ will have a happiness and joy that will set them apart from those who are not walking in true submission and will be plagued with fear. They will be able to rest in the confidence that God has their back because they KNOW they have met the conditions for their provisions. Now on to part 2.

Wind-blown Bunny Trails & Deuteronomy 26

Monday, May 27, 2019

This morning while I was teaching my children God's commandments, statutes, and judgments (aka the 613 commandments or the Torah), I was led off on a bunny trail to Deuteronomy 26. Now before I go further, someone reading this needs to be told not to get their panties in a twist. Despite what many western churches declare from the pulpit and liberal Bible colleges from their classrooms, God's law is still very much relevant today. We are STILL to obey God's commandments today.

What many get tripped up over is that they have SEEN orthodox Jews wearing their paraphernalia or HEARD all the hoops they have to jump through and think that's God's commandments when it isn't. Now, anyone who desires to practice various cultural attire out of honor, go for it. Canadian Mounties in their uniforms and horses are a handsome symbol of honor. Just don't go confusing culture with obedience to God's commandments. The majority of observant Jews are following the Talmud, which includes fence laws upon fence laws adding man's boundaries on top of God's. God warns in His word that those who ADD to God's word will have the plagues written about in God's word added to them (Rev 22:18). Now the liberals don't get off scot-free, either. God also warns those who REMOVE anything from God's word will be removed from the book of life as well as the blessings contained within God's word (Rev 22:19)! Wearing a kippa/yarmulke (the little skullcap Jewish men wear) is a tradition of men that I have found nowhere in the Torah. Anyone can flip a kippa on top of their head, as any man who has visited the Western Wall can attest to. But not everyone can obey God's commandments FROM their heart. It requires the Holy Spirit writing God's laws upon their heart (Jer 31:33; Ez 36:26-27) which ironically is the new covenant that many western churches claim to be a part of while in the same breath declaring God's commandments are irrelevant for today "because we have Jesus!"

Same for a phylactery (the box they tie on their forehead). In fact, Jesus rebuked the Pharisees for trying to outdo each other with a bigger phylactery than the next guy, as if the size of visible box was a true representation of what was in their heart - they wanted to be seen by men. (Matt 23:5) Contrary to the bantering in a locker room, the size of your parts does not determine your ability to wield it. We are to wield God's word like a double-edged sword (with skill and precision without killing ourselves or our fellow soldier) and with authority, not keep it locked up on a box hidden from sight. What it DOES say:

> ***Deut 11:18*** *- Therefore shall ye lay up these my words IN your heart and in your soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes."*

If we are to lay up the words of the LORD IN our heart, which is spiritual, the frontlets must also be spiritual. We are to look at the world through the frame and perception of Jesus, The Word that became flesh. In other words, we are to have Jesus-glasses instead of rose-coloured glasses.

A third example that is often taken out of context is the Tzitzit - the fridges some display in religious pride (Job's sin that gave the devil a landing pad to devour) for all to see on their clothing as per Numbers 15:38-40. If our covering is truly a piece of clothing, then yes, the literal fringe would make sense. However, our covering is the Most High God and His covenant with us - a spiritual covenant with a spiritual people whose spirits have been born again. Jesus is our covering, through his shed blood. God's covenant with us is our covering, our "kanaph", our wing. The laws are the feathers attached to the wing mentioned in Ps 91. We are to adorn that covering with obedience to God's commandments if we desire to rise up in our lives instead of coming under the curses contained within that covenant. A featherless wing won't get flight, and a bag full of feathers is good for nothing beyond a pillow fight. Notice we aren't covered by our works but by faith in what Jesus Christ has purchased. Yet faith without works is dead. Salvation by works is no salvation at all, it's payment. Being dressed up in fringes is breezy and provides no protection from the elements, as we are watching unfold in devout areas of Israel as drought and wildfires, God's modus operandi for judgments, devours entire communities that claim to be His.

I just got another ah-ha about Matt 16:19.

> ***Matt 16:19*** *- And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt BIND on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

I've heard people throwing around the keys of heaven, which are binding and loosing, with the understanding that it's referring to binding demons and casting them out. Sometimes it DOES work, but only for a short period of time. However, if we understand Matt 16:19 in the light of Deut 11:18, binding God's commandments to our hearts and loosing any ungodly thinking/actions from our lives may give us more success over the kingdom of darkness than what we've been manifesting thus far.

Matt 5:19 seems to confirm this fresh understanding.

> ***Matt 5:19*** *- So then, whoever breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do likewise will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches them will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.*

Also, Deut 7:9-11.

> ***Deut 7:9-11*** *- 9 Know therefore that the Lord thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations; 10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face. 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.*

The joys of bunny trails!

> ***John 3:8 (Berean)-*** *The wind blows where it wishes. You hear its sound, but you do not know where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit."*

Now to get back to the tidbits that leapt out from Deuteronomy 26.

1) Deut 26:2 - We are to bring the firstfruit tithes to the *"place with the LORD thy God shall choose to place His name there."* It doesn't say bring it to the temple, or to tabernacle or sanctuary or even church building, although it could be! Ever think that the PLACE God has chosen to place His name could actually be a person who has God's mark written upon His forehead? Failure to bring the firstfruits and remember the bondage we were freed from as per the required prayer to go with the firstfruits (vs 3-10) will result in a failure to honor the precious freedom that we now have which will lead back into bondage. A material gift can protect us from spiritual bondage!

2) Failure to give tithes with the right heart attitude AND without obedience to His commandments, statutes, and judgments is essentially a waste of a financial offering. Keeping hallowed tithes within your house will result in a cursed house. (Vs. 12-19)

3) I've heard it preached from the New Testament passages (Titus 2:14, 1 Peter 2:9) that we are a "peculiar people" but how often do preachers point out, as per Deut 26:18 that the WAY to become His peculiar people is to keep ALL His commandments listed in the Old Testament and not merely the New Testament scriptures, which by the way the New Testament church didn't actually have yet? This is why believers are very much the tail and a mockery throughout the nations and not high above all nations. We wonder why we struggle with our jobs, with being outcasts in society, with being ridiculed in the media, with hitting a brass ceiling in the prayer

closet. This is why - as a whole, those who declare they are followers of Christ simply aren't followers of Christ, because He was without sin and we very much like our sin, our flesh. The majority of churches no longer teach on the totality of what sin and lawlessness is because it's offensive. Leaders no longer rebuke with all authority.

> ***Titus 2:14 -15*** *- He gave Himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness and to purify for Himself a people for His own possession, zealous for good deeds. 15 Speak these things as you encourage and rebuke with all authority. Let no one despise you.*

It's considered not "tolerant" or "loving" nor does it tickle the ears to get people to come back the next service and put money in the offering plate to pay their salaries and hefty mortgages. The banner over us IS love (Song of Solomon 2:4), When the enemy comes in like a flood, the LORD will raise a standard against him, for those who fear His name. (Isaiah 59:19) Another way to put that verse is "When the enemy comes in like a flood, the LORD will NOT raise a standard against those who DO NOT fear His name."

The banner or standard ("degel") is the military flag that declared which division, which nation under which the soldiers fought with. The thing that identifies us as God's chosen people when they look at us is His commandments working out in our lives. For example, when I was in the military, I wouldn't be over with the infantry unit. I would be with my medical unit, standing with the officers shoulder to shoulder and at attention forward when the brigadier general would present himself. It was the Canadian flag on our uniforms under which we fought but we all had our separate divisions. All working together with unity even though it wasn't all the same duty.

So, the question that came to mind - are we truly fighting under the flag of the LORD by obeying His commandments, or did we simply buy our fatigues from the surplus store? Are we pretending to be bona fide soldiers without the bootcamp training, dog tags, an ID card, and commissioning documents to prove our validity? God has a verse for that.

> ***Matt 7:15-21*** *- 15 "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. 19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. 21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven."*

Now cross-reference that with Deuteronomy 13 to know HOW to identify a false prophet.

Deut 13:1-4 *- If there arise among you a prophet, or a dreamer of dreams, and giveth thee a sign or a wonder, 2 And the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us serve them; 3 Thou shalt not hearken unto the words of that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams: for the Lord your God proveth you, to know whether ye love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul. 4 Ye shall walk after the Lord your God, and fear him, and keep his commandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto him.*

God's love for us in unquestionable. Can people question YOUR love for God?

John 14:15 *- If ye love Me, keep My commandments.*

John 13:35 *- By this all men shall know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.*

0144 AM May 23, 2019 Ah-ha's: Part 2 - Triple Crown and Preakness Stakes as a Prophetic Voice

Monday, May 27, 2019

For those who know me personally, I am NOT a sports fan. So, when my phone starts lighting up with sports news on horse racing, my children are having dreams about horses, and my husband is talking about having an unction to go looking at horse stables, I sit up and pay attention. I discovered that 3 races make up the Triple Crown, which happens in late spring of the year – the Kentucky Derby (the Land of Tomorrow for those who wear a round crown upon their heads), the Preakness Stakes (The provision at Quail Woods), and Belmont Stakes (What's happening on the mountain of Ba'al).

I was immediately reminded of the 21st Hebrew letter Shin/Sin that has 3 legs, similar to a curvy W, and wears a crown, or tagin, to differentiate between the S or the SH sound. The letter shin represents the word Shaddai, a name meaning the God of Israel or Almighty God. Pictograph is symbolic of flames of fire (consuming fire that purifies gold or consumes chaff) or teeth (for consumption).

> ***Deut 9:4*** *- Understand therefore this day, that the Lord thy God is he which goeth over before thee; as a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the Lord hath said unto thee."*
>
> ***Isaiah 41:14-16*** *- 14 Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Israel; I will help thee, saith the Lord, and thy redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. 15 Behold, I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff. 16 Thou shalt fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the Lord, and shalt glory in the Holy One of Israel.* (**This also leapt out due to the severity and frequency of tornadoes going through America this year plus what I released earlier about Shavuot.)

Apparently, this year was the 144th race of the Preakness Stakes and the 145th race of the Kentucky Derby. The Kentucky Derby ah-ha's had more of a personal bent to them so I won't

release them here. However, the Preakness Stakes is more general. When I was questioning if I was simply "seeing the prophetic in everything" or if this was truly the LORD, I heard the verse "The LORD does nothing without first revealing it to His prophets." (Amos 3:7) "How is a horse race a prophetic voice?" I pondered. My small thinking was gently rebuked. "How are those who are not tapped into the prophetic circles going to hear what I am about to do? Those who have ears to hear will hear. Those who are ignorant will remain ignorant still." Rocks and trees and the stars in the heavens were witnesses in the scriptures. Rabbi Jonathan Cahn has shown how world events and buildings prophesy so I humbly put my prejudice aside and waited to see what He would say to me that I may write for those who would run with it. The LORD has also been showing me things in Numbers 11 about the circumstances and consequences behind the provision of quail so there was confirmation there to proceed with posting this.

At the very beginning of the Preakness stakes race, Bodexpress threw his jockey and continued on with the race. A person tried to intervene but Bodexpress continued to race with the pack to the very end, even completing a victory lap after the race ended. Bode means messenger or shelter. Jockey is a person who rides horses but this time, I saw "ride" in a different light, as one who controls or negatively pressures others. Earlier this month, the LORD showed me that horses can represent congregation members under a Pharaoh's control, who uses the strength of those under him to build his own kingdom. Deut 17:14-20 warns kings not to multiply horses unto himself. Another definition of jockey is to struggle by every available means to gain or achieve something, to handle or manipulate things or people in a skillful manner, and more positively – an underwear brand! A Jock is one who is proud, a vain sports guy viewed as a sex symbol.

In a nutshell, the overall hidden message from that specific event of the horserace that was plastered on the news for all to hear was that the messenger of the LORD's covenant and protective shelter is throwing off his controller who was full of pride and manipulation. This lines up with the ongoing theme that God is humbling those who refused to repent of a Jezebel and Pharaoh stronghold, which namely is hinged upon controlling others.

When I saw the winning order of the race and the horses' names pop up without my searching, my spirit leapt at the confirmation within their hidden message also.

The war of the wills is between our self-will vs submission to God's will. Surrender and submission are two different heart attitudes even if they result in the same outward behaviour. Surrender denotes compliance through defeat and loss of rights. The Israelites surrendered to the control of the Egyptian taskmasters. Submission, on the other hand, is a maintaining their rights while voluntarily submitting to the authority of another. It will require overcoming the fear of man and submitting to the fear of the LORD. Fear of man is a snare to men. Pharaohs will be losing their brick layers.

Those who have overcome their season of testing and come through the purifying fires with grace are going to see the waiting period of those double portion promises start to manifest everfast, just like King Hezekiah's angelic deliverance from King Sennacherib and Rabshekah. We will see the young warriors that made it through the valley of the shadow of death unscathed arise in their new found freedom, charging to possess their promises. No longer will they tolerate those in leadership to ride / control them, to manipulate and hold them back under the guise of "This is the safe and proper way of running God's race." No longer will they run hindered and beset by the weight of sin. No longer will they tolerate those cutting in on their race who keep them from obeying the truth. They will stay in their lane and run in the path of God's commandments, for God has broadened their understanding.

The fox that destroys the tender vine will no longer be laughing as the improbable as the possible manifests when submitted to God and the foxes are forced to flee. Those seated in heavenly places will be the ones left laughing as they will see not only double portions but triple increase.

The manifestation of some people's promises and not others will result in a war over the new wine. The true prophetic will warn the body of Christ to repent (which results in blessings) or face judgment vs the false prophetic that has people staggering in deep sleep. (**In Isaiah 29, the reason they were cursed with a spirit of deep sleep is because they feared the LORD by the traditions of men, worshiping with their lips while their hearts were far from Him.)

The signal of which man to follow is their fruit – you shall know them by their fruit. Is their fruit vine wild and poisoning the pot of the sons of the prophets or is it growing in submission within the frame of God's holy covenant? What some will see as a mere twist of fate, those with eyes to see will recognize God's favour or judgment upon people.

Stay deep in God's word, for those who mine the depths for the hidden treasures will be blessed financially in seasons to come as God releases those revelatory treasures for all to gaze upon. Guard your heart against being a lone ranger. Failure to submit to healthy authority that maximizes the strengths of his team to grow THEIR fruit will result in being disqualified from the race for the crown.

From here, the next post will bunny trail over to WHAT godly eldership looks like and some ah-ha's there. When we are resolute in walking out of strongholds, the devil will try to push us too far the other way into the opposing ditch instead of staying balanced on the narrow path between the ditches. Then I'll get back to posting part 3 (eventually :D).

Submission to Biblical Eldership

Monday, May 27, 2019

Stumbled across some old sermon notes on "Submission to Authority" tucked in an old notebook that I grabbed to record my 4 yr old's prayer closet revelations. It stood out because as I was reading to the little ones on the morning of May 9th, Sally Ride - the first American woman in space - is quoted as saying, "You can't be what you can't see."

The sermon was in a setting I can't remember, not dated, by a gentleman called Johnny Drieger. He may be a face I can't place but my notes taken from his words are still powerful to this day. My new insights are asterisked (*) with some revelation at the end.

Submission to Authority

- We've developed a distaste to authority of elders in the church. Why?
- What does the Bible say?
- Just because the position has been abused, mishandled, or practiced wrongly, doesn't mean we should toss it out.
- There IS an authority structure whether we like it or not. We need balance (*not control). Elders have qualifications. 1 Tim 3:1-7. Paul ordained elders in every church (*which met in homes, a place where the leaders of the home already have God-given spiritual authority that was already established and could not be contested by outsiders. You have the authority to command anyone to leave your home after they have overstayed their welcome, but you don't have that same freedom in a government institution that requires cultural tolerance, adherence to all the controlling rules of public facilities)
- Desiring to be an elder is a GOOD thing, not a thing to be proud of.
- Those who are serving are DOING a good work.
- Blameless – there shouldn't be anything we can hold against him (1 Tim 5:19) (**meaning they have had a season to be proved to demonstrate their maturity, understanding of the scriptures, and a solid relationship with the LORD)
    - Need 2 or more accusers, otherwise don't believe it.
    - Doesn't mean "perfection", don't go hunting for faults.
- Husband of one wife – Not a divorced and remarried man; not polygamy. (**proving he has the character, faithfulness, and spiritual maturity to endure and overcome the inherent difficulties of intimate family relationships and create unity.)
- Vigilant – watchful of false doctrine / prophets. (**As per Deut 13, a false prophet can be identified as one who does not walk in the true Fear of the LORD and obey God's commandments, requiring elders to KNOW God's commandments and have discernment. One needs to intimately know the entirety of the word of God and the Word of God in order to discern false doctrine, not just the New Testament.)

- Sober – not giddy, not taking life lightly (*living life for instant gratification and not planning long-term), stands out as sober
- Good behavior – not wild, unruly, loose, should be proper.
- Given to hospitality – his door is always open, place of refuge, actively practicing it, helps him be efficient.
- Apt to teach – need to be able to open people's eyes in order to feed the flock and minister to the saints.
- Not given to wine – drunkards are disqualified (*priests are forbidden from consuming alcohol while on duty in the tabernacle. Those like John the Baptist who are always on duty, due to being set apart prophets, they are to live a life of continually feasting strictly on the wine of the Holy Spirit)
- No striker – doesn't beat up his wife / kids, doesn't lash out verbally (*doesn't have a spirit of anger manifesting in his home); merciful.
- Not greedy of filthy lucre – Not working as a pastor for an income or to "get rich."
- Patient – has self-control and ability to wait for God's leading (*not following culture or what the next congregation over is doing, but patiently following the leading of the Good Shepherd)
- Not a brawler – no fist fights! (*not given to engaging in tongue punches aka arguing)
- Not covetous – not desiring their own gain or envying what their parishioners have.
- Ruleth well his own house – example of ability to rule the church (*if his own house is out of order and he's not the spiritual head of his home, he does not have the character, leadership ability, nor spiritual authority to steward God's flock wisely).
- Children in subjection with all gravity – children must be in order, wife submissive. If not able to win the trust of the persons he's closest to, how can he win the church? If you can't train your children who you're with all the time, how will you succeed with church families? (*If you can't gain the trust and respect and love of those who know you the most, why should a church family trust you?)
- Not a novice – not needing milk but on strong meat; not promoted too quickly and getting proud. (**Not only should he be able to handle chewing strong meat himself but he should be capable of preparing it for others also, and training new believers to transition from milk of the word to strong meat of revelation and discernment so they no longer require his bottle feeding (Matt 24:19).
- Good report out in the community – let he fall into trouble from rumors and accusations that would hinder.

<u>Titus 1:5-9</u>

- Not self-willed – directed by God, not for his own desires (**Following the will of God requires obeying His commandments out of a love relationship with Him and living righteously.)
- Not soon angry – able to stay calm under the tension, keep a clear mind (**not easily provoked by the proddings of the devil nor swallow the bait of offense & bitterness)
- Lover of good men – those who will grow wise by walking with the wise

- Just – no concerns of unfairness (**Just is another word for righteous = obedient to God's commandments and living without sin, fearing God more than favouring man)
- Holy – can't live in sin, must follow and remind you of Jesus, can see the relationship with the Father thru him (**set apart for God in all aspects of his life)
- Temperate – well controlled, his body under subjection, doing things with a clear mind (**not controlled by addictions of any kind be it food or fleshly desires)
- Hold fast the faithful word (*meaning they have endured season of testing to prove their faith by fire to produce endurance so you lack nothing. 1 Peter 1:6-7, James 1:2-4)
- Know sound doctrine
- Exhort – encourage others with the word. (**Exhort means to strongly encourage or urge someone to do something, to incite, ardent admonishing of an orator or preacher. In other words, he has the balls to confront the sin in the congregation and the anointing to lead them to live righteously.)
- Convince gainsayers – not afraid. (**They are able to operate with the spiritual gifts of knowledge, wisdom, and prophecy to demonstrate God's love for them by revealing the secrets of their heart. They are able to present truth instead of arguing their opinion.)

May 26/2019 tid bit while worshiping at the piano.

As I was reviewing the list above, it was bugging me about the husband of one wife detail. Many times throughout our church life, the church leadership contained divorced elders. By Biblical standards in those lists, they did not qualify to be an elder right off the bat because marriage is until death do you part, not divorce do you part leaving the man with 2 wives (or wife with 2 husbands) in God's eyes. Yet, the argument was always that the divorce and remarriage happened before conversion (or was repented of after conversion in one case), so we were not to "judge" them where God has forgiven them. The classic "You're judging me!" argument as an excuse not to conform to God's strict standards.

The LORD highlighted the reason for this strict standard lay within Numbers 5 - the spirit of Jealousy. When there is even an accusation of biblical adultery as per Numbers 5:12-31 KJV, a spirit of jealousy comes upon the family line as well as bitterness. Throughout scripture, we see that adultery can be literal or spiritual, individually like watching pornography by lusting with one's eyes or corporately as a nation committing spiritual whoredom. We have literal families and spiritual families. If the accusation of adultery is accurate, the woman (wife, bride, the church) would be cursed with infertility (fruitlessness), her belly will swell and her thigh would rot. Ever notice the significantly higher ratio of females with broken hips compared to men? This is one reason why. Envy, the other side of the Jealousy coin, also rotteth the bones. Jealousy says, you can't have what I have. Envy says, I want what you have.

One cannot be a godly leader when there is a spirit of jealousy, because they will be jockeying for power, position, and preeminence and opening the door for pride to destroy the flock. Anyone who is deemed a threat will end up being chased out or threatened into

compliance/silence (i.e. Absalom spirit, spirit of Korah, Athaliah spirit, Jezebel spirit to name just a few that destroy God's shepherd's). Unity will be impossible when a spirit of jealousy is present. A house divided cannot stand. Just like their marriage disintegrated, the church family under their care will also implode upon itself.

Another thing that was brought to my attention was that every single church I knew of that endured a church split also had a divorced man or woman on their leadership team. Ever notice that churches who has divorced elders also tend to have a significantly higher ratio of divorced members than a congregation of a leader with a healthy marriage? The sins of the spiritual fathers also flow down to their children, which is why deliverance ministries have you cut off any soul ties and ungodly covenants (aka Gibeonite contracts) with churches/denominations. What is tolerated within one generation will be openly embraced by the next generation.

We are to love those who have endured painful divorces but we are never to lower God's standard of one sexual partner for life in the manifestation of one husband - one wife for LIFE just to make the wounded and the compromisers feel better. Rather, we should train up our youth on how to rise UP to God's standard, not pat them on the head and lower the bar when they fail to meet that standard. The Olympics has the reputation for being the best of the best because they only accept the best. Eldership is like the Olympics within the race for the crown. Not all will attain it, but some will! We should cast the vision before our youth then train them how to become and identify godly spouses that are free from besetting sin and demonic strongholds BEFORE they get married. (This is where the testimony of divorcees would have great impact of what to avoid and the reality of the severe cost of broken marriages!)

The other part of the puzzle is that wherever there is a divorce and remarriage (or common law then marriage, which spiritually carries the same weight when it comes to being infected with spiritual curses), the family line is cursed. When we see the presence of divorce in a person, it exposes a cracked foundation upon which a Jezebel/Ahab stronghold will build itself that only gets stronger as those ungodly beliefs get passed down from one generation to the next. One will see a pattern of broken marriages infecting that entire family line going down. Can it be redeemed? Yes. Generational curses can be broken off and godly foundations relaid and breached walls repaired with much intentional hard work. Can those people serve in ministry? Absolutely! We need all hands-on-deck. However, they do not qualify for the specific position of a biblical elder.

An elder is to be above reproach. They are to be a living example of a blameless life. A healthy marriage and family are HARD work. They need to be a physical living example that God’s ways DO work and are actually possible in the midst of a disposable, microwave happy society. Their marriages and healthy families are to be a beacon of hope and a role model to the youngers of what to aim for. If they have not been able to maintain unity in a family relationship when the going got tough, how will they maintain unity when they are now responsible for restoring multiple families? How can they lead others where they have not been able to reach

themselves? They need to have the experience proven over time that they are able to demonstrate unconditional love and unity over the long haul through the most challenging of times. They need to be able to say, "Follow me, as I follow Christ." Not, "Do the opposite of what I did so that you don't suffer the pain I have." Yes, there's value in that message but a tested unbroken vessel will always prove to be stronger, having weathered the same pressures that shattered other vessels who ended up needing to be gently and lovingly restored.

The "Most Holy" needs to be birthed NOW!

Saturday, June 01, 2019

Early this morning, I felt the LORD wake me up and call me into the prayer closet. Then immediately afterward, I heard a string of stuff that was NOT the LORD's character or feeling. Ever get that, where sometimes you hear something but then you're not sure? I've had times where the devil has slyly told me to do things the LORD would (like get up in the middle of the night to pray or receive a download), but for the purpose of devouring my sleep because the instruction was out of God's timing and prove unfruitful and unpowered.

Another demonic strategy if they know that your obedience is unquestioning, when the LORD says one thing, the devil may try to add his 2 cents to either veer you off course a few degrees or get you to doubt the first part of instruction. That's why discernment develops by reason of use.

Questioning if the prayer closet instruction that went with it was truly from the LORD, I waited and worshipped. Then the LORD reminded me of a library book that had gone missing and started incurring late fees, and showed me where to find it. Once the accuracy was confirmed, He patiently reiterated his desire to have a date in the prayer closet.

In this teaching moment, I noticed how much God loves us that he doesn't get angry or turn away when we question His instructions for accuracy. The fact of questioning shows our heart desire to hit the mark and obey in totality. Now, if you're questioning out of unbelief or cloaked rebellion, He'll see through the veil over your heart and will deal with it accordingly.

Once in the prayer closet, the LORD gave me a vision then started connecting puzzle pieces he had been highlighting the last several days, which connected together display a prophetic picture for us.

<u>PART 1 – Diagnosing the Problem:</u>

Vision: I saw a midwife assisting a laboring mother in a Jacuzzi tub (being used as a water birthing tub). She was utterly exhausted and limp, laying on her back against the angled side of the tub. The labour was not progressing as the baby was STUCK AT ITS SHOULDERS. The midwife declared, "IF we don't get this mom up on her hands and knees in a squatting position to WIDEN THE GATE, this baby is going to be STILLBORN."

Interpretation: This represents the body of Christ right now - exhausted after labouring for so long without seeing any progress. There is a BIG baby (anointing, ministry, vision, etc.) being birthed in many in the body of Christ! Hallelujah! It is being birthed naturally and in the

anointing, in the place of intimacy. That "baby" will carry a lot of authority on those broad shoulders. The authority is NOT the problem, the gate is. In order to bring forth what God has conceived in you to birth into fruitfulness, we need to move from passivity from weariness of the long labour into a posture of aligned submission and determination as we work with the natural forces of God's pressure to widen the gate. It is time to ACT! (**A squatting position will widen the pelvis by a good 30% compared to a hospital birthing flat-on-your-back position, drastically reducing the need for c-sections and speed up labour times by working with gravity instead of against it.)

> ***Isaiah 45:2*** *- I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron:*
>
> ***Micah 2:13*** *- The breaker is come up before them: they have broken up, and have passed through the gate, and are gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, and the Lord on the head of them.*
>
> ***Galatians 6:9*** *- And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.*
>
> ***1 Thessalonians 3:5*** *- 5 For this cause, when I could no longer forbear, I sent to know your faith, lest by some means the tempter have tempted you, and our labour be in vain.*
>
> ***1 Kings 19:3*** *- And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day is a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and blasphemy; for the children are come to the birth, and there is not strength to bring forth.*
>
> ***Isaiah 65:23*** *- They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the Lord, and their offspring with them.*

PART 2 - The Solution (the puzzle piece verses):

> ***Ex 19:22*** *– And let the priests also, which come near to the LORD, sanctify themselves, lest the LORD break forth upon them.*

- A higher level of sanctification is required in this season for those who will have big spiritual shoulders. Priests had to be ceremonially clean to come near to the LORD in the first place, yet here He's telling them to go a step further and sanctify themselves. We are freely justified by faith in Jesus Christ, who makes us Kings and Priests in the Kingdom of God. Now sanctify yourselves by walking in obedience by CHOICE and with INTEGRITY.

> ***Ex 29:37*** *– SEVEN DAYS thou shalt make an atonement for the altar, and sanctify it; and it shall be an altar MOST HOLY: whatever toucheth the altar shall be holy.*

- The words “MOST HOLY” leapt out because earlier this week, I caught a tiny snippet of Curt Landry saying those same words as he shared about what he felt the LORD was about to bring into the earth, but I didn’t catch WHAT that would be.

- No longer can we settle for “good enough” because God is ready to enforce His standard in preparation for what is being unleashed.

- Our bodies are the temple of the LORD. The altar represents our hearts, where sin is conceived and where it needs to be covered by the blood of our Lamb, Jesus Christ. Simply spraying the surface of the weeds in our heart doesn’t kill the root. God is wanting us to go deeper than we’ve ever gone before. He desires to eradicate those roots but it requires surrendering to His scalpel, day after day without crawling off the altar, without allowing time for the root to regrow to truly purify our hearts in preparation to receive the “Most Holy”.

> ***Ex 30:25-32*** *– 25 And thou shalt make it an oil of holy ointment, an ointment compound after the art of the apothecary: it shall be an HOLY ANOINTING OIL.26 And thou shalt anoint the tabernacle of the congregation therewith, and the ark of the testimony, 27 And the table and all his vessels, and the candlestick and his vessels, and the altar of incense, 28 And the altar of burnt offering with all his vessels, and the laver and his foot. 29 And thou shalt SANCTIFY them, that they may be MOST HOLY: whatsoever toucheth them shall be holy. 30 And thou shalt anoint Aaron and his sons, and consecrate them, that they may minister unto me in the PRIEST’S OFFICE.31 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, This shall be an holy anointing oil unto me throughout your generations. 32 Upon man's FLESH shall it NOT be poured, neither shall ye make any other like it, after the composition of it: it is holy, and it shall be holy unto you. 33 Whosoever compoundeth any like it, or whosoever putteth any of it upon a stranger, shall even be cut off from his people.*

- The Feast of Weeks / Shavuot (coming up June 9th) was a foretelling of when the Holy Spirit blew through the upper room in the book of Acts and anointed those men with the oil of the Holy Spirit and lit the flames upon their heads. Jesus died as our Passover Lamb, rose again after 3 days, witnesses saw him for 40 days before he ascended to heaven. There are 50 days between Passover and Pentecost. That means the 120 were in the Upper Room for 7 days before the tongues of fire and rushing wind fell upon that place. As per Ex 29:37, it takes 7 days to get the altar ready to be most holy. Coincidence? I think not. If you have been hungrily crying out for His fire and His wind, then do what they did. They set themselves apart in the upper room in prayer and supplication.

- The Holy Spirit doesn’t want JUST our hearts, or our tongues. He wants ALL of us to be consecrated and sanctified – body, soul, and spirit. All fleshly nature must be laid down so that we can walk and live in and by the Holy Spirit.

- Those who have been called into five-fold office have just been handed their marching orders and reminded of their expectation of excellence. As Nelson Schuman shared recently, people will only rise to the level of their spiritual leaders. Those in office must be a living standard of excellence for others to follow. God will enable those He has called into that position but we must be willing to walk in that consecration.

- The warning for those who thought they could fly undetected with a counterfeit anointing – God will be cutting him (or her) off from His people if he refuses to repent.

Passover is connected with the barley harvest. In the book of Ruth, she declared Naomi's God would be her God. She possessed the benefits of God's commandments and went to glean in Boaz's field. She received favour and was fruitful in her labours, harvesting 20 quarts by her own effort. Many people stop here. They are thankful for the favour and are doing better than the other gleaners around them. But thanks to Naomi's nudging, Ruth didn't stop there.

Shavuot/Pentecost is connected with the wheat harvest, which was when Ruth went to another level and placed herself under Boaz's "skirt", under his protection and covenant. She was blessed with 40 quarts of barley being GIVEN to her. (**Note: The wheat harvest hadn't been threshed yet, hence being given barley).

The living parable contained within Ruth shows there is a difference between calling God your God and being under covenant. That's why we see Psalm 91 playing out differently in people's lives. You can only ascend the holy hill with clean hands and a pure heart. It is at the mountain top in the glory cloud that God gives His master building plans to his leaders like Moses and David.

I felt a warning to keep our heads screwed on straight when the miracles start flowing more commonly, publicly, and corporately when this "Most Holy" move starts to happen. Where God moves, the devil is sure to move also whether by counterfeit or counter attack. The devil is also capable of performing miracles. The key to discerning the root of the power is to look at the fruit. Are the releasers of power living a life grounded in God's commandments? Are they receivers being transformed by that power to repent and start walking in holiness? Are they grounded in true love? Jesus warns us that there will be those who prophesy, cast out demons, and perform miracles yet he will say to them, "I do not know you. Away from me, you workers of iniquity (those who disobey my commandments)." Matt 7:21-23 We don't want to go through all that effort of training only to discover at the finish line that we ran the race on the wrong track.

Our salvation doesn't come through obedience to the Law. Salvation is through faith in Jesus Christ. However, obedience to God's commandments is proof of that faith. Faith without works is dead. Obedience is like the feathers attached to the wing ("kanaph" - His covenant) that give

it lift. Note that you don't attach a wing to the feathers. The covenant comes FIRST, obedience to the law is secondary – a practical and powerful decoration. There is beauty in holiness.

> ***Romans 3:28*** *– Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law. Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid! Yea, we establish the law!*

Intro to the Law Through the Eyes of Jesus

Saturday, June 15, 2019

Woo hoo! I've been released to start teaching on The Law Through the Eyes of Jesus!

The purpose of this course is to start breaking off the blindness that has the body of Christ in snared in pits. I declare the time has come for us to cry out, "Restore! Restore!" (Isaiah 42) We will dismantle the strongmen of the Spirit of Slumber/Stupor (Is 29) and doctrine of Balaam (Num 22-25, Rev 2:14) off the body of Christ by teaching them to walk in victory over sin instead of compromising with it. If we do not know God's commandments, we do not know what sin is, and therefore we don't know what to repent of nor how to love our God, ourselves, or our neighbours.

For the first part of this course that I will be doing through Facebook Live videos and written blogs here, I will be laying some foundation on why the Law of God, also known as the commandments of God, are still very much relevant for today. Knowing and obeying God's commandments are key to:

- Developing the fear of the LORD
- Having an intimate relationship with God and not merely a form of godliness without power
- Having eternal life
- Having victory over the kingdom of darkness
- Living a blessed life free from the curses listed in the scriptures
- Having unity within the true body of Christ
- Loving God, yourself, and others
- Increasing your spiritual sight and hearing
- Being great in the Kingdom of Heaven
- Identifying the false prophets from the true prophets
- Being a disciple of Jesus and how to train up other disciples
- Discerning legalism from obedience.
- How to ascend into glory with clean hands and a pure heart.

The second part will delve deeply into the 613 commandments in the Law of Moses through the eyes of Jesus, unpacking the spirit of the law which brings life. Yes, they are still relevant to us today and yes, we are still required to obey them! No excuses! Jesus Himself said that if we love Him, we must obey His commandments. We will know who truly know God by the evidence of obedience to His commandments in their lives. We will know them by their fruit. It's just that we need to first come to Jesus Christ that we may have the veil over our hearts removed to be able to truly understand how the Law of Moses is the legal system for the Kingdom of Heaven, which is in the spirit realm and not merely fleshly commandments.

Below is the video link for the introduction, that isn't quite as orderly as what I typed out above :-)

https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2468610819816602/

The Spirit of Slumber (The Law Through the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Sunday, June 16, 2019

Video to go with the notes below: https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2470108173000200/

It is TIME to break off the Spirit of Slumber and decree, "Restore! Restore!" to the bride of Christ! It's time to see the light break through the darkness and open the prison doors and lift people out of the pits they have dug for themselves. We have heard the prophets declare for 2 years now, it's time to AWAKE! This is why the church had to awake, because they were slumbering. Now we will see which virgins have their lamps lit with sufficient oil and those who thought they had it but don't.

I mentioned in the introduction that the Strongmen over the Niagara region are Lethargy & Compromise, which lines up with the spirit of slumber and the doctrine of Balaam. The good news is that things are changing. It used to be Jezebel & Leviathan. But hallelujah! Progress is being made. The Elijah's & Elisha's are arising and decreeing to the people, "Why do you halt between 2 opinions? If you love God, then serve Him. If Baal is your god, then serve him." Get off the fence and make a choice whom you will serve! The days of syncretism are coming to an end. The darkness will get darker and the light will get brighter as the compromise is purified out of the Ekklesia.

What is the definition of lethargy? According to Google Dictionary, it is "a lack of energy and enthusiasm; a pathological state of SLEEPINESS or deep UNRESPONSIVENESS and INACTIVITY."

Synonyms include: sluggishness · inertia · inactivity · inaction · slowness · torpor · torpidity · lifelessness · dullness · listlessness · languor · languidness · stagnation · laziness · idleness.

This also lines up with the spirit of Ahab, which is known for spiritual passivity. King Ahab compromised on God's commandments by marrying a pagan wife who would profit him materially. He was about building his own kingdom but failed to build God's kingdom. Unfortunately, his passivity and compromise ended up costing him his wife, his own life, the lives of his 70 sons, and his earthly kingdom.

> ***Luke 11:21-22*** *- 21 When a strong man, fully armed, guards his own palace, his goods are in peace. 22 But when a stronger than he comes upon him and overcomes him, he takes from him all his armor in which he trusted, and divides his spoils.*

Therefore, the key to breaking free from this strongman is Jesus Christ, the Word, who is the greatest of all strongmen! We need to put action to His words, combining faith with works as we stir up the power of the Holy Spirit within us and becoming living, breathing, walking epistles. Can someone know what the Bible teaches by simply observing your life?

The presence of a Spirit of Slumber is evidence of judgment from God.
As per Isaiah 29, the Spirit of Slumber (also called "spirit of deep sleep" or "spirit of stupor") is a judgment upon God's people who worship Him with their lips but their hearts are far from Him, worshiping by the traditions of men and not the commandments of God. It will result in closed spiritual eyes of the prophets and rulers. We are warned to stay away from those who worship God with a form of godliness without power because complacency and compromise is contagious. Our hearts are far from Him when we fail to respond to His love by obey His commandments. We are to love Him because He loved us first. Obedience to His commandments is not a salvation issue. Salvation is possessed by faith alone in the atoning work of Jesus' blood to cover our sins and bring us back into right relationship with our Heavenly Father. But we respond in love and reverential fear by repenting and walking in obedience birthed out of freedom instead of control. This is why we have such an absence of true love within churches and within our homes and society at large. If we can't muster up the obedience to love God with all our hearts, the lack of love for ourselves will overflow to a lack of love for our neighbours both down the hallway and down the street. First love God with ALL our hearts, and we will see a transformation as that love overflows to everyone within our sphere of influence.

The spirit of slumber is not only a problem with unbelievers. We are warned in scripture that watchmen, shepherds, God's servants, messengers, pharisees, the bridgegroom's virgins, and followers of Christ can be under a spirit of slumber resulting in them being spiritually deaf and blind. We are also warned about the blind leading the blind straight into a ditch / pit. So be careful that those who are feeding you spiritually are fully awake so they don't lead you off course and put you to sleep yourself! According to their fruit, you shall know them. Do they obey and teach others to obey Gods commandments in the spirit of the Law, without control or for the purposes of being seen by men? (Is 42:18-19, Is 56:10, Nahum 3:18, Matt 5:18-19, Matt 7:16, Matt 15:14, Matt 25:5, Mark 4:34, Acts 28:23-29, Rom 11:8).

The presence of a spirit of slumber is evidence of the absence of true love pouring from our hearts to our Heavenly Father.

> ***John 14:15*** *- If ye love me, keep my commandments.*
>
> ***Isaiah 29:13*** *- 13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:*

Isaiah 42:24 - *Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.*

The absence of spiritual sight and hearing will result in the presence of disease.

Isaiah 6:9-10 - *9 And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. 10 Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed.*

Deut 7:11-12,15 - *11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:…. 15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.*

It is the LORD who gives or withholds from us a heart to perceive and eyes to see and ears to hear (Deut 29:3-4)

2 Chronicles 15:12 - *And they entered into a covenant to seek the Lord God of their fathers with all their heart and with all their soul;*

2 Chronicles 12:14 - *And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the Lord.*

Matthew 7:7 - 8 - *Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.*

** Our responsibility is to fervently seek the LORD without quitting. It is God's responsibility to give us a heart to perceive, eyes to see, and ears to hear. Are we asking for those blessings and fulfilling the conditions to receive them?

One difference between followers and disciples is whether they can spiritually see and hear. Followers are blind and powerless. Disciples are able to do and say what the Father is doing and saying with power and authority.

Matt 13:13 - 16 - *13 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. 14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of [Isaiah], which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their*

heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. 16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear.

Matt 28:19-20 *- 19 Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, 20 teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." Amen.*

**The great commission was for us to make disciples, not make followers nor Christians. We will get into a detailed comparison between followers and disciples in a later lesson.

Those that believe yet refuse to publicly acknowledge Jesus Christ as their LORD and savior due to loving the praises of men more than the praise of God will be blinded & develop hardened hearts.

John 12:37-43 *- 37 But though he had done so many miracles before them, yet they believed not on him: 38 That the saying of [Isaiah] the prophet might be fulfilled, which he spake, Lord, who hath believed our report? and to whom hath the arm of the Lord been revealed? 39 Therefore they could not believe, because that [Isaiah] said again, 40 He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them. 41 These things said [Isaiah], when he saw his glory, and spake of him. 42 Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue: 43 For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.*

Your worship is in vain if you are merely following the traditions of men and not obeying God's commandments.

Matt 15:9 *- 9 But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.*

**There is a blog article on the comparison of the church system vs God's standard here - http://myfatherswitness.com/my-blog/what-is-the-church-system

Those that do not believe Jesus was present in the Old Testament are blind, deaf, with uncircumcised hearts, fulfilling Isaiah 6:9-10.

Acts 28:23-28 *- 23 And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and out of the prophets, from morning till evening. 24 And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed not. 25 And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Ghost by [Isaiah] the prophet unto our fathers, 26 Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing ye shall hear, and shall not*

understand; and seeing ye shall see, and not perceive: 27 For the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. 28 Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles, and that they will hear it.

**I will show in a different lesson how Jesus Christ is Jehovah and was the one who gave Moses the commandments.

Let's possess the spoils that Jesus Christ has for us by putting our faith into action by confronting this strongman of slumber, by renewing our minds as we repent of participating with the traditions of men and start walking into God's commandments, both His logos and rhema commandments! I look forward to hearing your testimonies as you see His power and blessings manifesting in your lives as instruction turns into application.

Exposing Jezebel's Fornication (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Tuesday, June 18, 2019

Video link for this
lesson: https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2474101805934170/

Today's lesson is exposing Jezebel's fornication. We read things in the Bible and often give a nod of religious ascent without truly understanding what it's talking about. We can't repent of what we do not understand.

> ***Proverbs 4:5*** *- Get wisdom, get understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.*

And how do we get understanding?

> ***Psalm 119:104*** *- Through thy precepts I get understanding: therefore I hate every false way.*

So let's unpack Revelation 2:20-23.

> ***Rev 2:20-23*** *- 20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a PROPHETESS, to teach and to seduce my SERVANTS to commit FORNICATION, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. 21 And I gave her space to repent of HER FORNICATION; and she repented not. 22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit ADULTERY with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. 23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.*

Prophetess

- A prophet is one who God has called to be His messenger, His voice crying in the wilderness.
- A person with a stronghold of Jezebel will call HERSELF a prophetess, not that God had anointed or called her to be one. (**technically, men can be under a stronghold of Jezebel too, just like men can be the bride of Christ.)
- Deut 13:1-4 shows us that the mark of a false prophet is not the absence of power but rather the absence of obedience to God's commandments.

Servants – not friends, not sons = no inheritance.

> ***John 15:14-15*** *- 14You are My friends IF YOU DO WHAT I COMMAND YOU. 15No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not understand what his master is doing. But I have called you friends, because everything I have learned from My Father I have made known to you.*

- We are to be the bride of Christ and Jesus Christ is our bridegroom. The marriage covenant is used to represent the intimate relationship we are to have with Jesus Christ.
- Virgin sex will break the hymen, resulting in the shedding of blood to seal the marriage covenant, just like Jesus shed His blood for us to enter into covenant with our Heavenly Father.

Fornication:

- Having sex/marital intimacy where you give your heart and body to another BEFORE you enter into a marriage covenant.
- Jezebel was never in covenant with the LORD.
- Spiritual fornication is having the pleasures of Jesus that ARE God-ordained in the RIGHT time, but a problem when possessed WITHOUT entering into and submitting to the boundaries of God's covenant with His people.

Adultery:

- Having marital intimacy with someone other than your spouse AFTER you have entered into a marriage covenant.
- It is having intimacy with another outside the boundaries of the marriage relationship.
- Spiritual adultery is entering into covenant with the LORD but then walking in disobedience and violating those God-given boundaries in order to please our flesh.

Sexual sin is a sin against yourself.

> **1 *Cor 6:18-19*** *- Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body. 19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?*

- When you actively sin against yourself, it exposes the reality that you do not love yourself and in turn you are not truly loving your neighbor nor your Heavenly Father.

What makes the children of God different than others?

- God's presence that comes with being in covenant with Him.

Exodus 33:13 – 16 *- 13 Now therefore, I pray thee, if I have found grace in thy sight, shew me now thy way, that I may know thee, that I may find grace in thy sight: and consider that this nation is thy people. 14 And he said, My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest. 15 And he said unto him, If thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence. 16 For wherein shall it be known here that I and thy people have found grace in thy sight? is it not in that thou goest with us? so shall we be separated, I and thy people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth.*

Hosea 1:9 *- 9 Then said God, Call his name Loammi: for ye are not my people, and I will not be your God.* (**God's people are those who declare God to be THEIR God by their actions.)

Rhema – The glory of the LORD cannot light upon those who lack the foundational fear of the LORD.

- God is a consuming fire and it destroys chaff, wood, stubble, and hay. God's glory falling upon His enemies and His disobedient children always resulted in death. God's glory falling upon His children in covenant brought victory.

The stronghold of Jezebel will always be connected a spirit of rebellion and witchcraft.

1 ***Samuel 15:23*** *- 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king.*

Matthew 6:10 *- 10 Your kingdom come, Your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.*

- King Saul still had his earthly kingdom till he physically died but he no longer had the Kingdom of Heaven manifesting. The Kingdom of heaven transferred to David.

- This passage is spoken to a man anointed by God and by His chosen prophet Samuel to be king. The Israelites rejected God that they couldn't physically see and hear and coveted a visible king, just like the other nations around them had. King Saul was a man who used the fear of men and blaming his subordinates (victim mindset) as an excuse to mask his own rebellious & stubborn heart that did not fear the LORD. He did not obey God's commandments and as such did not see victory over his enemies. He was constantly at war with the Philistines instead of conquering them. He did not fulfill his prophetic destiny. It was young David, who walked in obedience and the Fear of the LORD, that killed the Philistine giant Goliath, not King Saul.

So what is the solution? The solution is to truly KNOW God and receive eternal life, which requires obeying God's commandments.

John 17:3 *- And this is life eternal, that they might KNOW thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.*

Matt 7:21-23 *- 21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that DOETH the will of my Father which is in heaven.22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I NEVER KNEW you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.*

1 John 2:3-5 *- 3 And hereby we do know that we KNOW him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.*

- You are able to prophesy, cast out devils, and do miracles IN THE NAME OF JESUS and not have eternal life nor access to the Kingdom of Heaven if you chose to walk in disobedience to God's commandments. Manifesting power in your life is not the be all and end all. Saying a cute little "repeat after me" salvation prayer in Sunday School will not give you eternal life. Intimately knowing your Heavenly Father and Jesus Christ that He sent is what will give you eternal life.

There are people who BELIEVE they have eternal life but don't because they do not love the Truth, Jesus the Word, and in turn are handed over to a strong delusion that will lead them straight to the pit of hell as they enjoys the pleasures of disobeying God's commandments.

2 ***Thessalonians 2:9-12*** *- 9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, 10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the LOVE of THE TRUTH, that they might be saved. 11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.*

John 14:6 *- Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.*

John 10:10 *- 10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

The Kingdom of Heaven (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Thursday, June 20, 2019

Today's lesson is on the Kingdom of Heaven. Below are the study notes taken from the Fear the LORD & Prosper course, which were also included in the Unlocking Your Finances...When Budgeting is NOT Enough conference manual. I challenge you to dig deep and get understanding because we have entered into the era of the Kingdom. We have entered into an era of power. Let us possess this Kairos timing and step into the inheritance that God has for us! Ask the LORD for spiritual understanding and wisdom of how YOU have been called to prosper in the Kingdom of Heaven, then walk in it by being a DOER of the word. Be a person who manifests power and releases the Kingdom of Heaven wherever you go, and not merely one who talks about it.

The Video link: https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2477855752225442/

A kingdom has 3 parts:

1) A king/ruler
   - Jesus Christ is our King of Kings
2) A territory
   - The Earth is the LORD's and everything in it. We are given dominion over the earth.
3) A legal system
   - The Law of Moses is the law system of the Kingdom of Heaven. We need to know our legal standing and possess the payment of Jesus blood in order to truly walk in freedom. The devil knows the Bible better than we do and will use it against us if we walk in ignorance. That is in part the Doctrine of Balaam - get God's people to compromise His commandments and God Himself will curse them as per His own commandments.

A man cannot flow in godly authority unless he himself is first submitted under God's authority. We cannot flow in godly authority unless we are first submitted under God's Law and abide by it. Jesus gave His disciples all power and authority to trample on serpents and scorpions and declared nothing shall by any means harm them. Note that Jesus did not give all power and authority to the Pharisees and unbelievers and followers, but to his disciples. (Luke 10:19)

KINGDOM WORKSHEET

There are 2 kingdoms – Gods kingdom and the kingdoms of this world (Col 1:13)

- God's kingdom is spiritual, not of this world. Man's Kingdom is earthly. (Jn 18:36)

- God's invisible kingdom rules behind the scenes in man's visible kingdom.

> ***Isaiah 55:1-3*** *- Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price. 2 Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness. 3 Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.*

- Store up treasures in heaven or on earth – What do we choose? Kingdom of Heaven will produce natural provision through obedience (Matt 6:19-21, Matt 10:7-10, 1 Cor 9:11)

God's Kingdom – The Kingdom of Israel / Heaven:

- The children of Israel shall be a kingdom of priests and a holy nation (Ex 19:6)

- Kings required to write a copy of the book of the Law so he learns to Fear the LORD and obey God's commandments (Deut 17:18)

- God establishes His Kingdom, not man's efforts (1 Sam 13:13, 2 Sam7:12)

- A man after God's own heart will be captain over His people (1 Sam 13:14)

- Is not naturally discerned (1 Sam 18:8)

- God will exalt His kingdom for His people Israel's sake (2 Sam 5:12)

- The LORD decides who the kingdom belongs to (1 Kings 2:15)

- God's kingdom is original, not a copy (1 Kings 10:20)

- The kingdom over Israel is given to David's sons by a covenant of salt (2 Chron 13:5)
  - Every grain offering must be made with salt. (Lev 2:13)
  - Salt healed Jericho's cursed waters (2 Kings 2:21)
  - Salt makes the unsavory things savory (Job 6:6)
  - Miry places & marshes (places with no living water, no fish, no trees that bear fruit) will be given over to salt (Ez 47:11)

  - We are the salt of the earth, warning not to lose saltiness (Matt 5:13)
  - Everyone salted w fire, every sacrifice w salt (Mark 9:49)
  - Speech be with grace, seasoned with salt (Col 4:6)

- God's Kingdom rules over all earthly kingdoms (Ps 103:19)

- Sons of men shall see the evidence of Kingdom glory and power and mighty acts manifesting (Ps 145:11-12)

- His Kingdom government shall continually increase, established with judgment and justice (Isa 9:7)

- Nations & kingdoms that do not serve the Kingdom of God will be utterly wasted (Isa 60:12)

- The saints of the Most High shall take and possess the Kingdom forever. Judgment shall be given to them. (Dan 7:18, 22)

- Jesus preached the gospel of the Kingdom of God, displaying power by healing all sickness & disease, commanding people to repent and believe the gospel (Matt 4:23, 9:35, Mk 1:14)

- The Kingdom belongs to the poor in spirit and those persecuted for righteousness sake (Matt 5:3,10)

- Whoever shall do and teach God's commandments shall be called great in the Kingdom of heaven. (Matt 5:19)

- Our righteousness (internal) must exceed that of the Pharisees (external show, no heart) to enter the Kingdom of heaven. (Matt 5:20)

- Thy kingdom come, thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven = no sin in heaven so no sin on earth! (Matt 6:10)

- Those who do the will of the Heavenly Father will enter the Kingdom of Heaven (Matt 7:21)

- Those least in the Kingdom of Heaven are greater than John the Baptist, that taught repentance of sin only but lacked the Spirit (Matt 11:11)

- The Kingdom of God is come unto you if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God (Matt 12:28)

- Disciples, not mere followers, get to know the mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven (Matt 13:11)

- Kingdom of Heaven is like a tiny grain of mustard seed or yeast - not easily visible – yet the effects transform its environment (Matt 13:31, 33)

- The children of the Kingdom are good seed planted in the world. Then shall the righteous children shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. (Matt 13:38-43)

- Kingdom of Heaven like a treasure unseen by others that someone is willing to sacrifice everything for, knowing it will make him very rich. (Matt 13:44-46)

- Every scribe which is instructed unto the kingdom of Heaven is like a master of the house which brings forth out of his treasure things new and old (Matt 13:52)

- Keys to the Kingdom of heaven, whatever is bound or loosed on earth the same will be done in heaven (Matt 16:19)

- Spiritual eunuchs - Voluntarily abstaining from worldly pleasures for the Kingdom's sake (Matt 19:12)

- God gives equally in the Kingdom of Heaven, not on a seniority scale – all were paid a denarius regardless of time put in (Matt 20:1-16)

- Publicans and harlots, people who willingly acknowledge they are sinners and repent, will go into the Kingdom of God before those who think they are righteous in their own eyes and don't repent. (Matt 21:31)

- Gospel of the Kingdom shall be preached for a witness to all nations (witness = something they can see / hear.) (Matt 24:14)

- Kingdom of heaven like 10 virgins, all slept but the wise virgin's lamps continually replenished so that didn't they need to purchase refills from man like the foolish virgins. (Matt 25:1-13)

- Kingdom of Heaven is like the men given 2 & 5 talents that traded the same & it multiplied. The one who buried it in the earth failed to multiply. Comparing supernatural with natural (Matt 25:14-29)

- Both Esther & Herodias were offered up to half the Kingdom. Esther took the spiritual kingdom through intercession & saved the Jewish people. Herodias took away the

spiritual kingdom John the Baptist had offered Herod, resulting in Herod's eventual destruction.

- Acknowledging our sin and repentance is key to understanding and receiving the gift of the Kingdom of God (Luke 7:28-30, Lk 23:40-43)

- Not required to die before we see the Kingdom of God (Lk 9:27)

- It is the Father's good pleasure to give us the Kingdom. But it requires we pursue God's provision instead of trusting in earthly riches (Lk 12:32-34)

- Blessed is he that shall eat bread in the Kingdom of God (Lk 14:15)

- God appoints His disciples to a kingdom, to eat and drink at His table and judge the twelve tribes of Israel (Lk 22:29-30)

- Must be born again, born of the water AND of the Spirit, to enter into the Kingdom of God (Jn 3:3-5)

- Jesus Christ is our access to the kingdom of God as the law of Moses, and the prophets foretell (Acts 28:23)

- The Kingdom of God is righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost (Rom 14:17)

- The Kingdom of God is not in word, but in power (1 Cor 4:20)

- A scepter of righteousness is the scepter of His kingdom (Heb 1:8)

- Kingdoms are subdued by faith, wrought righteousness, obtain promises & stop the mouths of lions (Heb 11:33)

- God's kingdom cannot be moved, therefore through grace we serve God acceptably with reverence & holy fear (Heb 12:28)

- God has chosen the poor of this world rich in faith and heirs of the Kingdom which He has promised to them that love Him, and those who love Him keep His commandments (James 2:5, John 14:15)

- The kingdoms of this world will become the Kingdoms of our Lord when the seventh angel sounds (Rev 11:15)

Warnings for God's Kingdom:

- Turn not aside from the commandment, to the right to the left that he may prolong his days in his kingdom (Deut 17:20)

- Do not lift your heart up above your brethren (Deut 17:20)

- Do not greatly multiply FOR HIMSELF silver and gold (Deut 17:17)

- Do not multiply wives to yourselves (one's enough!) as they will turn your heart away from God (Deut 17:17)

- Read God's word daily (Deut 17:19)

- Failure to keep the commandment of the LORD will result in you losing His kingdom here on earth. (1 Sam 15:23)

- The LORD will rent the Kingdom of Israel away from disobedient kings and give them to those that are better than them. (1 Sam 15:28)

- Do not forsake God's laws once your kingdom is established (2 Chr 11:17, 12:1)

- When God's people do not obey His law, neither turn from their wicked works, God will take away their earthly kingdom and put them into captivity (Neh 9:33-37)

- Do not take the material blessings God has given to build your kingdom to commit whoredom and trust in your own beauty (Eze 16)

- Beware of claiming that you have built this kingdom by YOUR power and for the honor of YOUR majesty, lest you fall into the same judgment as King Nebuchadnezzar (Dan 4:30)

- The eyes of the LORD God are upon the sinful kingdom and He will destroy it off that face of the earth, except for a remnant of the house of Jacob (Amos 9:8)

- Repent for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. (Matt 3:2, 4:17)

- Do not trade God's kingdom for the kingdoms of this world's visible glory (Matt 4:8)

- Seek FIRST the Kingdom of God AND His righteousness, not our own, that we may have all these things added unto us (Matt 6:33)

- Possible to enjoy the rewards OF the Kingdom of Heaven but still be cast into outer darkness for not being a PART of the Kingdom (Matt 8:11-12)

- The Kingdom of God suffers violence and the violent take it by force (Matt 11:12)

- Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation (Matt 12:25)

- One must understand the Kingdom in order to receive the seed of God's word that is sown in his heart and understand it so it will bear fruit (Matt 13:19-23)

- The Kingdom of Heaven is like a net that draws in all kinds of fish but only the good / just will be kept (Matt 13:47-50)

- Requires humility like a little child to be greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven (Matt 18:4)

- Kingdom of Heaven requires we forgive from the heart everyone his trespasses lest we are handed over to the tormentors to pay everything we are due (Matt 18:23-35)

- A rich man will struggle to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, because he trusts in visible riches more than God and doesn't want to give up what he can see to gain what he cannot see (Matt 19:23-24)

- The Kingdom of God shall be taken away from barren and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof (Matt 21:43)

- Kingdom of heaven is like marriage for his son, where people put their personal priorities higher than the King's and ended up destroyed. All were welcome but those found without wedding garments were cast out (Matt 22:1-14)

- Beware of self-righteousness that shuts the kingdom of Heaven against men and prevents those we influence from entering in also (Matt 23:13)

- God does not condemn the Pharisees' obedience to the law the but rather their heart condition in why they obey – failing to observe judgment, mercy, and faith (Matt 23:23)

- Beware of deceiving yourself that you are in God's kingdom by appearing righteous on the outside while being full of dead man's bones and all uncleanness, hypocrisy and iniquity on the inside (Matt 23:27-28)

- Those who keep covenant (Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob and the prophets) will be in the Kingdom of God while those who work iniquity will be thrust out (Lk 13:27-29)

- The Kingdom of God is nigh at hand when there are signs in the heavens & upon the earth distress of nations with perplexity & the seas & waves roaring, men's hearts failing

for fear. Then they shall see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. (Lk 21:25-27)

- Simply knowing about and believing the things of the Kingdom isn't enough. Must receive the Holy Spirit and His power. Philip preached about Kingdom and people repented but Peter & John finished the job with baptizing them with the Holy Spirit, for flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God, neither corruption inherit incorruption (Acts 8:1-25, 1 Cor 15:50)

- The Unrighteous will not inherit the Kingdom of God! Do not be deceived – fornicators, idolaters, adulterers, effeminate, abusers of themselves with mankind, thieves, covetous, drunkards, revilers, extortioners, envyings, murders, uncleanness, lasciviousness, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies will not inherit the Kingdom of God (1 Cor 6:9-10; Gal 5:19-21)

- Walk worthy of God who hath called you unto His kingdom & glory (1 Thess 2:12)

<u>Miscellaneous</u>

- Kingdoms can be renewed at Gilgal – the place of rolling away our sin (1 Sam 11:14)
    - When we pray and God hears our supplication, he can bring us back to our kingdom that we may know the LORD is God. (2 Chron 3:13)… Manasseh

- Earthly kingdoms can be translated from one man to another (2 Sam 3:10)

- It is possible to have 2 kingdoms superimposed one over the other then be revoked:
    - God's kingdom departed Saul due to rebellion & stubbornness yet he was still technically king of the earthly kingdom. God's kingdom transferred to David while King Saul was over the natural land kingdom. The natural king will never prosper to his fullest potential and fail to achieve his destiny when he is not also the king in God's kingdom (1 Sam 15 – 31)
    - The kingdom of God departed King Nebuchadnezzar due to pride while his kingdom of Babylon was still technically his during the 7 yrs of judgment (Dan 4:30-31)

- Blessings of obedience will flow down generations (1 Kings 11:34)

- God giving man earthly kingdoms is to serve God's purposes – to build God's house (Ez 1:2)

- God's chosen prophets can have authority over the nations & kingdoms to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant. (Jer 1:10)

- Israel is the battle axe and weapons of war against those who do not obey God (Jer 51:20)

Christians vs. Disciples of Jesus Christ (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Wednesday, June 26, 2019

Today's teaching on the comparison between Christian vs Disciple is broken into 2 sections - the more prophetic aspect, and then the practical teaching down below. The video link can be found here - https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2488943747783309/

The LORD led me through this comparison about 3-4 years ago as He was dismantling a religious stronghold that had developed due to being raised in a religious family of preachers going back 7 generations on one side and 5 on the other. The devil's strategy is to poison the wellheads so that the children that drink from their wellhead will be poisoned with death, much like Jericho's waters in 2 Kings 2. As these notes were originally created for personal study, I wasn't as thorough on recording the specific verses. However, as you study out the topic and read through the scriptures for yourself, you will easily be able to spot them. As time allows, I will eventually go back and insert all those references but I do not want to delay this word from being released.

This download hits close to home because I knew that the next time I was to visit a certain location, my mandate would be to conquer 2 specific high places the LORD highlighted over a year ago. Honestly, I have no desire to tangle with those giants. Ever find yourself desperately wishing that what you heard was a vain imagination and that you made it all up, yet deep down inside you knew it was truly God speaking? Kind of like Jonah must have felt before he actively bolted in the wrong direction except that I know one way or another I must land on Nineveh's shores. I know it's in my best interest to obey willingly instead of arriving with the aroma of whale vomit. God confirmed His mandate, His timing and His presence earlier this week as the door opened for lodging and transportation to that place. Everything lined up detail by detail as God showed me in a dream last year without any direct involvement on my end. Today, the what, why, and how was doubly confirmed by my own download below as well as a video that popped up after I finished my live teaching, spoken by Dutch Sheets who just released a commissioning for those to take the high places with a different spirit like that of Caleb, the spirit of excellence. (You can watch it here - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S4K3rtBh6Wc)

The observant ones would have noticed that I was in a different room today for the video portion. Just as I was about to hit the live button, our neighbour's roofers started working to not only remove their shingles but also rip out the exposed rotten plywood damaged by a storm earlier this spring. The racket audible through our upstairs bedroom wall would have

made it impossible to hear my voice so I retreated into the basement guestroom. One of our guests' names is Joyce and the room is sunshine yellow. She and her family travelled to the region and are staying in our hospitality suite while they go through a deep clean by a local Restoring the Foundations ministry team. As I'm writing up the notes, I'm realizing this was a prophetic act. When the rotten coverings are exposed, it will attract a lot of attention and cause a lot of racket that will set people's teeth on edge but those who retreat to the foundation of God's word will abide in joy and peace.

As for the part about the 2 stumps being removed by my Father-in-Law, I didn't realize the significance of that until after the video ended. My Heavenly Father in and by the standard of His Law will be the one uprooting the dead stumps single-handedly without more than spoken word on my part. He will be using His prophetic voices like Jeremiah to uproot those that have been pruned back to nothing left but a dead stump.

> ***Jeremiah 1:7-10*** - *7 The Lord replied, "Don't say, 'I'm too young,' for you must go wherever I send you and say whatever I tell you. 8 And don't be afraid of the people, for I will be with you and will protect you. I, the Lord, have spoken!" 9 Then the Lord reached out and touched my mouth and said, "Look, I have put my words in your mouth! 10 Today I appoint you to stand up against nations and kingdoms. Some you must uproot and tear down, destroy and overthrow. Others you must build up and plant."*

> ***Jeremiah 12:14 - 17*** - *14 Now this is what the Lord says: "I will uproot from their land all the evil nations reaching out for the possession I gave my people Israel. And I will uproot Judah from among them. 15 But afterward I will return and have compassion on all of them. I will bring them home to their own lands again, each nation to its own possession. 16 And if these nations truly learn the ways of my people, and if they learn to swear by my name, saying, 'As surely as the Lord lives' (just as they taught my people to swear by the name of Baal), then they will be given a place among my people. 17 But any nation who refuses to obey me will be uprooted and destroyed. I, the Lord, have spoken!"*

Disciples were recognized because they had BEEN with Jesus

> ***Acts 4:13*** - *13 The members of the council were amazed when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, for they could see that they were ordinary men with no special training in the Scriptures. They also recognized them as men who had been with Jesus.*

When Jesus gave the "Great Commission" as we call it from Matthew 28:18 – 20, He was actually quoting Moses who was quoting the LORD Jehovah's instruction to obey His Commandments listed in the Law of Moses but from a place of relationship and freedom instead of fear.

> ***Matt 28:19-20*** - *19 Therefore, go and make disciples of all the nations,[b] baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. 20 Teach these new*

disciples to obey all the commands I have given you. And be sure of this: I am with you always, even to the end of the age."

How many missionary groups and church denominations who declare that they are making disciples actually DO what Matthew 28 commands?

Or have we been operating in masked anti-Semitism? Jesus was a Jew. The Bible was written to, by, and for God's chosen people, which today we call Jews. Gentiles are grafted into the pure olive tree, not the Jews grafted into the wild olive branch. Failure to teach God's commandments results in blind Pharisees teaching the traditions of men in their religious institutions and making their converts twice the sons of the devil that they are. In deliverance circles, we call this occult witchcraft...occult in that it is rebellion hidden in plain sight and deceived into being not only acceptable but disguised as God's truth. The thing about deception is that they BELIEVE they have the truth when they don't. We don't condemn them. We are to restore them from their pits of blindness and lead them in a way they have not been before as per Isaiah 42.

Matt 23:15 *- Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.*

Romans 2:29 NLT *- 29 No, a true Jew is one whose heart is right with God. And true circumcision is not merely obeying the letter of the law; rather, it is a change of heart produced by the Spirit. And a person with a changed heart seeks praise[a] from God, not from people.*

Matthew 15:13-14 *- 13But Jesus replied, "Every plant that My Heavenly Father has not planted will be pulled up by its roots. 14Disregard them! They are blind guides. If a blind man leads a blind man, both will fall into a pit."*

1 Samuel 15:23 *- For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king.*

2 Thessalonians 2:10-12 *- And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.*

Isaiah 30:1-3,9-11 *- Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to*

sin: 2 That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! 3 Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion....9 That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord: 10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: 11 Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us.

When Caleb finally entered the Promised Land, he asked for his promised inheritance of Hebron – the City on a Hill that was a stronghold occupied by giants.

By God's commandments, only the land outside of a city wall would revert back to its original owner on the Jubilee year, the 50th year. This is why Joshua had to march around Jericho's wall until it crumbled before they could possess the city of Jericho and why Caleb had to breach the stronghold walls of Hebron before he could possess his inheritance.

Joshua 14:13-15 *- 13 So Joshua blessed Caleb son of Jephunneh and gave Hebron to him as his portion of land. 14 Hebron still belongs to the descendants of Caleb son of Jephunneh the Kenizzite because he wholeheartedly followed the Lord, the God of Israel. 15 (Previously Hebron had been called Kiriath-arba. It had been named after Arba, a great hero of the descendants of Anak.) And the land had rest from war.*

Hebron means "seat of association." Is your seat of association a city on a hill filled with unholy - giants?

Matthew 5:14-16 *- 14 "You are the light of the world—like a city on a hilltop that cannot be hidden. 15 No one lights a lamp and then puts it under a basket. Instead, a lamp is placed on a stand, where it gives light to everyone in the house. 16 In the same way, let your good deeds shine out for all to see, so that everyone will praise your heavenly Father.*

Luke 11:21-22 *- 21When a strong man, fully armed, guards his house, his possessions are secure. 22But when someone stronger attacks and overpowers him, he takes away the armor on which the man relied, and then he divides up his plunder.*

Are you associated with Jesus or with an organization? Are you preaching THE Jesus and THE gospel of the kingdom, or are you preaching another Jesus, another gospel, another spirit?

2 Cor 11:4-6 *- 4 You happily put up with whatever anyone tells you, even if they preach a different Jesus than the one we preach, or a different kind of Spirit than the one you received, or a different kind of gospel than the one you believed. 5 But I don't consider*

myself inferior in any way to these "super apostles" who teach such things. 6 I may be unskilled as a speaker, but I'm not lacking in knowledge. We have made this clear to you in every possible way.

We are commanded to inspect their fruit. What is the fruit of a Christian, a follower of Christ, and a disciple? We are to MAKE disciples, which indicates one doesn't automatically become one. A new creation is made in an instant but a disciple takes time. There is a process, much like there is a process of a flower being pollinated and developing into a hard green raspberry then into a juicy sweet tender red raspberry. Fruit may be immature but it will be visible. So let's identify some fruit, shall we? If we know what a mature fruit looks like, it is much easier to identify immature fruit from fruitlessness.

CHRISTIAN

- Originally a derogatory slur given to disciples by gentiles of Antioch
- Found only 3 times in KJV – Acts 11:26, Acts 26:28, 1 Pe 4:16, never in a positive light.
- Denoted a Religion
- Christian: G5546 – Christianos; Christian, a follower of Christ; from root Christos = The anointed one. So they're followers of the anointing and NOT Jesus, the person (otherwise they would have been called Jesus-ites)!
- Merriam-Webster: a : one who PROFESSES belief in the teachings of Jesus Christ

What do Christians do:

- "Profess" belief in the teachings of Jesus Christ, verbally but may not be in their hearts
- Follow the anointed one/ the anointing.
- Suffer "as a Christian"
- Followers are:
- Taught in parables (Matt 13:13)
- Do not have eyes to see, nor ears to hear
- Seasonal, leave when the going gets tough
- Did not receive the power & authority like the 12 and then the 70 but did receive the benefits of healing/deliverance (Matt 9:35) & miracles
- Regular attenders of the synagogue (church building) and heard teaching.
- Complacent with what they were given, their actions showed they were not hungry/thirsty for more.
- Jesus called them the multitude, the Pharisees, the Publicans, the people
- They were not commanded to fast, but rather Jesus multiplied the food for them.

DISCIPLE:

- Name Jesus gave to His students, His close followers
- Found 256 times from Isaiah (1), Matt – Acts (255) as per Biblegateway.com for KJV
- Denoted a close relationship with Jesus Christ, a person, God come in the flesh.

- Definition of the Greek - G3101 – mathetes; a learner, pupil, disciple
- Definition by Merriam-Webster: one who accepts and assists in spreading the doctrines of another, a : one of the twelve in the inner circle of Christ's followers according to the Gospel accounts b : a convinced adherent of a school or individual

What do Disciples do:

- Accept & assist in spreading the doctrines of Jesus Christ
- Convinced adherent of Jesus Christ (denotes faith & resolve)
- Assembled together & taught people
- Their testimony shall be bound, the law sealed among them
- They pursue Jesus Christ (requires action on our part to respond & accept that relationship), denotes personal relationship & fellowship, intimacy, face-to-face encounters
- Look up to Jesus Christ as their master, their authority, their Saviour in times of trouble, source of power
- Hungering to learn, in a receiving posture & question his teachings to further understand them fully.
- Given power to DO the healing and authority to cast out devils.
- Stay in His presence, constantly following after Jesus' leading.
- Pecking order – Disciple is not above his Master. Jesus is always the boss,
- Be careful whose disciple you are - not a pastor, a church board, the Pope, denomination, Pharisees, or even John the Baptist.
- They get to know the intimate details of the mysteries of the Kingdom (Matt 13:10-11) & the intimate knowledge of Jesus Christ, and have eyes to see, ears to hear. (Matt 13:16)
- Requires sacrifice, putting Jesus above all else (Matt 8:21-22) even to our own hurt
- Can turn away from Jesus (John 6:66) when the going gets hard. Must resolve daily to stay in His presence.
- Requires that He be as His master, taking on His mannerisms & character qualities, representing His affairs and not our own.
- Rewards that come in the name of a disciple (Matt 10:42)
- Must submit to the master's commandments, obeying immediately
- Jesus will come to their cities (matt 11:1) after they prepare the hearts of the people by signs & wonders
- Expect accusations from "Pharisees" (legalists) when traditional customs are not followed
- Jesus considers them family (mother/brethren)
- Take responsibility for the needs of their brethren & master
- Honoring them even through the details of their funerals.
- Commanded to fast. Informed the reason they could not remove the deaf & dumb spirt was because of their lack of faith & this kind comes out only by prayer & fasting. (Mk 9:19,29)

- Disciples will rise to servant leadership positions over the multitudes. Jesus gives to the disciples, then they give to others.
- Fleeting doubts, fears, & innocent screw-ups & full out failures due to lack of faith, & reading the motivations wrong, falling asleep for a short period do not remove one's station as a disciple because a disciple will humbly keep pursuing & keep growing, desiring not to make the same mistake twice.
- Will be faced with the unknown as Jesus begins to move in His power through them. Hang on for the ride!
- Their behavior & words will offend the "elders", must guard their own hearts not to become offended by the offended which would allow a root of bitterness to grow (Heb 12:15)
- The 3 most intimate disciples got to see the glory cloud descend upon Jesus/Moses/Elijah, so there are various levels of disciples.
- There will be face-to-face 2-way conversation where our questions are answered clearly.
- Were usually sent 2 by 2. Unity & fellowship is critical. Judas, the son of perdition was the primary exception, being sent alone.
- Will have the privilege of seeing miracles that the multitude will not see, and receive intimate instruction on how to do those same miracles themselves.
- We are to fear God, not man, with such purposefulness that others will recognize it.
- Kept the feasts. (Apostle Paul did also, decades later)
- They had the privilege of physical communion (bread & wine)
- Allowed to be rich (cf: Prov 22;4)
- They were the first to know about Jesus' resurrection.
- Got to see & hear angels.
- They worshipped Him prostrate at his feet.
- Fellowshipped with publicans & sinners without becoming one of them (they influence others instead of sinners influencing them)
- Going to attract multitudes
- Expect people to find fault with the disciples' words and deeds as they shine light into the darkness and people react.
- Will hearken to the voice of the Lord.
- The Lord has a right to rebuke them

Jesus is Jehovah, the one who gave Moses the Law (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Saturday, June 29, 2019

Video link for these
notes: https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2495230233821327/

One of the most common arguments I've heard since sharing what the LORD has been teaching me about His commandments is that we only need to pay attention to the "New Testament Commandments" and forget about anything in the Old Testament because that has been "done away with by Jesus." Today I'm going to expose that as the teaching of Jezebel that we are not to tolerate as per Revelations 2. I'll show you in scripture how Jesus is Jehovah come in the flesh and how it was Jehovah that gave the Law to Moses on Mount Sinai and it was Jehovah, Jesus the Word, that Moses spoke with face to face. It was this revelation several years ago that demolished the foundations for a religious spirit and completely transformed the way I understood the scriptures.

Let's start with Matthew 3:1-12.

> **Matt 3:1-12** - *In those days came John the Baptist, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea, 2 And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. 3 For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet [Isaiah], saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, PREPARE YE THE WAY OF THE LORD. MAKE HIS PATHS STRAIGHT. 4 And the same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey. 5 Then went out to him Jerusalem, and all Judaea, and all the region round about Jordan, 6 And were baptized of him in Jordan, confessing their sins. 7 But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? 8 Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance: 9 And think not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham. 10 And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 11 I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance. but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire: 12 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.*

The word “LORD” in Matthew 3:3 is “Kyrios” in the greek, which is clearly referring to Jesus as you continue to read through chapter 3. The definition of Kyrios is “he to whom a person or thing belongs, about which he has power of deciding; master, lord” this title is given to: God, the Messiah."

In Matt 3:3, John the Baptist was quoting Isaiah 40:3:

> ***Isaiah 40:3*** *- The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God*

The word “LORD” here in the Hebrew is Jehovah, therefore we know in the simplest form that Jesus is Jehovah come in the flesh. But let’s go deeper.

We are able to test the spirits and identify false prophets by whether we believe that Jesus is God come in the flesh as per 1 John 4:1-8.

> ***1 John 4:1-8*** *- Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. 4 Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.5 They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them. 6 We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error. 7 Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God. 8 He that loveth not knoweth not God; for God is love.*

** We also know from Deut 13:1-4 that the sign of a false prophet is that he does not obey God's commandments and leads others away from God's commandments also.

> ***Deut 13:1-4 NKJV*** *- “If there arises among you a prophet or a dreamer of dreams, and he gives you a sign or a wonder, **2** and the sign or the wonder comes to pass, of which he spoke to you, saying, ‘Let us go after other gods’—which you have not known—‘and let us serve them,’ **3** you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams, for the LORD your God is testing you to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul. **4** You shall walk[a] after the LORD your God and fear Him, and keep His commandments and obey His voice; you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.*

In previous lessons, I showed that we know we know God if we obey His commandments (1 John 2:3). We also have proof we love God by the evidence of obedience to His commandments. (John 14:15)

Most Christians who grew up in Sunday school would have memorized John 1:1 but were they given understanding to what they were quoting?

> ***John 1:1, 14-15*** *- 1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God…. 14 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth. 15 John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.*

So we now that Jesus Christ is not only God come in the flesh but he was also the Word come in the flesh. And we know that Jesus in the flesh was without sin. What is the absence of sin? Obedience to the God's commandments.

Now let's hop back to where God is talking to Moses on Mount Sinai and receives God's commandments, which is later referred to as the Law of Moses.

> ***Exodus 19:3 – 6*** *- 3 And Moses went up unto God, and the Lord called unto him out of the mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob, and tell the children of Israel; 4 Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself. 5 Now therefore, IF ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, THEN ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel.*

This sounds familiar to some because both Paul and Peter quoted it in the New Testament.

> ***Titus 2:14*** *- Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.*
>
> ***1 Peter 2:9*** *- But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light;*

As God and the LORD meet with Moses up on the mountain, God there is the Hebrew word 'Elohiym. LORD is Jehovah. This explains the conundrum in Exodus 33 where in verse 11, it says Moses spoke face to face with the LORD and then later in verse 20, it says he couldn't see His face and live.

Since we already see 2 of the Godhead, let's identify the 3rd - the Holy Spirit as the Finger of God that wrote the word of the LORD onto the tablets of stone and later upon our hearts as we are born again.

> ***Deut 9:10*** *- And the LORD delivered unto me two tables of stone written with the finger of God; and on them was written according to all the words, which the LORD spake with you in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly.*
>
> ***2 Timothy 3:16-17 NIV*** *- 16 All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting and training in righteousness, 17 so that the servant of God[a] may be thoroughly equipped for every good work.*

Some of you may feel a sense of recognition from the phrase of the "Finger of God". It's because Jesus referenced it in Luke 11:20.

> ***Luke 11:20*** *- But if I with the finger of God cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of God is come upon you*.

This is why those who obey God's commandments because the Holy Spirit has written them upon their hearts will be great in the Kingdom of God as per Matt 5:19.

> ***Matt 5:19*** *- **19** Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.*

The "New Covenant," which is actually in the Old Testament, gives clarification here that the Finger of God is the Holy Spirit.

> ***Ezekiel 36:26-27*** *- A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh. And I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.*
>
> ***Jer 31:33*** *- But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the LORD, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.*

And it is obedience to the word of the LORD that circumcises our hearts as we obey God's commandments.

> ***Deut 30:2-3,6*** *- 2 And shalt return unto the Lord thy God, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with all thine heart,*

and with all thy soul 3 That then the Lord thy God will turn thy captivity, and have compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the nations, whither the Lord thy God hath scattered thee. …6 And the Lord thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.

Now that you've seen all those scriptures, you will see the next verse in a fresh new light.

2 Corinthians 10:4-6 *- 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;) 5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, and bringing into captivity every thought to the OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST; 6 And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when YOUR obedience is fulfilled.*

If this revelation is shaking you to the core like it did me, I want to warn you to have grace for your leaders that have led you astray as they convinced you to ignore God's law. Do not allow this revelation to make you bitter because it will make the transition process longer and more painful. Rather, when your eyes have been opened, provide them with the resources that opened your own eyes then back off, allowing the Holy Spirit to do His work.

In Proverbs, we are told about 4 kinds of children. The simple, the wise, the foolish, and the scorner/mockers. Many church leaders and pastors are simply simple. They are like young children who haven't been taught to read nor understand what they're reading. It's not that they're rebellious or unteachable, just that there hasn't been anyone to teach them God's commandments and the fear of the LORD. God will simply be demoting them back to the position of student under good shepherds that will feed them with knowledge and understanding until they are ready to be good shepherds themselves. (Jer 3:15)

Jer 3:14-15 *- **14** "Return, O backsliding children," says the LORD; "for I am married to you. I will take you, one from a city and two from a family, and I will bring you to Zion. **15** And I will give you shepherds according to My heart, who will feed you with knowledge and understanding.*

The devil knows that if he poisons the wellheads, which in this case would primarily be the Bible colleges, it will continue to poison not only all the pastors graduating but every family that drinks from their poisoned spiritual well. He's not going to broadcast his poison or else people would be wise enough to stop drinking there. That's why it's called occultism – it's hidden.

The wise ones are those who have developed the Fear of the LORD by learning and walking in God's commandments. The wise are disciplined with a verbal rebuke because they can HEAR God's voice. Walk with the wise and grow wise but a companion of fools suffer harm. The blind leading the blind will result in both falling into a pit.

A fool is one who is unteachable, one who hates knowledge and understanding and is full of pride. They reject God's commandments and the Fear of the LORD, declaring the Law of God to be a bad thing. They walk in stubbornness and rebellion, and as such the rod is for the backs of fools.

A mocker and scorner takes their foolishness to brazen levels by inciting those around them to join in their demise.

We are on the cusp of the judgment of God removing the glory of the fools and scorners that have led God's people in a rebellion against Him.

The last 2 days, the LORD led me on a bunny trail discovery of the Torah Parashat reading for today (June 29th) in Israel and July 6th in the Diaspora, which is Parashat Korach. Numbers 16-18 in a nutshell contains the rebellion of Korah against Moses & Aaron and how God supernaturally snuffed out that rebellion with a sinkhole, God supernaturally confirming His anointed authority with Aaron's budding rod, and provision for the true priests. Korach means baldness, ice, frost. Then the LORD led me to the related verb – Karach – to make bald, to shear (as in shearing a sheep), to uproot.

Back on Dec 31st, the LORD had me release a prophetic warning that the LORD Himself would be removing the glory of his Bride who refused to repent of their adultery and fornications, both literal and spiritual. What I hadn't mentioned previously is that someone new showed up at our glory party that night, much to his surprise to witness my head being shaved by my husband in a prophetic act. His name was "Ash." Someone else also showed up with items in cloth sacks. I believe the LORD highlighting this fascinating bunny trail is to give us a timer to this critical tipping point as we move into the last 6 months of the year.

I had planned originally to release this teaching during naptime but felt the Holy Spirit say wait. During the afternoon and evening, there were 2 more confirmations.

1) Today as I was driving down the road, the LORD highlighted a huge tree on a busy intersection being professionally pruned. It stood out so much so, that I did a second pass by it then felt prompted to go take a picture of it. The first pass, it was just a huge tree maybe 50 ft tall appearing to be pruned. The second pass, all limbs had been removed with a huge trunk remaining. By the 3rd pass on foot with my camera, it was now just a tall stump. Now visible behind it was a sign, "Captive Escape Rooms." The tree had to be taken down drastically in size in order to expose the hidden captives that were waiting to be set free.

- ***Psalm 68:18*** *- Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive: thou hast received gifts for men; yea, for the rebellious also, that the Lord God might dwell among them.*

o ***Is 61:1-4*** *- The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the CAPTIVES, and the OPENING OF THE PRISON to them that are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the DAY OF VENGEANCE of our God; to comfort all that mourn; 3 To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified. 4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.*

2) During prayer time, my daughter's tablet suddenly popped up a picture of a shovel decorated in a rainbow. A glory shovel!

We are about to see God's glory fall unlike ever before BUT it won't be all kicks and jollies like we sing about in "Shekinah Glory, come!" It will bring mourning as it exposes those who mocked His glory through their unrepentant rebellion. God's hand will uproot them supernaturally.

Deceptive Gibeonite Contracts (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Wednesday, July 10, 2019

Video link: https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2514420695235614/

Today's lesson will be on deceptive Gibeonite contracts and the curses they bring. This time, however, I'm going to start with the prophetic portion first and do the teaching afterward.

This morning, I was praying and repenting of swallowing the fear that was silencing my online voice and casting doubt on the message the LORD had given me to release. Someone had spoken a lie and I had swallowed the bait, which knocked me out of the Secret Place. Over the last week, I've been battling to get back into that secret place and back into sweet communion with the LORD. When I finally got back into the Secret Place, I heard the LORD say, "Exposure! It's time for exposure!"

Definition of Exposure as per Google:

noun: exposure
1. the state of being exposed to contact with something, such as the action of exposing a photographic film to light or other radiation.
synonyms: - subjection, submission, vulnerability, laying open "injuries resulting from exposure to harmful chemicals"

- I was exposed to fear and swallowed the bait, which then caused me spiritual battle wounds. It is a lot easier to stay in the Secret Place than it is to get knocked out and fight to get back in. However, once I was back into the Secret Place I was exposed to God's peace in my heart and my mind, resulting in the boldness to get back up on the proverbial horse to keep releasing what He is revealing to me.

- In the olden days of photography, photographs were developed in the dark room away from the exposure of light. We are entering that fulness of time where the pictures have been fully developed in the Dark Room are ready to come into the light. Sometimes God delays the exposure of wickedness so that it can be fully developed so that when it IS exposed, the entire wickedness is taken down instead of some areas remaining blurry and unclear, escaping detection. On the flip side, the exposure of purity in its maturity will also be exposed, presenting a righteous option to see and follow in the aftermath of the fallout of judgment.

Gen 15:16 *- But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is NOT YET FULL.*

Eph 4:11 - 16 *- 11 And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; 12 For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: 13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: 14 That we henceforth be NO MORE CHILDREN, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; 15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ: 16 From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*

Matt 6:**17-18** *- 7 But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash thy face; 18 That thou appear not unto men to fast, but unto thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.*

Matt10:24-27 *- 24 The disciple is not above his master, nor the servant above his lord. 25 It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more shall they call them of his household? 26 Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. 27 What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.*

2. a physical condition resulting from being outside in severe weather conditions without adequate protection.
synonyms: frostbite, cold, hypothermia. "He died of exposure at 8,000 feet."

- I was suddenly exposed to the severe spiritual weather because I came out from the protection of the Secret Place by swallowing a lie. When we come out of agreement with receiving God's unconditional love for us, we open the door for Fear to land a sucker punch to our minds and bring confusion and a sense of powerlessness. If we don't fight back, we can relinquish our Promised Land and destiny to the enemy. The LORD has plans to prosper us but the devil also has plans to devour us. Passivity is not an option for the victorious.

- Those who have not come under the protection of God's covenant as per Ps 91 are going to start experiencing the significant consequences of that lack of protection. Those who have come under protection will not feel the effects but only see the judgment hitting those out of covenant with the Most High God.

2 Timothy 1:7 *- For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.*

Psalm 91 *– (look it up in its entirety)*

3. experience of something.

synonyms: introduction, presentation; experience of, contact with, familiarity with, conversance/conversancy with, acquaintance with, awareness of, insight into "His exposure to the banking system"

- Exposure to the revelation of God's rhema when reading God's Logos will be happening on new levels. Rhema is God's spoken word to our hearts. Logos is the tangible written word of the Bible. The rhema will make God's written word come alive. No longer are we to be feeding on dry cardboard or falling asleep while reading the Bible. We are now to be feasting on the living manna and having God chat with us and explain what's written in His love letter to us, for those who have been born again in the Spirit by the baptism of the Holy Spirit. I can no longer read the Bible right before bed because I end up staying awake for hours bouncing with all the new things I'm seeing that I've never seen before.

- The body of Christ will now start being exposed to truths and mysteries they have never seen in scripture, that were always hiding in plain sight but due to the bondage of a Spirit of Slumber, they did not have the eyes to see it before.

Revelation 2:17 *- He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh [the doctrine of Balaam & doctrine of the Nicolaitanes] will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.*

Luke 8:10 *- 10 And he said, Unto you [disciples of Jesus] it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God: but to others in parables; that seeing they might not see, and hearing they might not understand.*

4. the action of placing oneself at risk of financial losses, e.g., through making loans, granting credit, or underwriting insurance.

- Those who have not surrendered their finances to God's covenantal boundaries will discover the painful exposure of the world's financial system. They will discover the reality that debt, even mortgage debt, is clearly listed in scripture as a curse regardless how CMHC (established in 1946) & the banking system wants to spin the idea of "good debt" and "bad debt".

- BLESSING: ***Deuteronomy 28:12*** - *The Lord shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.*
- CURSE: ***Deut 28:44-45*** - *44 He [Your enemy] shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail. 45 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:*

5. the revelation of an identity or fact, especially one that is concealed or likely to arouse disapproval.
synonyms: uncovering, revelation, showing, display, exhibition, disclosure, manifestation, unveiling, unmasking; More discovery, unearthing, rooting out, divulgence; denunciation, condemnation; detection, betrayal; exposé, publication, publishing "the exposure of a banking scandal"

- On July 4th, 2019, The Day of Independence for America, a bunny trail of words of Knowledge the LORD has been taking me on over the last several weeks landed on a detail that Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada was also the location of the first Methodist movement led by an Anglican priest in 1766, in reaction to the religious revival sparked by John and Charles Wesley and George Whitfield in England.

- 100 years later, the Freemasons built their first wooden lodge in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland around 1867, which opened the spiritual doors for devouring of that legacy of revival and brought in deception and a spirit of Mammon. Freemasonry sounds good on the surface what with the use of a physical Bible and quoting scripture and donating money to charities but the truth has been twisted, open the door for occult witchcraft. On their website, they refer to Lord and Worshipful Master except it's not the LORD Jesus Christ they are referring to but Lucifer, also known as Satan. Subtle but deadly for those who don't know the scriptures nor have enough spiritual discernment to spot the spiritual poison. As with any form of witchcraft, the eternal payment for the temporary pleasure is always steep.

- This little coastal town was also where Amelia Earhart did her successful transatlantic flight and where there was a military air strip during WW2. The LORD highlighted that there is a spiritual portal over this city that needs to be taken back under the dominion of the Kingdom of Heaven now that the fullness of time of 70 years has been completed. Newfoundland entered the confederacy of Canada in 1949, which opened the rest of Canada to its spiritual baggage, both positive and negative. What enters here enters into the rest of Canada. (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harbour_Grace)

- We are also going to start seeing a lot more exposure in the media. I know I do not have all the puzzle pieces but somehow the Freemasons are connected with this word on "Exposure". Whoever has the missing puzzle pieces to add to my pieces, let me know!

- Sadhu Selvaraj released a prophetic word in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada on June 29, 2019 about interceding for Canada's borders, especially the eastern seaboard. I'll post the transcript I was sent of that in a different post. The timing of his release also lined up with Parashat Korach, which is the Torah reading portion of Num 16-18 that addresses Korah's rebellion that was confronted. God judged the rebels by opening up the ground and swallowing them alive.

- The Russian nuclear submarine fire that ended up being exposed also on July 4th. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-07-08/stricken-russian-nuke-sub-crew-prevented-planetary-catastrophe

- The exposure about the child sex trafficking case with Mr. Jeffery Epstein started coming out around July 7th, 2019...again. It previously came out in 2005 but didn't make much headway. An example of the importance of the fullness of time needing to be completed.

> ***Ezekiel 22:30*** *- 30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.*

6. the direction in which a building faces; an outlook.
synonyms: outlook, aspect, view, frontage, direction; "the exposure is perfect—a gentle slope to the southwest"

- We are going to see the Ecclesia start to move in a new direction because of being exposed to new viewpoints, new aspects of understanding. As God releases HIS anointed messengers who are operating in revelation knowledge, dry head knowledge and Jezebel's knowledge will start falling to the wayside. Living truth from Jer 3:15 shepherds will feed the hungry and thirsty. Maturation will happen at a much faster rate than previous generations because of feasting on the anointed Living Word.

Now, to go back to today's teaching topic about deceptive Gibeonite contracts within the church system and the curse they bring.

For most of our church life, we had been card-carrying members of whatever church we happened to be at - standard practice, especially for two pastor's kids. But a few years ago, the LORD clearly told as we were moved to a new church that I could not sign the membership covenant. If I chose to disobey, not only would I hurt them but it would also block me from walking into my destiny. I chaffed at that instruction because I desperately wanted to belong somewhere and at that time, viewed the membership covenant as a means of "belonging to the

church family." As time went on, the LORD revealed that had I signed the covenant, I would have come under the spiritual bondage of Mammon in that church that was present due to iniquity in prior generations, and it would have snuffed out my ability to discern its presence in later years and bring exposure to the issue so they could take restorative steps toward freedom. It is dangerous to make a covenant with man and obeying man's commandments in order to try to get the benefits of God's covenant without obedience to His commandments. It will always backfire and leave you left to the mercy of man, whose protection is paltry.

> ***Joshua 9:22-23*** *- 22 And Joshua called for them [the Gibeonites] and he spake unto them, saying, Wherefore have ye beguiled us, saying, We are very far from you; when ye dwell among us? 23 Now therefore ye are cursed, and there shall none of you be freed from being bondmen, and hewers of wood and drawers of water for the house of my God....27 And Joshua made them that day hewers of wood and drawers of water for the congregation, and for the altar of the LORD, even unto this day, in the place which he should choose.*

This passage shows the curse of making man-made contracts with the hopes of garnering God's protection will result in being cursed with a spirit of slavery. You will get to work FOR God, but never enjoy intimacy WITH God, not having access to the Holy of Holies nor receive the inheritance that only goes to the rightful heirs, the sons of God.

When the Gibeonites came under military attack, they could only cry out to man for help. Joshua sought the LORD, who promised victory in that battle in Joshua 10 before he even walked onto the battlefield, meaning he fought from a place of bold victory. God answered Joshua's prayers by sending supernatural spiritual radar-guided hail to destroy the enemy forces without taking out any of Joshua's fighting men. The Gibeonites DID receive God's protection but Joshua was granted the victory bragging rights, not the Gibeonites. Joshua ended having to fight a battle that was not his to fight, yet God in His mercy gave him victory. Joshua fell for the deception because he did not seek first the Kingdom of God for His revelation and discernment that could have exposed the Gibeonites deception before it even happened.

If you are like Joshua and you have foolishly made a covenant with Gibeonites that drag you into a battle, cry out to God in repentance and for supernatural wisdom on how to still honor that covenant without taking heavy losses in battle. God is a God of covenant and as such, He expects you to uphold your covenantal responsibilities, even if they aren't all with Him. He will make a way where there seems to be no way. Sometimes when there is a blood covenant, such as in satanic sexual ritual abuse, premarital sex, tattoos, childish blood brother oaths, etc. the blood of Jesus Christ supersedes every other blood covenant. It takes intentionality to possess the promises in God's word but the freedom will be palpable!

The Gibeonites represent children who are not in covenant with God. They represent the tares, whereas the children of God who are in covenant with Him are the wheat. The Gibeonite

contract represents the membership covenant used in the church system. We are to make covenant with God, not with man. When you go through intensive deliverance, they have you break off all the soul ties and ungodly covenants and agreements made with churches and denominations, which shows that there is something demonic present in that action / thing. It looks so good on the surface but that's how the devil operates.

You want to break off these Gibeonite contracts because:

1) It draws the enemy's attention.
2) You don't have God's presence for your protection. You're stuck relying on man.
3) Trusting in man as your provider and source will prohibit you from receiving provision from God.
4) You don't want to stay under a spirit of slavery for the rest of your life.

Some extra scripture to connect with this.

> ***2 Thessalonian 2:3-12*** - *3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; 4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. 5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? 6 And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. 7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. 8 And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: 9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, 10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.*

The connection here with the pleasures of unrighteousness with Freemasonry is that it's heavily connected with wealth and power, government and leadership positions but they are being sourced from man, not from God.

The other thing is that often the "prayers" (which are actual curses being decreed) used by Freemasonry reference "lord" and "master", which is used in the KJV Bible but it's actually referring to Lucifer / Satan, and not the LORD Jesus Christ. If you see a pattern of entire family lines being plagued with respiratory problems or cardiac problems or sight problems, it's very possible that there is low-level freemasonry curses released during their initiation rituals active in the family line so repent on behalf of your ancestors getting tangled up in it and break that off your family line with self-deliverance prayers found online (https://www.rcm-usa.org/PDF%20Files/FreeMasonry%20Renunciation--revised%20by%20RCM.pdf) or even go

to professional deliverance ministers like Restoring the Foundations.

> ***James 1:22*** *- But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.*

You need to know the word to be a doer of the word. Simply sitting in a church building without applying what the Bible says will bring a spirit of deception upon you. Shepherds, hold your flocks accountable for application and call out compromise and complacency that will destroy not only them but those around them that are pulled unto lukewarmness.

> ***Jeremiah 8:10*** *- Therefore will I give their wives unto others, and their fields to them that shall inherit them: for every one from the least even unto the greatest is given to covetousness, from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely.*

> ***Job 31:5–8*** *- 5If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hasted to deceit; 6Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. 7If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; 8Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out.*

Evidence of deception in the family lines would be where suddenly there are no more boys to carry on the family name or where a whole generation of girls are barren/consistently miscarrying.

> ***Psalm 101:7*** *He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight.*

> ***Joshua 9:22-23*** *- 22 And Joshua called for them, and he spake unto them, saying, Wherefore have ye BEGUILED us, saying, We are very far from you; when ye dwell among us? 23 Now therefore ye are cursed, and there shall none of you be freed from being bondmen, and hewers of wood and drawers of water for the house of my God.*

Satan beguiled Eve the Garden of Eden, using scripture that was twisted to tempt her with the lust of the eyes and lust of the flesh and the knowledge of good and evil in order to lose access to the tree of life. Only those who do God's commandments will have access to the tree of life. (Rev 22:14)

We need to possess the promise that Jesus paid the penalty of the curse of the law and repent of our sin. If we try to possess the blood of Jesus while still hanging onto our sin, we will bring God's wrath upon us as per Hebrews 10:26-31 for trampling the blood of the covenant underfoot.

Proverbs 12:13 *- The wicked is snared by the transgression of his lips: but the just shall come out of trouble.*

Who are the just? They are the ones who are WALKING in righteousness, not merely SAYING with their lips that they are covered the blood of Jesus. They are the ones that have repented and are walking in holiness. When the trouble comes, they will be the ones that make it out on the other side.

Proverbs 17:7 *- Excellent speech becometh not a fool: much less do lying lips a prince.*

We will start seeing princes that have lying lips fall and the righteous princes arising in their place but it will come about with much intercession. Intercede on behalf of national leaders, on the body of Christ, that people will be drawn to repentance. There are 2 ways that lead to repentance - the goodness of God (Rom 2:4) or godly sorrow (2 Cor 7:10). When God disciplines, it can bring repentance or a hardened heart. Pharaoh had 10 opportunities to repent as his heart got harder until his son was cursed with death. God's desire is that none should perish but the reality is that not everyone wants to receive everlasting life.

Galatians 6:3 *- For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.*

Some people think because they are big in the eyes of man that therefore they must also big in the eyes of God. They are deceived by their platform, their stage, their building / ministry.

When the light in your eyes is darkness, how gross is that darkness? It is God's law and commandments that brings light and brightness to our eyes, which is the window to our soul. (Matt 6:22-24; Prov 6:23, Is 8:20, Eph 1:17-19)

Proverbs 6:16–19 *- 16 These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: 17 A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, 18 An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief, 19 A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.*

Hearts are going to be exposed. For the people who have clean hands and pure hearts, that will also be exposed. What is done in secret will be exposed. Those who are pure will be exposed for their purity. Those who have been wicked in secret will also be exposed. It is an opportunity for people to repent and get into that place of purity. When we confess our sins, healing comes. This is part of the reason for the exposure. God wants to bring healing to His Bride, as per the Deut 7 healing revival.

I bless you with being washed with the water of your Heavenly husband, Jesus Christ. Don't give up, keep pressing into the Secret Place, into holiness and purity with the LORD Jesus Christ. If you find yourself stuck and can't seem to find your way back to the Secret Place, cry out to the LORD to expose the sin or the lie that has been swallowed so you can repent and get back under His covering. If your ears are plugged, He's willing to send a literal person to your doorstep to reveal what's what. That's what happened this past week. The LORD sent someone I had never met before all the way from Ukraine to my doorstep with a word picture that was able to knock me out of that posture of fear and back into the race. He loves us so much!

Sadhu Selvaraj Prophetic Word/Warning over Canada June 29, 2019 & my unpacking

Thursday, July 11, 2019

This is the transcript I was sent of a prophetic word/warning over Canada by Sadhu Selvaraj released on June 29, 2019 in St. Catharines, ON. Below his transcript was my response to it.

>>>> ….shall we all kneel down for a moment right now. I see an angel standing in the room right now. This angel is the chief prince of Canada. Let's all kneel down please.
>>>> This chief angel shows me great destructions are apportioned, appointed for this land. This land is moving towards gross darkness. And this gross darkness will swallow the light that's here. And this land has been crying unto God for judgment to be made manifest. The people of God in this nation are sleeping. The churches in this nation have their doors closed and have their ears heavy, dull of understanding. And the people who are called by the name of the Lord, who call themselves as end time Christians and remnant Christians have their swords laid down rather than having them polished and in their shields ready to brandish against the forces of darkness. And this angel tells me: look at the land and I lift up my eyes and I look at the land and I only see dead skeletons all over the land, dark devious looking skeletons, skulls, bones all over the land. And this angel tells me: son of man arise and speak unto this nation. That God has apportioned a time for these people to arise and proclaim the goodness of the living God all throughout the land. If they shall lift up their trumpets and blow at the four corners of the land and make manifest of the sure promises of God, and the sure mercies of God, surely will the Lord God in heaven cause His great goodness and great mercies to flow in this land like waters covers the sea.
>>>>
>>>> I have stationed my angels all around the borders of their nation for there were attacks planned against their eastern borders unknown to them, unknown even to their government. The enemy had planned to send submarines and warships to attack their borders, but I have stationed my angels, especially guarding their borders all along the eastern coast. And I see right now from the border between US and Canada and all along the eastern seacoast, hundreds of angels, mighty angels, standing all along the border with drawn out swords to guard the nation.
>>>> And he says: lift up your eyes and see. And I see in the centre of the land, demons, serpent-like spirits that are as huge as an anaconda, having dug deep into the land. They are entrenched deep into the land. And they make their voices heard even in the high circles of your government. And it is this spirit through their enchantment are speaking to your Prime Minister who is being influenced by them to make decisions that are contrary to the divine government of God. And if this is left unchecked…I see a deep trench in the middle of the

nation where these serpent-like spirits, hundreds of them have entrenched themselves. If this remains unchecked, it will cause the spirits to multiply ands spread all over the east and the west this nation. And it will target your children. First the children's eyes will be blinded from knowing the truth where they cannot discern. They shall be lied and taught demonic teachings, demonic doctrines, they will be taught from their childhood through your school system. Second, they will target the youth who will buy into an ungodly lifestyle, a gay lifestyle will become second nature to the young people. Watching pornographic videos will become simply like watching cartoons or watching a drama and they will say there's absolutely nothing wrong in all this. The very hearts and the imaginations of these young people will be corrupted by the spirits of lust and deception. And great promiscuity will become prevalent in your society. And it will even undermine the very fabric of divine principles in the churches.
>>>>
>>>> And I see pillars in the churches just crumbling down. The foundations of godly government in churches will crumble down. They will all become sold to such demonic doctrines. Let he who has ears to hear let him hear what the spirit of God speaks and let him arise and build for the land, let him arise, stand in the gap to intercede for the land, let him arise holding hands to stand in the gap, to fall on their faces, to moan for the sins of the land. Righteous Lot sat at the gates of the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah and moaned the sins of the land. By doing so he purified his own soul therefore he was saved. Let righteous Lot's arise in this nation who shall moan and weep for the sins of this land. Who shall stand in the gap, lift up their hands and lift up their weeping eyes unto the living God. With up stretched hands and weep. Let their woman put on sackcloth, put away singing, put away dancing, put away the joys and let them weep for this perishing land.
>>>>
>>>> I see right now this chief prince angel try to walk into the parliament and the Prime Minister's office but he's prevented and he could not enter in because of a very very dark spirit-like angel standing, claiming ownership to the government. And I see this angel lifting up his hands to heaven and he says: how long o Lord shall this prevail! And an elder in heaven looks down on this angel and answers: until the army of God shall arise in this land. Until the prophets shall arise in this land. Until they shall put on the armour of light and the garments of righteousness. Until they will be transformed as beings of light. Until they shall take up the two edged sword in their hands and the name of God in their mouths. Until they shall put away uncleanness from the midst of them and put on righteousness and the garment of light.
>>>>
>>>> And the elder looks at me and says: son of man, lift up your voice and speak that the leaders of this nation (the Christian leaders are being addressed), that the leaders of this nations shall put away their pride, put away their arrogance, put away their massive church programs and humble themselves to seek the face of the Kingdom of God. Let them who claim to work for the living God put away money making schemes. Put away that which entices people and put away demonic doctrines to attract the young people into their churches. Let them cleanse their temples. Let them cleanse their churches. Let their churches be draped with sackcloth. Let them proclaim a fast throughout the land that light may break

forth. Tremendous light break forth. ,
>>>>
>>>> And when the elder speaks about light breaking forth I see seven rainbow colours of light breaking out over this nation. Son of man (says the elder), make manifest to these people what you see. I see from the very centre where the enemy is digging deep into the land, if the church will do what God wants them to do, then from the very centre, light breaks out in 7 rainbow colours, 7 rainbow rays comes up from the centre and spills over all the way to the east coast and the west coast. And the nation shall be covered with the grace of God. And with the promises of God. And the elder shows me what this rainbow promises are, and why they're coming from the centre. That is the very place where the father's of this land had bent their knees and made a covenant with God that this nation would serve the living God. They made promises unto God that they would put away evil, they would put away idol worship, they would put away filthiness, they would put away everything that is named after evil, and serve the living God. That this nation would be a nation that would declare the goodness of God and it would be a nation of refuge for those who will seek refuge. That this nation would be a place of refuge for those who are persecuted, for those who want to know the truth. For those who want to seek light. This is that covenant promise that your forefathers….had made this promise. Now if you will dig up these promise and re-covenant with God, then the righteousness will break forth all over this land.<<<
--

My response to it back to the prophetic circle that sent it to me. Note that he's not asking them to kneel down TO the angel. Just that when he asked them to humble themselves by kneeling, the angel appeared which is common when we honor the LORD's presence.

I agree with this prophetic word wholeheartedly (listed above). The dark angel Sadhu's referring to in this prophetic word is the Spirit of Slumber, that the LORD Himself sent upon Israel, God's chosen ones, because they worshiped God with their lips but their hearts were far from Him due to obeying the traditions of men. It also comes with a loss of honor, wisdom, and true discernment aka dull ears (Isaiah 29, Matt 13:15)The water serpents are Leviathan (pride, twisting God's word) (Job 41) Because the church leadership and bible colleges have turned away from God's commandments (aka the Law of Moses) and taken on the traditions of men, a form of godliness without power, and taught their flocks to walk in Jezebel's fornication, the penalty our gross spiritual adultery and fornication will be the LORD removing the glory of the polluted bride. (Hosea 2) Wherever you find Jezebel, you will find Leviathan and Ahab. Ahab was more concerned about building his own kingdom (similar to spirit of Pharaoh except it's God's king) while passively abdicating his authority to uphold God's commandments in his own kingdom. The judgment upon him was his death plus the death of his 70 sons. We have thrown around the ungodly doctrine that "We are righteous through Jesus!" as an excuse to walk in unrighteousness according to the lust of the flesh. We have strengthened that lie with another one – "Jesus did away with the Law! We are not under the law!" We have forgiveness for our sins through Jesus Christ, absolutely, but we are required to REPENT of our sin and line up with

the Law of Moses otherwise there is no further sacrifice left for our wickedness and we DO fall under the judgment of the law because we have forsaken His precious mercy. (Heb 10:26-31). Understanding will only come AFTER we have walked in obedience and developed the Fear of the LORD. (Deut 10:12-16; Job 28:28; Ps 111:10) Man says, we must understand THEN we will do (gnostic mindsets, lovers of knowledge puffs up pride) (James 1:22; 1 Cor 8:1). God says, "Obey Me, THEN you will understand."

As he said, the solution is that we must cry out, stand in the gap and make up the hedge that the LORD might not destroy this land. (Ezekiel 22:30) However, in order to successfully do that, one needs to actually be walking in obedience to God's commandments themselves and only then will you be successful and prosper at whatever you put your hand to. (2 Chron 7:14, Josh 1:7-8) God cannot hear your prayers if you are covered in iniquity. (Isaiah 59) By the blood of the lamb and the word of their testimony, they overcame the accuser. (Rev 12:10-11) You have no oomph to your testimony if you yourself are a law breaker resulting in your testimony being tossed out of court. You can only revenge disobedience when you have first come into obedience yourself in order to put away evil from God's chosen ones and restore the Fear of the LORD. (1 Cor 10:4-6; Deut 17:11-13) The judgment of Ichabod written across the church doors x 40 years lifted in 2017 (Bob Jones' prophecy) but if we do not repent for the sins of our forefathers (Neh 9:1-3, Ezra 9:3-8) and relearn & apply God's commandments just like the remnants that left Babylon with Ezra and Nehemiah(Ezra 7:25, Ezra 10:3, Neh 1:9, Neh 8:7-8), we will be in for even worse punishment as listed in the prophetic word you sent.

Occult witchcraft is rampant in the Sunday morning church system right now and it must be exposed and cast out the window to break the power of the spirit of slumber and restore true discernment if you are going to thwart the judgment upon God's people that Jezebel controls. Witchcraft is as the sin of rebellion and will cost you the kingdom of heaven and your authority and result in death. (1 Sam 15:23, Ex 22:18) Rebellion is disobedience to God's commandments and was Adam's sin that cost him fellowship and intimacy with God. Rebellion always comes before shame, fear, and control. Derek Prince describes witchcraft as Rebellion, Manipulation, and Control, which is what the traditions of men were designed to do. Just go back and look at the history of Constantine, which is where our current church system came from. He made Christianity the state religion and pulled people out of house fellowships and into made-made churches, led and controlled by men chosen by men and taught by men, slowly snuffing out their obedience and ability to be led by the Holy Spirit and in turn being seduced by the counterfeit holy spirit, a spirit of divination. Occult is that which is hidden. We have rebellion hidden in plain sight because we have an entire generation of people that are ignorant of God's commandments and God's ways and repeatedly deny they are walking in rebellion. If any church is celebrating Easter instead of Passover, you know they are operating under a spirit of occult witchcraft simply because God said, "Observe Passover this way on this date. Do not worship Me according to the pagan traditions." Man came in and said, "We are going to worship God by celebrate Easter according to the traditions of Eshtar / Asteroth (colouring easter eggs with slaughtered children's blood, eating bunnies as a fertility sacrifice,

sunrise services to worship the sun god, changing times and seasons to the Gregorian calendar)."

When we teach God's people how to know and love God with all their heart, mind, and soul, which requires repentance and restoring obedience to His commandments, that is when we will see love and power restored to the true ecclesia and our nation begin to be transformed. (John 14:15, 1 John 2:3-5)

The significance of the timing of the word being released on June 29th is God confirming the warning of judgment upon the rebellious. June 29th is Parashat Korach in Israel (Num 16-18). Judgment comes first to the house of the LORD. Separate yourselves from those who refuse to obey God's commandments and stay in the secret place, which requires clean hands and a pure heart that comes through obedience to His commandments, and you will be spared the judgment. (Prov 22:3, Ps 91, James 4:8) It was only those who clung to Korah's rebellion that were swallowed up in God's judgement. The son of man that is to lift up his voice and warn the church leaders of their pride are those who have repented themselves. (Num 23:19)

Julia Kelly

Snippet from Sadhu Selvaraj's prophetic word in St. Catharines on June 29, 2019 and hunting for verses to stand on in intercession:

"This is that covenant promise that your forefathers….had made this promise. Now if you will dig up these promise and re-covenant with God, then the righteousness will break forth all over this land."

Hebraic covenants build upon each other, not replace each other. The covenants with Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, Solomon, Hezekiah, Ezra, and Nehemiah just to name a few still stand today even with Jesus Christ shedding his sinless blood as a once-for-all sacrifice and sending the comforter, our precious Holy Spirit, to us. Even the New Covenant in Jer 31 and Eze 36 has the same theme, which is referring to a circumcised heart, of having the hardness cut away from flesh. DNA Gentiles who receive the free gift of salvation and become spiritual Jews (Rom 2:29) are grafted into Abraham's covenant. (Rom 11:17-24) The Apostle John, who lived near the end of the 1st century A.D., even reminded us to keep His commandments and we would know who truly knew God by such evidence of obedience (1 John 2:3-5). Throughout all the covenants across the millennia, they all have the same message – obey God's commandments and know God.

You can look up the other covenants but this specific one with King Solomon leapt out as a promise we can stand upon for intercession. Just like God hardened Pharaoh's heart, He is also capable of INCLINING our hearts unto Him. Plus, there is a promise that if we obey, He will

circumcise our hearts AND that of our seed (which a part of the prophetic word was the threat against our children if we remain passive).

> ***1 Kings 8:56-61*** *- 56 Blessed be the Lord, that hath given rest unto his people Israel, according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant. 57 The Lord our God be with us, as he was with our fathers: let him not leave us, nor forsake us: 58 That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.59 And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the Lord, be nigh unto the Lord our God day and night, that he maintain the cause of his servant, and the cause of his people Israel at all times, as the matter shall require: 60 That all the people of the earth may know that the Lord is God, and that there is none else. 61 Let your heart therefore be perfect with the Lord our God, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his commandments, as at this day.*
>
> ***Deut 30:1-8*** *- 1And it shall come to pass, when all these things are come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou shalt call them to mind among all the nations, whither the Lord thy God hath driven thee,2 And shalt return unto the Lord thy God, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul; 3 That then the Lord thy God will turn thy captivity, and have compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the nations, whither the Lord thy God hath scattered thee. 4 If any of thine be driven out unto the outmost parts of heaven, from thence will the Lord thy God gather thee, and from thence will he fetch thee: 5 And the Lord thy God will bring thee into the land which thy fathers possessed, and thou shalt possess it; and he will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy fathers. 6 And the Lord thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live. 7 And the Lord thy God will put all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee. 8 And thou shalt return and obey the voice of the Lord, and do all his commandments which I command thee this day.*
>
> ***Ephesians 2:11-13, 19*** *- 11 Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; 12 That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world: 13 But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ…. 19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God;*

Rom 2:28-29 *- 28 For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.*

Romans 11:17-24 *- 17 And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; 18 Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root, but the root thee. 19 Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in. 20 Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be not highminded, but fear: 21 For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. 22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off. 23 And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graft them in again. 24 For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree?*

John 8:31-47 *- 31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. 33 They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free? 34 Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. 35 And the servant abideth not in the house for ever: but the Son abideth ever. 36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed. 37 I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. 38 I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father. 39 They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham. 40 But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which I have heard of God: this did not Abraham. 41 Ye do the deeds of your father. Then said they to him, We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, even God. 42 Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me. 43 Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. 44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. 45 And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not. 46 Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? 47 He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.*

--

Anyone else who has found scripture to stand upon for intercession, pass them along!

Julia Kelly

Unpacking of Cindy Jacob's "Shield's Up!" Prophetic word - June 28, 2019

Tuesday, July 16, 2019

Unpacking of Cindy Jacob's "Shield's Up!" prophetic word June 28, 2019

https://vimeo.com/generals/review/344206853/2ebb91ea63?mc_cid=3b4f646edd&mc_eid=096bd084b5&fbclid=IwAR3eAOlXyU0NYXXVrUKiQYWPj5cd1bxl8MGSXecjnZGYieE0F6HHC7yot_U

I was praying for someone and out popped that God was giving her a spirit of might. Since I didn't understand WHAT that meant for her, I looked up the word "might" in Isaiah 11:2, which linked to David's mighty men. Both words are from the root "gibbor." Seeing the connection, I verbally started sharing about Cindy Jacob's "Shield's Up" word and about the spirit of violence being released in the earth but a different perspective came through.

> ***Matthew 11:12 KJV*** *- 12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.*

The kingdom of heaven suffereth violence and the violent take it by FORCE. The body of Christ by and large has become passive and soft, yet God has tucked many who were willing to surrender to His voice into their spiritual boot camps to strengthen their characters, their swordsmanship, their ability to love by learning about and obedience to God's commandments.

One of David's mighty men, Shammah ("astonishment") son of Agee ("I will increase") stood in a lentil field and singlehandedly defended it against a troop of Philistines.(2 Sam 23:11) Why were they able to do supernatural "violent" feats like that? Because when they were hiding in their caves, David would have been teaching them what he knew, which was the fear of the LORD, the love for God's commandments, and how to clearly hear the LORD's voice and allow the LORD God to wrought a great victory (2 Sam 23:12). The angel of the LORD encamps around those who fear the LORD and delivers them. (Ps 34:7) Biblically, fearing the LORD is developed by obeying the Law of Moses (Deut 10:12-13) but now that Jesus has died and rose again, your sacrifices are through appropriating Jesus' blood (Heb 10:10,14). Our bodies are the tabernacle. (1 Cor 6:19-20) Our hearts are the altar (Rom 12:1, Heb 13:10). We are the priests and kings thru Jesus. (Rev 1:6) Deut 28:7 blessings also says the enemy will come one way but they will flee 7. But ONLY for the obedient. (Deut 28:1)

Another piece I'm getting to click to the above. A stony heart gets offended and the seed (God's word) springs up but dies due to no depth of root. (Matt 13:5,20-21) We get depth of root by hiding God's word in our hearts that we might not sin against thee (Ps 119.11). A stony heart when you dig into the Hebrew actually means a hardened layer over the heart that needs to be cut away...to be circumcised. How do you get a circumcised heart? FIRST you obey His commandments, THEN the Holy Spirit will give you a new heart. (Deut 30.1-6, Ezekiel 36, Jer 31)

And another puzzle click with Matt 18:6.

> ***Matt 18:6 KJV*** *- 6 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.*
>
> ***Matt 18:6 AMP*** *- but whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to stumble and sin [by leading him away from My teaching], it would be better for him to have a heavy millstone [as large as one turned by a donkey] hung around his neck and to be drowned in the depth of the sea.*

Since offended = stony heart, those who CAUSE a stony heart in little ones is likened to millstone drowning. When David wrote about hiding God's word in his heart that he might not sin, he only had access to Genesis to Judges of our modern-day Bible. By his writing of the Psalms, we know he was referring mainly to the Torah (Genesis to Deuteronomy, also called the Law of Moses).

Sin is like a heavy weight that drowns us. Drowning happens when we can't get breath into our lungs because it's filled with water (usually dirty water) that doesn't belong. Cross connect that w Leviathan in Job 41 whose scales are so tight that no air can get in and it lives in the water. Leviathan twists the Word and is pride. Pride comes before a fall into a pit (Prov 16:18).

Look and ask for the ancient paths and walk in it to find rest for your souls but the stubborn leaders said, "We will NOT walk in it." (Jer 6:16) It is the law that converts the soul and make wise the simple (Ps 19:7). Being born again of the spirit makes us a new creation (2 Cor 5:17) but it is the law that converts the soul (Phil 2:12, John 17:17).

Baptism of water represented the washing of the water of the word and Jesus is the word that makes us clean by his blood. Baptism of water was about repentance and that came (usually) before baptism of the Holy Spirit and fire. What do we repent of? Sin. What is sin? Whatever God says it is in His word, in His commandments. How then can we repent if we have never been taught God's commandments? We will advance the Kingdom of Heaven forcefully when we do and teach God's commandments, becoming great in the Kingdom of Heaven. (Matt 5:19)

Another puzzle click. Jesus resurrected Lazarus but after he was alive, Jesus still had to command people to remove Lazarus' grave clothes. When did the church as a whole stop doing that and relegate it to a pay-for-service hidden outside the church walls where it isn't offensive to seekers? It's hard to run the race and successfully win as we're hobbling along with the stench of death clinging to our resurrected creations.

Hmm…another puzzle click. (This is turning into a puzzle piece dump!) Jesus said He came not to send peace but a sword, to send variance against his father and daughter against mother and Daughter-in-Law against Mother-in-Law and thy foes shall be they of his own household. Those who love father and mother, son and daughter more than God are not worthy of Me. (Matt 10:34-39) Tie that back to Cindy Jacobs word on June 28th, 2019 about a spirit of violence being loosed.

This is the month of Tammuz, which was the month that the stone tablets w the commandments were given to Moses and in turn the Israelites but they were idolatrously worshiping the golden calf (Ba'al) in the name of Jehovah (Jesus is Jehovah come in the flesh), saying it was the golden calf that brought them out of Egypt. Joshua said in Exodus 32:17...there is a noise of WAR in the camp. 18. Moses responded that it wasn't war but the sound of idolatrous worship. In vs 27 Moses commanded the pure Levites to go kill brother and son who had worshiped the golden calf. 3000 were slain. In vs ex 32:33, whoever has sinned against me will i blot out of My book (the book of life). The LORD himself plagued His people because they had made a golden calf. Vs 34-35. Have we forgotten that we serve a Holy God that stores up wrath against the stubborn and unrepentant hearts? (Rom 2:5) Or have we swallowed the Hypergrace theology so deep that we've become choked like those seeds that sprung up among thorns?

The thing you fear the most will come upon you. (Job 3.25) Therefore we should fear the Lord our God the most because then He will come upon us!!! (Deut 10.12-13) Arise, shine for thy light is come and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee! (Is 60.1) This clicks together all the prophetic themes about the fear of the LORD returning, discernment coming upon the church (which the fear of the LORD is the beginning of), a new move of glory, an awakening (which meant people were previously asleep...connects w spirit of slumber words), God is springing forth a new thing (because we have a generation that God's commandments are totally new to them). (Is42.9) in Isaiah 42.21 the LORD is well pleased for His righteousness sake; He will magnify the law, and make it honorable. It's time to remove the BUT in vs 22 and cry restore!

> *Isaiah 42:21 The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable. 22* ***BUT*** *this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and* ***NONE SAITH, RESTORE!****. 23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? 24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil,*

and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.

This brings a whole new meaning to God giving seed to the sower. In the parable of the sower we know the seed is God's word. The more I share the puzzle pieces w you, the more He drops in. If He's doing this for me, then its available to everyone else because He's not a respecter of persons. I guess this is why whenever they gathered together, everyone was to have something to contribute be it a psalm a testimony or a song. Like a card game, every time you play a card be it the winning one or not, you get a refill of the cards in your hand to release your next turn.

One more tidbit to add after sharing the video and puzzle dump w my husband. The "shields up!" is referring to the "kanaph" in Hebrew. The fact that the prophets from the apostolic council warning to get the shield's up means the shields are NOT up. Kanaph was a word picture for being covered under covenant w the One True God - Jehovah, which again goes back to walking in obedience to His commandments and hearing His voice if we want to receive the blessings of Lev 26 and Deut 28. Kanaph in the word picture meaning of covenant is referenced in Num 15:38-41, Ruth 2:12 (a FULL reward given to those who come under covenant...cr. ref 2 John 1). Ps 91:4 (covered under the shadow of His wings) and Malachi 4:2 (those who fear His name will arise w healing) to name a few.

When we say we are covered by His covenant but living in active sin, it's like an umbrella but we are choosing to stick our hand or foot or entire body out in the acid rain and confused why we're getting burned. A curse causeless cannot land. Do not bring a cursed thing (or person) into your home lest it be cursed like it. "But that's Old Testament! We're under the New Testament now!" you cry. New Testament, Paul warned not to tolerate sin in the midst of believers but put them out of their midst because it would not only spread but it would cause the whole family to come under attack. (1 Cor 5) The writer of Hebrews warns that those who think they can trample upon the blood of the covenant will receive the wrath of God. (Heb 10:28-31)

The Ruth 2:12 reference connects w the prophetic words about God shall recompense His children! RECOMPENSE (H7999) is defined as "to be in a covenant of peace", to be whole/sound/safe/complete/finished. Phinehas was given a covenant of peace because he ran a javelin through the fornicating chief prince of the Simeonite tribe, who was openly fornicating w a pagan Ba'al worshiping woman as per the doctrine of Balaam. Phinehas' act of violent confrontation of sin stopped the plague sweeping through the Israelite camp, that had caused 24,000 of them to die. Other references of covenant of peace are Eze 34:25 and Eze 37:26.

What will it take for the manifestation of recompense to happen in our generation? Iran is threatening war. How many must die before the plague caused by compromise comes to an end? Consider this unpacking my javelin to turn around a crooked and perverse generation that

deserves to be freed from their pits and taught the difference between the holy and the profane, even if it's not politically correct.

Jehu Anointing – Called To Restore The Offended

Sunday, September 29, 2019

Recently I released a word over a pastor that he was called to preach to the offended and to stay in that lane. That perplexed me as he also carried a Jehu anointing so all this week I have been seeking the LORD for understanding. Yesterday, by the time I woke up and my feet touched the ground, I had received a download that I believe isn't just for him but for all modern-day Jehu's out there.

FOR STARTERS, WHAT IS THE DESTINY OF A JEHU?

- Jehu commanded the eunuchs (those without fruit and inability to bear fruit = not abiding in the vine = not obeying His commandments – Jn 14:23; Jn 15:4,10) to cast out Jezebel from the window, who worshiped Ba-al which had a form of religion but no relationship with the True God. The window represents the eye, which is the window to the soul. It is the commandments of the LORD that bring light to the eye. (Ps 19:8) Jezebel was standing in the window, blocking the light from shining upon the eunuchs who were behind her.

- Jezebel taught God's SERVANTS to fornicate = they weren't in covenant with God, otherwise it would have been adultery. Cursed servants are those tangled in Gibeonite contract deception & sons who not yet mature are treated as servants. Servants don't know the mysteries of the Kingdom nor the heart of the master. If the servants are not in covenant, they are therefore NOT the bride of Christ, just harlots! The Law is God's covenant with His people and identifies them from those who are NOT His own. Fornication is enjoying the sexual union for selfish pleasure without intimacy or love, without any thought of the future consequences of their choices aka eternity. It is selfish and focused on pleasure instead of humility and serving one another sacrificially. Jezebel would be cast into a sick bed because she refused to repent. Repent of what? Sin = breaking God's commandments! (Rev 2:20-23)

Now for how this applies to the offended:

IN THE PARABLE OF THE SOWER

The seed that landed on stony ground represented those who are offended because he had no root in himself…he was relying on the roots of others and surface water for water.

> ***Matt 13:20-21 KJV*** *- 20 But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; 21 Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.*

Matt 13:20-21 NLT *- 20 The seed on the rocky soil represents those who hear the message and immediately receive it with joy. 21 But since they don't have deep roots, they don't last long. They fall away as soon as they have problems or are persecuted for believing God's word.*

Matthew 5:6 *- Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after RIGHTEOUSNESS: for they shall be filled.*

◊--> An absence of deep roots indicates an absence of thirst and hunger. Their appetite hasn't been whetted or starvation has become so severe that the hunger reflex has shut off. "Failure to Thrive Syndrome" in neonates manifests with the presence of a spirit of rejection and unloving spirit. An orphan spirit manifests in one who is NOT a son (one who has been tutored by the Law to maturity) and who has no sense of belonging within a family, one whose basic needs are being met in an institutional orphanage but no emotional intimacy, trust, or long-lasting healthy familial relationships.

A STONY HEART IS AN UNCIRCUMCISED HEART:

Matt 13:11-16 *- 11 He replied, "You are permitted to understand the secrets[a] of the Kingdom of Heaven, but others are not. 12 To those who listen to my teaching, more understanding will be given, and they will have an abundance of knowledge. But for those who are not listening, even what little understanding they have will be taken away from them. 13 That is why I use these parables, For they look, but they don't really see. They hear, but they don't really listen or understand. 14 This fulfills the prophecy of Isaiah that says, 'When you hear what I say, you will not understand. When you see what I do, you will not comprehend.15 For the hearts of these people are hardened, and their ears cannot hear, and they have closed their eyes— so their eyes cannot see, and their ears cannot hear, and their hearts cannot understand, and they cannot turn to me and let me heal them.' 16 "But blessed are your eyes, because they see; and your ears, because they hear.*

Romans 2:29 *- 29 No, a true Jew is one whose heart is right with God. And true circumcision is not merely obeying the letter of the law; rather, it is a change of heart produced by the Spirit. And a person with a changed heart seeks praise from God, not from people.* (**Meaning that obedience IS a requirement but not the only marker. Obedience can be merely outward but submission is an inward heart attitude.)

James 4:7 *- Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.*

Deut 30:6-8*- 6 And the LORD thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou*

mayest live. 7 And the LORD thy God will put all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee.8 And thou shalt return and obey the voice of the LORD, and do all his commandments which I command thee this day.

Matthew 18:6 *- But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.* (*one who teaches babes to disobey God's commandments)

Matt 24:8-14 *- 8 All these are the beginning of sorrows. 9 Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake. 10 And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. 11 And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many. 12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. 13 But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. 14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.*

◊ Sign of a false prophet is not absence of God's prophetic word, signs & wonders, but an absence of personal obedience to God's commandments and telling others to disobey also. (Deut 13:1-4, Lk 7:20-23)

◊ False prophets will not KNOW God. You know you KNOW (*ginosko) God when you obey His commandments. (Luke 13:26-27; 1 John 2:3-6)

◊ If you love me, keep my commandments. (Jn 14:15)

◊ You will NOT have eternal life if you do not KNOW God. (Jn 17:3) Knowing ABOUT God is not enough. (Jn 5:38-40)

PERFECT LOVE CAST OUT FEAR:

This was a bunny trail off the offended study but confirmation in scripture what God had shown me in my journaling long ago. We have heard it preached that God's perfect love cast out all fear. But I have never heard it preached that OUR perfect love of God would cast out all fear, manifested by our obedience to His commandments with a SUBMITTED, circumcised heart that loves Him with all our heart, soul, mind, and strength.

1 John 2:5 *- But whoso keepeth His word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in Him.*

1 John 4:18 *- There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.*

**Rebellion & Unforgiveness will hand us over to demonic tormentors. (Prov 17:11; Matt 18:34-35)

THE SOLUTION FOR A STONY, OFFENDED HEART IS TEACHING A LOVE OF HIS LAW:

Psalm 119:165 *- Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them.*

Matt 11:5 *- The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. 6 And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me*. (**Those "signs" were evidence coupled with Jesus' obedience to God's commandments of the gospel of the Kingdom being preached.)

Matt 10:7-8 *- 7 And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.*

Matt 5:10 *- Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*

Matt 5:17-19 *- 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. 18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. 19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.*

Matthew 13:41*- The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity (lawlessness; break God's commandments);*

Rosh Hashana 5780 Prophetic Word

Sunday, September 29, 2019

The LORD began showing me what would be coming in 5780 starting back on Shavuot / Feast of Weeks / Pentecost, which has guided a lot of my teaching since to help bring people into alignment before the gavel in the courts of heaven drops. Judgment time is AWESOME for those on the right side of justice! I'll do it in bullet points for simplicity.

- 5780 will be the Year of the Plumbline and Ascending into HIS Glory.

- The dropping plumbline and judgment will first be against the house of Jeroboam (Amos 7:7-9). I had a warning to release to a pastor in the recent past, "You are being in weighed in the scales. Do not be found wanting." (Dan 5:18-28) It wasn't just a personal word for him but for all leaders in this crossover season. We are coming up to Feast of Trumpets/Rosh Hashana, the fasting Day of atonement/Yom Kippur, and Feast of Tabernacles/Sukkot. Yom Kippur will be the deadline for many in Jeroboam's house, sealing their fate for the upcoming judgment. Those who obey God's instructions to fast and repent corporately will receive mercy. Pastors & leadership in the churches who teach God's people that God's laws are irrelevant for today will receive His wrath as per Heb 10:26-31. Judgment first starts in the house of the LORD. Why? Because they are robbing His people of His rich rewards and blessings.

- It will also be a year of distinction between man-made authority and God-given authority.(Matt 21:23-27). Shavuot 5779/2019 was the beginning of releasing those who had obediently sought out the upper room and stayed until the presence of God marked them with purifying fire. Those that were hidden away will start coming out of their own closets and confronting the giants in the land as they take a stand and confront the giant's intimidation and curses with their own declarations and demonstrations of power. God Himself will be displaying for all whom He has chosen to carry His authority to bud, bloom, and bear fruit all in a single day like Aaron's staff. We will see Phinehas' arise with their spiritual javelins to confront the whoring leaders, which will halt the plagues of God upon His compromising people.

- The judgment of Eli will land upon many spiritual fathers & churches this year who failed to discipline their sons and teach them the Fear of the LORD, allowing them to abuse those who desired to honestly worship the LORD (1 Sam 3:13-14; 1 Sam 4:11). As they go down, the Samuels will arise. In the generations to come, we will see Jezebellic family trees literally cease as there will be no more males to carry on the family name and godly families will arise to take their place.

- Freemasonry will also be dealt a swift blow by the wrath of God. (Actually, it has already started with over a hundred pedophiles arrested in the recent past, triggering a massive leadership switch out on a governmental scale over a whole city.) I desire for you to be found on the right side of those scales of justice. Anyone who has ties to Freemasonry, repent of your sin and the sin of your ancestors as per Nehemiah 9:1-3. There are thorough prayers of deliverance online to cut the soul ties and break off the generational curses so you are not condemned by association, like Achan's wife and children.

- Ezekiel 44 delineations will become more obvious this year as God starts honoring the sons of Zadok and He begins to magnify His law again. (Is 42:21)

- Firstfruits is going to be key in this year to protect your finances. If the first part is holy, the whole lump will be holy. If you bring a cursed thing into your house, your house will become cursed like it. A firstfruits offering that is retained in your possession will become cursed.

- The worship flag for this year is to be called, "Ascending into His glory." As we ascend into His Holy hill with clean hands and a pure heart, we are actually ascending into the mountain of fire where Moses received the Commandments of God inscribed on stone tablets. In Isaiah 60, it references the gentiles shall come to thee, which means Isaiah was writing to the Jews. True Jews as per Rom 2:28-29 are those with a circumcised heart and not merely "Jewish DNA." Deut 30:6 shows that a circumcised heart is obtained by obeying God's commandments from our hearts through the power of the Holy Spirit.

- From many dreams going back over 10 years now and the LORD speaking to me, the spiritual twins have now been conceived. The names I received were Jonadab Valour and Jubilee Kelly. Jonadab means "Free giver, Liberality, whom Jehovah impels, & Jehovah Is Willing." Jonadab was also Jehu's sidekick because "his heart was right" and helped confront Ahab's house (2 Kings 10). Jonadab's descendants were recognized in Jeremiah 35 as being faithful to their forefather's counter-cultural commandments and were blessed with a special privilege of having a descendant that will always stand before the LORD. Valour means "Courage, Boldness." Jubilee means "Joy & Celebration" It's also the 50th year Sabbath where the land that was in possession of one other than the owner will be returned to the rightful owner. Kelly means "Warrior." It will require all of these components coming together in unity to bring about liberation.

- Warfare Dancing is returning to the scene. In the last 7 weeks, the LORD has been reawakening my dancing and opening doors to travel to specific assignments across the nation. Since I know I am a forerunner and whatever I start to live out in the spirit-realm, others are surely to follow. Worship dancing will no longer be merely for releasing praise to the LORD. It will bring a confrontation and victory in the spirit realm. It will bring awakening to places that had previously been asleep. It will repossess & open portals of heaven to start bringing transformation to entire geographic regions. It will be like releasing spiritual dynamite. As we

dance in tune with the angels with our focus on the LORD, we will release exponential supernatural power against the Kingdom of darkness.

Gem Nugget - The Parable of the 10 Virgins Unpacked

Sunday, October 06, 2019

GEM NUGGET – Parable of the 10 Virgins – Matt 25:1-12 (Received on Oct 3rd while teaching my children)

During Bible time today (Oct 3/2019) with the children, I received a deeper level of understanding with this passage that I've never heard preached before. Normally, I don't post my gem nuggets here (I don't have time to write out every single one!) but I felt for this one, I was to share publicly. The short and sweet? If you aren't obeying God's commandments, you don't know Him and you are the foolish virgin that won't get into heaven. Ouch! That makes up the majority of Christianity today because they have been taught and swallowed Jezebel's fornication that God's commandments are only for the "Jews". If we can identify what makes a virgin foolish and what makes a virgin wise, then we can ensure we aligned with the right group!

Matthew 25:12 sums it up where Jesus told the foolish virgins, "I know you not." We know from 1 John 2:3-6 that,

> ***1 John 2:3-6*** *- And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him. 6 He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.*

Cross reference that with Matt 7:21-23:

> **Matt 7:21-23** - 21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Pharaoh's and Nebudchadnezzar's sorcerers / soothsayers could prophesy and do signs and wonders. So did Balaam of Peor, who was also another soothsayer, even though the Most High God spoke to him and used him to pronounce blessing upon Israel. But they won't be found in Heaven.

Backtrack a second. The devil will always slip arsenic into a protein shake to seduce the simple…he'll hide poison in something that "looks desirable" to deceive you into swallowing the poison with it. God's commandments ARE only for the Jews. Yet, the definition of "Jew" has been twisted in western Christianity for the most part to absolve us of obedience to mean someone who is from the literal country of Israel, adheres to Judaism, and/or who has Jewish DNA. The classic case of, "Yes, THEY have to obey, but I'm not a Jew so it doesn't apply to me."

Do you really comprehend what you, as a Christian, are saying when you say that? That you are NOT a child of God!!! You're merely Jezebel's bastard (Deut 23:2; Heb 12:8, Rev 2:20). Are you sure you want to be prophesying and proclaiming that??? Bastards don't get an inheritance! (Rom 4:11-13; Gal 3:29) Be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. (James 1:22)

Folks, who were the Jews? JEHOVAH'S CHOSEN PEOPLE! Are you chosen? They were identified by His presence (Ex 33:16). Do you want to carry God's presence? They were identified by a circumcised heart, which only came through obedience to His commandments (Deut 10:16; 30:6). Do you truly have a circumcised heart? Apostle Paul confirms this in Romans 2:29 –

> ***Romans 2:29*** *- 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God."*

When the Israelites decided to be a rebellious house (Eze 2:6, 12:2) and act like gentiles, they received the wrath of God's judgment until they finally repented. The gentiles, through Jesus Christ, were given the privilege through adoption to be grafted into the True Vine, which meant they had to start acting and speaking like God's chosen people, not continue acting like a dog that returns to his vomit as a fool returns to his folly (Prov 26:11). Remember, dogs are left outside of heaven just like the foolish virgins. (Rev 22:15)

Now to get back to the nitty gritty of The Parable of the 10 Virgins. Jesus was preaching to a congregation that was thoroughly familiar with the Old Testament. Therefore, when He used key words, they knew the symbolism He was using. However today, a solid understanding of the Old Testament is no longer cherished "because we have Jesus now!" (which I would consider "another Jesus" in many circles.) Let's start dissecting this parable according to the Biblical usage of the words, see it a whole new way, and get ourselves into alignment with His word!

Matthew 25:1-12 KJV

Vs 2 – The WISE & FOOLISH:

-The Wise were those who had the Fear of the LORD and obey His commandments.

- The FOOLISH are those who hate instruction and rebuke. The Torah (first 5 books of the English Bible, also known as the Pentateuch) is translated as “Teaching” or “Instruction”. How many pastors have I heard say, “Oh, just skip over Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy. They’re too hard and boring to read and don’t apply to us, anyway.” Those pastors are foolish virgins.

> ***Job 28:28*** *- And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding.*
>
> ***Deut 10:12-13*** *- 12 And now, Israel, what doth the Lord thy God require of thee, but to fear the Lord thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul,13 To keep the commandments of the Lord, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good?*
>
> ***Deut 4:5-6*** *- 5 Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the Lord my God commanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to possess it. 6 Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people.*
>
> ***Psalm 111:10*** *- The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.*
>
> ***Proverbs 1:7*** *- The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.*
>
> ***Psalm 5:5****- The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.*
>
> ***Psalm 14:1*** *- The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good.*
>
> ***Psalm 107:17*** *- Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.*
>
> ***Proverbs 3:35*** *- The wise shall inherit glory: but shame shall be the promotion of fools.*
>
> ***Proverbs 13:19*** *- The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul: but it is abomination to fools to depart from evil.*
>
> ***Proverbs 15:5*** *- A fool despiseth his father's instruction: but he that regardeth reproof is prudent.*

Proverbs 21:20 *- There is treasure to be desired and OIL in the dwelling of the wise; but a foolish man spendeth it up.*

Isaiah 33:6 *- And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the Lord is his treasure.*

Vs. 4 – The wise took oil in their vessels WITH their lamps.

- Oil + lamp. Baptism & indwelling of the Holy Spirit + the Word. Not only one or the other.
- Oil = baptism of the Holy Spirit. Kings, Priests, temples/tabernacles, altars, offerings, and the sick for healing were anointed with anointing oil.
- Lamp = was a clay vessel; also represented God's commandments.

John 8:12 *- Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.*

Psalm 119:105 *- Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.*

Ps 19:8 *- 8 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.*

2 Cor 4:6-7 *- 6 For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. 7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.*

Luke 12:34-36 *- 34 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. 35 Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning;36 And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately.*

Ex 27:20 *- 20 And thou shalt command the children of Israel, that they bring thee pure oil olive beaten for the light, to cause the lamp to burn always.*

Matt 5:16-17 *- 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.*

Vs 5 – While the bridegroom tarried, they ALL slumbered and slept.

- Both the wise and foolish virgins ALL slumbered. They both came under the judgment of a spirit of slumber because of the foolish choices of their leaders to worship God with their lips and not their hearts, teaching the fear of God through traditions of men instead of His commandments. (Isaiah 29)

- Bob Jones (and others) prophesied a 40 year judgment period of "Ichabod" – the glory has departed – written upon the church doors. That took effect 1977 and ended 2017. Now that that season of slumber is over, we must repossess the territory we lost through the rebellion of past generations, just like the remnant that left the land of exile to rebuild the temple with Ezra and then Nehemiah. They were zealous for the LORD but without knowledge and had to be taught the Laws and Feasts of God they hadn't been taught while in captivity and walked through repentance. I prophesied back in January 2019 that we are now entering into the season of Ezra.

Now entering 5780 (Oct 2019), I released that this would be the Year of the Plumbline and Ascending into His Glory. A plumbline is a weighted construction tool attached to a string hung from the top that helps ensure that framing is perfectly vertical and not skewed. We want perfectly square walls and doors and corners in our house, not haphazardly thrown together so that doors & closets fail to close properly or square-cornered flooring failing to butt up cleanly to the crooked walls. Anyone who has lived in in a "creatively built" house knows the strife and frustration as doors stick, floor boards wobble, closets that are impossible to close (or open!). God is bringing His plumbline droppers and renovators to confront & cleanse Jeroboam's house (Amos 7) in order to remove the strife and envy that is the root of every evil thing from His House. Expect it to look messy for a season but once the renovations are done, it will be beautiful!

Vs. 6 - And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.

- Who will hear? Who will go? He is inviting "ginokso" knowing intimacy as the prophets have been declaring en masse for a couple years now.

> ***Matthew 3:3*** *- For this is he [John the Baptist] that was spoken of by the prophet Isaiah, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.*
>
> ***Isaiah 6:8-10*** *- 8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me. 9 And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. 10 Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed.*
>
> ***Deut 4:4-5*** *- 4 Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord: 5 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.*
>
> ***Romans 10:17*** *- So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.*

James 2:26 *- For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also.*

- Midnight is the moment we cross from one day to the next, from the second watch (9pm-12am) to the third watch of the night (12am – 3am), which is considered the darkest time of the night. Many prophets have declared we have entered into the Kingdom era. Cross-connect that to what the prophets have also been declaring about Isaiah 60. The first time I heard it prophesied on Christmas day, Dec 25th, 2017, it hit me like a wrecking shockwave as God challenged me, "Do you want the gifts or the Giver?" resulting in me spending the day in corporate prayer & worship dance with a few other oddballs like me instead of worshiping the forbidden green tree with gifts under it (Jer 3:13).

- Now in light of all the above, re-read Isaiah 60:1-2 – "Arise [wake up!], shine [need oil and the lamp for that!]; for thy light [Jesus – our spark/lighter!] is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee." Do we realize how CLOSE we are to the second coming of Jesus Christ???

- Cross-reference that with how it was the High Priest's responsibility to initially light the lamp but it was the priests' responsibility to keep it burning. Jesus Christ is our High Priest. The only priests who had access to the inner court, who were given access to minister to the LORD, were the sons of Zadok and can be recognized by life choices. (Eze 44)

Vs. 7-8 - 7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out

- The fools lacked the baptism of the Holy Spirit and they did not know/obey their Bibles enough to guide them in dark times. We require the baptism of the Holy Spirit to have revelation of the scriptures.

- Their lamps went out, suggesting at one time they did have light.

Revelation 2:4-5 *- 4 Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love. 5 Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.*

Matt 6:21-23 *- 21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!*

Psalm 119:105 *- Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.*

Eph 1:17-18 *- 17 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: 18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,*

The Fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge, wisdom, and understanding. (Ps 111:10; Prov 9:10)

John 20:22 *- And when [Jesus] had said this, he breathed on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost:*

The disciples already had the baptism of the Holy Spirit BEFORE Jesus ascended back to Heaven. The upper room experience was where they were baptized with fire.

Luke 24:45 *- Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures,*

John 4:23 *- But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship him.*

Notice we are to worship the Father, not the son. Jesus is the way TO the Father, not the destination. Whoever stops right on the congested QEW highway and rejoices that this is their vacation spot? Only those who haven't been hungering and thirsting after righteousness and believe they don't need a potty! Give it some time, discontent and apathy will start to set in!

When Philip preached the gospel with signs and wonders to Samaria and many received the word of God, believed and were baptized. But the job wasn't considered complete by the apostles, so they sent Peter & John to fill them with the baptism of the Holy Spirit. (Acts 8:5-17)

Another example was the Apostle Paul who ran into passionate disciples of John (baptism of water symbolizing repentance of sins) and filled them with the baptism of the Holy Spirit. (Acts 19:1-6)

Aquila and Priscilla helped Apollos, who only knew about John's baptism, have a better understanding of the way of God. (Acts 18:24-26)

Vs 9 – 10 - 9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

Isaiah 55:1-3 *- Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price. 2 Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness. 3 Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.*

Mark 12:29-30 *- 29 And Jesus answered him, The first of all the commandments is, Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord: 30 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.*

Isaiah 26:20 *- Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast.*

Gen 7:16 *- A male and female of each kind entered, just as God had commanded Noah. Then the LORD closed the door [of the ark] behind them.(NLT)* (**The door to the ark was closed 7 days before the flood waters came. - Gen 7:10)

Vs 11-12 - 11 Afterward came also the other [foolish] virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Genesis 4:1*- And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the Lord.*

"Knowing" (ginosko) refers to marital intimacy that results in fruitfulness.

Proverbs 18:21 *- Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.*

Deuteronomy 30:19 - *I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live:*

1 John 2:3-5 *- 3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.*

Matt 7:19-23 *- 19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. 21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of*

my Father which is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Luke 13:24-38 *- 24 Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able. 25 When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are:26 Then shall ye begin to say, We have eaten and drunk in thy presence, and thou hast taught in our streets. 27 But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence ye are; depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity. 28 There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of God, and you yourselves thrust out.*

Matt 25:40-42 *- 40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me. 41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: 42 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink:*

The Opposite of Discouragement is Courage

Saturday, October 19, 2019

It struck me while grading a spelling test on antonyms. The opposite of discouragement is courage!

> ***Ps 27:14*** *- Wait patiently for the LORD; Be strong and courageous. Wait patiently for the LORD.*
>
> ***Ps 31:24*** *- Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in (wait on) the LORD.*

Definition of Discouragement:

1) A loss of confidence or enthusiasm; dispiritedness.
2) An attempt to prevent something by showing disapproval or creating difficulties; deterrent.

Definition of Courage:

1) The ability to do something that frightens one.
2) Strength in the face of pain or grief.

The key to staying in the place of courage during times of waiting for prophetic promises to manifest is to wait in the LORD's presence and hear His voice and His perspective of the situation. The devil will attempt to wear out the saints for the purpose of getting them to lose confidence in the LORD and start tolerating a distancing from His voice.

A prophetic family that came through our hospitality home did a skit to get a point across to their children during their family worship time. The mom and dad were whispering in each other's ears directly. Then a child squeezed in between...the mom could still hear the dad's voice. But by the 6th child in between them, she could no longer hear and she missed the instruction that "It's time to move NOW!" and didn't act.

Sometimes our waiting is because we are being pruned and prepared for something greater, being trained in radical obedience and listening intently in the midst of chaos and confusion. Sometimes, it's self-induced because we pulled away (or apathetically allowed life distractions or the devil's constant painful buffeting to push us away) from His voice.

The reason these definitions leapt out is because the LORD gave me a vision that I was standing in front of Him with my hand on His chest but with a straight arm so that there was a measure

of distance between us, even though my hand could still feel His heartbeat and I could still hear His. The buffetings have been so strong over the last year, that it has challenged my trust and also allowed a fear of more pain to creep into my heart. I knew the moment I would get too close to His embrace, I would get sideswiped yet again. Struggling to stand firm for the last 10 months as the buffeting was so strong it resulted in family deaths, and when we've done everything we can to simply stand, my strength was ebbing and I was developing a defensive posture.

Yet the LORD was showing me that this very defensive posture was the reason I was getting weaker, because it's when His arms are wrapped around us that is when we are no longer relying on our strength but His arms will hold us up even when our legs have given out. This is what deep intimacy is all about. Trusting Him enough to hold us up even when we can't go any further on our own strength.

Repent for allowing discouragement to get a foothold in, and return to His sweet embrace where you will be able to hear not only His voice but also feel His heart beating for His bride as it becomes one with your own heartbeat.

> ***Isaiah 41:10*** *- Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.* (**Reading the rest of Isaiah 41 will explain WHY we need to not fear, but that's a whole other topic.)

A Vision of Past-Due Bills

Thursday, October 31, 2019

During Bible reading with the children in Matt 27 about the crucifixion, it leapt out that Jesus was dressed in fine linen and they cast lots for his blood-soaked linen instead of ripping it apart.

1) This proves Jesus did not take a vow of poverty nor was "poor" in the financial sense. He was arrayed in the most expensive clothing available in His day. He also had His own personal treasurer everywhere He went, Judas! (*Note: He did not store up His treasures for Himself but used them to minister to others at their level and in their need.)

2) The new revelation. Jesus was clothed in fine linen literally, which Revelation 19.8 reveals is the righteous acts of the saints, which His Bride will also be arrayed in. And those righteous acts were covered in His blood to cleanse away any spots or wrinkles. Though our sins are as scarlet, He makes us white as snow. However, if we don't cover them with His blood, they are still dirty.

3) Then I suddenly entered a vision that played out like a drama on a church stage. There was a man on a church stage opening a bill stamped in big red letters PAST DUE! He had a big smile on his face as he declared to the audience, "Hallelujah! My debt is paid!" As he waved the bill around. Jesus was standing off on the side with His big banker's bag looking sad but patiently waiting. The mailman delivers more bills, again marked past due. The man keeps joyfully declaring his bills are paid as he stuffs them in his back pocket and keeps living life, racking up more and more debt. 3 times the man receives past due bills and continues to holds onto them all the while declaring they are paid. Finally, the police come for him to take him away to debtors' prison because he did not pay his bills. He sputters, "But Jesus paid them for me!" Then Jesus speaks up from the corner and says, "I was willing to pay them for you but you refused to come to Me and give them to Me so that I could personally pay off your debts. Rather, you chose to hang onto them instead. Knowing about and declaring about the truth does not set you free. It is coming TO Me, the Truth, and humbling yourself enough to confess you were unable to wisely steward your finances yourself and surrendering your mess and humbly receiving from me the free gift of salvation. Then you would truly have had freedom. Now it's too late. The stage lights go out.

Isaiah 55:6 *- Seek the LORD while He May be found; Call upon Him while He is near.*

Who am I? Intro to Part 2, Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series

Thursday, October 31, 2019

Video via FB - https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2732326180111730/

**Anyone else notice the timing of when God said to release this video for part 2??? October 31st was the day the Welsh Revival through Evan Roberts was started. Oct 31st was also the day Martin Luther nailed his 95 Thesis to the doors that started a reformation in his era.

The GREATEST Commandment (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus Series)

Saturday, November 02, 2019

Video link for FB - https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/2737013542976327/

Notes:

1st Commandment – Love the LORD your God

What is the GREATEST commandment?

> ***Matthew 22:37-40 KJV -*** *37 Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the* ***LORD*** *thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. 40 On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.*

"LORD" there is Kyrios in the Greek. (www.blueletterbible.org)

- He to whom a person or thing belongs, about which he has power of deciding; master, lord
- The possessor and disposer of a thing
- The owner; one who has control of the person, the master
- In the state: the sovereign, prince, chief, the Roman emperor
- Is a title of honour expressive of respect and reverence, with which servants greet their master
- This title is given to: God, the Messiah

Where did Jesus get that from? He quoted the Law of Moses!

> ***Deut 6:4-6*** *- 4 Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord: 5 And thou shalt love the* ***LORD*** *thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might. 6 And* ***THESE WORDS*** *which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart:*

LORD here in the Hebrew is "Jehovah."

- Jehovah = "the existing One"
- The name of the supreme God of the Hebrews
- (The) self-Existent or Eternal; Jeho-vah, Jewish national name of God

And what are "These words" we are to believe?

Deut 6:1-2 *- Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the Lord your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it: 2 That thou mightest fear the Lord thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.*

But wasn't the Law of Moses done away with? Nope! If you do not believe in the Law of Moses, you do not believe in the words of Jesus Christ! This is where many open themselves up to a spirit of unbelief.

John 5:45-47 *- 45 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is one that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye trust. 46 For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me. 47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?*

Romans 10:9-10 *- 9 That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. 10 For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.*

Matt 5:16-17 *- 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.*

Prov 6:23 *- For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:*

How did Jesus tell us to love God?

John 14:15 *- 15 If ye love me, keep my commandments.*

Do these instructions to love God by obeying God's commandments still apply post-resurrection?

Absolutely! The "disciple whom Jesus loved", referring to the Apostle John who laid his head upon Jesus' chest at the last supper, reiterated this several decades after Jesus ascended back to Heaven.

1 John 2:3-5 *- 3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.*

Revelation 12:17 *- 17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.*

Revelation 22:14 *- Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.*

Titus 1:16 *- They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.*

Jesus declared His mandate in 2 ways, one of WHAT His mandate was and HOW that mandate would manifest:

Matthew 4:17 *- From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.*

Luke 4:18-19 *- 18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, 19 To preach the acceptable year of the Lord*. (Referencing Isaiah 61:1-2, Is 42:7, Isaiah 35:5)

Who are the captives and who are the blind that need to be preached to so that they may repent?

Isaiah 42:17-25 *- 17 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house…18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see. 19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. 21 The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable. 22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore.*
23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come?
24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law. 25 Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid it not to heart.

Isaiah 29:10,13-14 *- 10 For the Lord hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered…*
13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear

toward me is taught by the precept of men: 14 Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid.

What are some of the benefits of loving God by obeying His commandments?

Deut 7:12-15 *- 1 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. 15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.*

John 12:39-40 *- 39 Therefore they could not believe, because that [Isaiah] said again, 40 He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them. (*quoting Isaiah 6:10)*

Deuteronomy 28 - ** Read for yourself all the blessings you will receive and the curses that will be removed when you obey His voice.

Warning! The Clay Pots Have Smashed! – Unpacking the Warning

Sunday, November 10, 2019

On Nov 1, 2019 afternoon, I released a generic warning on social media with 3 scriptures. "Why are you bringing the unclean into the House of the LORD in order to make a buck?" The 3 scripture passages were Lev 11:29-30, John 14:15-24, and 1 John 2:3-5. It caused quite the commotion, which drove me into the Prayer Closet to unpack why these amazing verses on loving and knowing God would cause a reaction more in line with a destructive bomb.

> ***Lev 11:29-30 KJV*** *- 29 These also shall be unclean unto you among the creeping things that creep upon the earth; the weasel, and the mouse, and the tortoise after his kind,30 And the ferret, and the chameleon, and the lizard, and the snail, and the mole.* (**Pay attention to the spiritual personality parallels.)
>
> ***John 14:15-24 KJV*** *- 15 If ye love me, keep my commandments.16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.18 I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you. 19 Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also. 20 At that day ye shall know that I am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you. 21 He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.22 Judas saith unto him, not Iscariot, Lord, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and not unto the world? 23 Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him. 24 He that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me.*
>
> ***1 John 2:3-5 KJV*** *- 3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.*

In a dream, the LORD told me to unpack my prophetic warning I released in-house in July 2019, to the Glory Party in Aug 2019, then publicly at Rosh Hashana, 29th Sept, 2019 (and confirmed by many others by the end of October) that He was dropping the plumbline and that the

judgment upon the House of Eli would be bringing them down and the House of Samuel would be arising in their place. In the dream, He also gave me the verse fragment, "10 would grab hold of the skirt of a Jew", a paraphrase of Zechariah 8:23.

In short, Eli and his male family line were eliminated from the priestly line because they not only tolerated but participated in despising the LORD by ignoring God's commandments. Although Eli verbally rebuked his sons, out of family loyalty he did not remove them from service even though he knew about their continued sin and had even been warned by a man of God. His eyes had grown dim (loss of spiritual sight) and lacked spiritual hearing to such a degree he couldn't even recognize the audible voice of God. The Sons of Eli thought they were above correction, both from their Father and from His prophets. In their pride, they began to idolize their flesh, believing they deserved the best of the offerings and access to what/when/however they wanted. They were deceived into thinking their indulgences in all forms with the congregation was acceptable because the congregation kept coming. The consequence for ALL the children of Israel because of the sin of Eli and his sons was the loss of the Ark of His Presence from their temple for 7 month period of judgment and the death of 30,000 footmen. His Presence entered into the territory the of Philistine gentiles, supernaturally breaking the head and hands off their fallen idol Dagon (represented by a merman with supposed control over fertility and agriculture), and bringing deadly destruction for a season of 7 months upon the Philistines brought by mice and manifesting with ulcers/boils/hemorrhoids upon their secret parts of the men that didn't die. (**Some historians believe this was an ancient form of Bubonic Plague or Syphilis, which is already being diagnosed afresh in California's homeless populations as per news reports in Aug 2019.)

> ***Zechariah 8:23*** *- 23 Thus saith the Lord of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with you.*

Romans 2:29 tells us a true Jew is one who has a circumcised heart and Deut 30:6-10 shows our heart is circumcised by the Holy Spirit when we obey His commandments. "Skirt" = Kanaph, which is symbolic of God's covenantal boundaries in the Law of Moses. (see: Ps 91:4 – supernatural protection, Ruth 3:9 – supernatural provision, Malachi 4:2 – supernatural healing, Num 15:38-40 – so that we don't go awhoring after our own eyes & heart).

The LORD brought to my attention that the sign and wonder of the dredging Iron Scow that has been grounded on top of the Niagara Falls Horseshoe Falls for 100 year suddenly barged ahead 150 feet during the Oct 31st, 2019 storm towards the edge of the Falls, flipping on its side and exposing the holes in its foundation and its damaged frame.
https://globalnews.ca/video/6126837/abandoned-niagara-scow-moves-after-over-100-years

Also during the same storm on Oct 31st, He brought to my attention a fruit tree on a church property that was damaged. Days later, we were informed it was assigned to be cut down by a

man named Adam. The First Adam led us into sin and it was the Second Adam, Jesus Christ, that gave us freedom from the power of sin. It was also Jesus who cursed the fruitless fig tree and made it wither to the root.

During the day on Oct 31st, before the storm started blowing swiftly, I released my teaching on "The GREATEST Commandment – Love the LORD Your God." Later that night, the LORD brought to my attention that Martin Luther's reformation was triggered on Oct 31st , 1517 A.D. with the 95 Theses being nailed to the Catholic doors. Evan Roberts Welsh Revival was also sparked on Oct 31st, 1904.

My warning to examine the heart motives behind why we are bringing the unclean into the house of the LORD just to make a buck was released Nov 1st afternoon.

On November 3rd, I asked my daughter, whose name is the feminine name of Michael, to remove a forgotten Mickey Mouse hat (representing the covering of the spirit of divination, Walt Disney was a 33rd degree Freemason, Is 30:1 – woe to those who cover with a covering but not of my Spirit) from our home and put it out in the garage until it could be picked up. That act resulted in 3 clay pots being knocked off the shelf and smashing to smithereens.

I immediately felt in my spirit this was a prophetic act in progress and was reminded of a prophetic word we received during a glory party a couple years ago of the judgment coming to the house of Jezebel and later released online June 2018. That eventually triggered a 40 day water fast and seeking on how we could proactively clean out the Niagara Region of this spirit to avoid the Rod of Iron landing upon our region. Then the LORD made a divine appointment with Nelson Schuman, (https://restoredtofreedom.com/blogs/) who came through Niagara Falls to teach on and lead people to recognize the bondage of the Jezebel, Ahab, and Leviathan spirits and initiate deliverance to start the walk-out process. 5 church leaders from the prophetic/apostolic churches in the Niagara Region were asked to host him – all but one ignored the invitation / request. One responded, saying the spirit of Jezebel or Leviathan wasn't biblical and he couldn't bring something into his church that wasn't grounded in God's word. The resource "Unmasking the Jezebel Spirit" by John Paul Jackson was given to and received by that pastor, which ended up being put in the church library for the whole church to have access to as well as the printed & audio course materials from "Defeating the Yoke of Jezebel" from Sandie Freed.

On Passover 2018, we ended up holding the 2 day Restored to Freedom conference in our home, which sardined in over 100 people during the course of that first week for teaching and basic level deliverance and healing. Nelson returned 2 more times to the region, again both times having to be held at locations other than church buildings due to the lack of willing church venues here, setting free over 300+ in our region that I'm aware of and several more hundred in Southwestern and Northern Ontario locations. Throughout 2018 and 2019, many prophetic voices around the world sounded the clarion call to cast out the spirit of Jezebel,

Leviathan, and then the Spirit of Slumber.

The LORD personally gave me a severe warning that left me quaking in my boots in the fall of 2017 to obey Him rather than man and to start teaching the "Fear the LORD & Prosper" download I was given in Dec 2015 or it would be taken away and given to another who would be faithful to steward the Kairos content. I had initially presented it to a pastor in 2015, since I had been taught I must submit under a pastor's authority, but he denied permission/approval to teach it since I didn't comply with all of his man-made requirements. I was in a quandary because they directly contradicted my instructions from the LORD so I had shelved it out of fear of being rebellious to authority and out of order. With much trepidation, I began teaching in October 2017 what became a 1 yr course manual in my own home to address the biblical foundation that the LORD highlighted was absent. The glory of the LORD cannot light upon the lack of the foundation Fear of the LORD. Every woman in the group had been raised in a church setting, some of them for 50+ years and in leadership positions, confirmed just how foreign the foundational Biblical concepts were.

I released a prophetic timeline to those same 5 regional church leaders about the 5 stage timeline contained within the story of King Hezekiah (2 Chronicles 30 – 33) that the first Nelson Schuman conference had triggered off stage 1 on Passover 2018.

1) The people repented and slaughtered their own Passover lamb because no Levites or Priests were clean.
2) The Levites repented.
3) The stubborn Priests finally repent.
4) The people would start willingly bringing their voluntary offerings to the House of the LORD.
5) There would be such an abundance that they would have to build godly storehouses to contain the provision.

I released a blog on the Potters Vessel Puzzle dump on June 16, 2018, that included the contrasting 5 stage timeline of the rebellious leaders outlined in Nehemiah 9:26-27.

1) Disobedience
2) Rebellion.
3) Defiance that leads to casting God's commandments/covenant behind their backs and replacing it with other covenants (like denominationalism / church membership covenants)
4) Killing/rejecting the prophets that confront their sin with the intent to extend God's mercy that draws them to repentance.
5) They continue great provocations which brings judgment.

I also released a warning to the same leaders for the Pharaoh's and the Ahab's and Jezebel's to repent, that they would be given 10 opportunities to repent then judgment would fall. Several

other warnings to various leaders in the region and corporately online were released from 2017 – 2019.

The day of the Notre Dame Cathedral Fire (April 15, 2019) my husband was leading us in reading Hosea 8 and vs 14 leapt out explaining this international prophetic sign to the world.

> ***Hosea 8:14*** *– "14 For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof."*

Back to the significance that leapt out of my daughter being the one to remove the offensive covering from our home. On Nov 7th, 2019 a word was released by Theresa Philips titled, "Arch Angels from the Throne to be released in November." https://www.elijahlist.com/words/display_word.html?ID=22784#word-truncate The Arch Angel Michael is known in the book of Daniel as an angel of war against the Prince of Persia, a territorial spirit, as well as the archangel that leads war in Revelation. Then later that day of Nov 7th without my 8 yr old son being aware of any of this, he starts chatting it up with his music teacher about how the Archangel Michael and the heavenly host were fighting Satan.

You may be wondering how I connected smashed clay pots having anything to do with a spirit of Jezebel. Revelation 2:27 spells out that those who have overcome the spirit of Jezebel and her fornication will be given the power over the nations, to rule them with a rod of iron and the vessels shall be broken to shivers. I already released a teaching on the fornication of Jezebel was trying to have the pleasures of Jesus without entering into covenant with Him and the required obedience to His word, which can be found on YouTube and my website (My Father's Witness)

Also look up Jeremiah 19 and Isaiah 30. Both those chapters point out that the sin of the leaders was that the priests and leaders of God's children had forsaken the LORD, refused to hear the Law of the LORD, and instead chose to lead God's children into idolatry – a form of religion void of God's commandments and therefore powerless. The Apostle Paul warns us to have nothing to do with them. (2 Tim 3:5)

Also, Leviticus 11:33 was highlighted – If any unclean animal falls into a clay pot, it is to be smashed. Contrast that with Lev 6:28, where metal pots were to be scoured and washed with water. 2 Timothy 2:20 points out that in the LORD's house there are vessels of gold, silver, wood, and clay. Malachi 3:3 shows the LORD will come and refine the Levites (those who are sons of the High Priest = Jesus Christ, God come in the flesh) as silver and gold with His fire. John the Baptist came to baptize with water but Jesus came to baptize with the Holy Spirit and with fire. (Lk 3:16).

Then the LORD highlighted Jeremiah 18 with 2 points.

1) If God has promised a judgment to pluck up, pull down, and to destroy a kingdom and they repent, He will change His mind. But if He promised to do good to a kingdom, to build and to plant it and they do evil in His sight that they not obey His voice that Moses wrote down, then He will change His mind and allow judgment to fall instead. Just because an awesome destiny has been prophesied over your life / church does not mean God is required to uphold it if you refuse to obey His commandments. And just because a judgment is headed your way doesn't mean it MUST land. It can be avoided with true heart-felt repentance.

2) The stubborn leaders that refuse to heed the warnings of the LORD's prophets sent to deliver the warning for good, to turn God's wrath away from them if they should heed it, and instead turn to slander the warning prophet will be cursed as per Jeremiah 18:18-23. In this coming year, many stern warnings will start to be released, especially to the leaders of the church as judgment starts FIRST in the House of the LORD. God does nothing first without first telling His prophets, who then tell us. This will be a sign to the world that if God wouldn't spare His own rebellious sons that refuse to repent, why would He spare those who are wicked? Guard your heart against slandering and destroying God's prophets, regardless what form He chooses to send them in – be it a homeless minstrel off the street, a stay-at-home mom, a child in a public school, a news broadcaster, or a leader of a nation. Touch not His anointed and do His prophets no harm. I've gotten to witness this personally where people have slandered me, one I was aware of and one without my awareness until after their destruction. Suffice to say, it did not go well for those that did not heed God's warnings, that not only came out of my mouth but the other prophets that established His warnings with 2 or 3 witnesses because the warning prophets were all chased out of that church.

The afternoon of Nov 9, 2019, my son Jeremiah came to me distraught during his time with the LORD because he couldn't hear the LORD's voice. This is quite unusual as he's usually the one who hears and sees the LORD the easiest with the most detail. Because I was writing this at the time, I quoted Isaiah 59:1-2 to him and suggested he try asking the LORD to expose then repent for any iniquity and see if the LORD would speak then. He returned to the prayer closet and did as he was told. Minutes later, he came running out excitedly with his old, broken violin. The LORD had told him to open the blue violin case and explained to him that His heart was broken in the middle from being dropped, causing the middle piece (the bridge, that conducts the sound from the strings to the body) to be dislodged and stored out of sight. I immediately realized Jeremiah was not receiving a word about himself but he was releasing a prophetic corporate word. Jesus, the Word and the Truth, is the Way to the Father. Moments later, my daughter came in from her own prayer time and the LORD had given her Isaiah 1:9 - *9 Except the Lord of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we should have been as Sodom, and we should have been like unto Gomorrah.*

Finally, last night (Nov 9, 2019) my husband led us in family worship when guests showed up unexpectedly in our home as witnesses as he declared that God is coming as a Roaring Lion and Hosea 5, all of it which is a severe warning to the leaders of His people. Specifically, these 3 verses leapt out.

> *Hosea 5:6-7, 15 – "6 They shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek the Lord; but they shall not find him; he hath withdrawn himself from them.7 They have dealt treacherously against the Lord: for they have begotten strange children: now shall a month devour them with their portions…15 I will go and return to my place, till they acknowledge their offence, and seek my face: in their affliction they will seek me early."*

Cross-reference this with *Isaiah 59:1-4*:

> *Isaiah 59:1-4 -* "*Behold, the Lord's hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear:2 But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid his face from you, that he will not hear. 3 For your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered perverseness. 4 None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity."*

As if that wasn't enough confirmation, a friend dropped by today to discuss what the LORD was highlighting in Isaiah 42 this week, especially vs *13.*

> *Isaiah 42:13 – 14 - The Lord shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.14 I have long time holden my peace; I have been still, and refrained myself: now will I cry like a travailing woman; I will destroy and devour at once.*

When the wrath of the LORD falls with a roar, remember that our God is a God of justice and restoration. Before it even starts, He has already given us the solution to turn away His wrath. IF….IF we will acknowledge our offence against God and seek His face, He is faithful and just to forgive us of all sin.

> ***1 John 1:8-10*** *– "8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us."*

> ***James 5:16*** *– "Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much."*

Unpacking Isaiah 30

Monday, November 11, 2019

Recently, 3 clay pots smashed in my garage when an offensive covering – a Mickey Mouse hat – was removed from our home. I immediately recognized it as a prophetic timer of a prophetic download I received and posted June 2018 called, "The Potter's Vessel Puzzle Dump." It was a bunch of bits but I didn't see how they connected at the time. My recent connections are recorded in "Warning! The Clay Pots Have Smashed." You can read it here - http://www.myfatherswitness.com/my-blog/warning-the-clay-pots-have-smashed-unpacking-the-warning

So let's unpack Isaiah 30 and see what clues we can glean. A judgment never falls without first a plan of repentance and redemption being offered first.

1) Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin:

It decrees judgment (woe!) against the rebellious children. The word for children is "ben" is used in referring to sons within genealogies, so it's possibly that you can say to woe to the rebellious family lines. They cover with a covering (Maccekah = an idol/god, a web, a vail, pouring out libations of worship to the idol in order to gain its favour & protection) but not of My spirit (uses the same word Maccekah) so they can ADD (be consumed, be destroyed, be snatched away) sin to sin. That means that they were disobeying God's commandments and would be destroyed by their sin.

2) That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt!

They did not ask of My mouth. Mouth = Peh, which the prophets have released that 2019/5780 is the year / decade of the mouth. So instead of strengthening themselves at the spoken word of the LORD, which Moses wrote down, they run to Pharaoh – an uncircumcised king that makes slaves/orphans out of God's children and destroys the Sons of God. They trust in the shadow (tsel) of Egypt, instead of the Shadow of the Almighty (Ps 91:1) Pharaoh became their provider and then eventually their taskmaster in exchange for them remaining in his territory. He provided the leeks and onions of Egypt, straw for their bricks, their land of & homes in Goshen, as well as the whips and punishment for their backs when they tried to obey God's

commandments and the expectation that God's children would now build Pharaoh's kingdom HIS way.

3) Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.

The consequences of Egypt will be shame (loss of identity because they are no longer operating in the image/identity of their Creator and Father but rather an orphan / slave mentality) and confusion (a result of fear, which gets in when we fail to Fear the LORD).

4) For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes.

Their princes (governmental/military/religious leaders) were of Zoan (place of departure) and ambassadors (messengers, angels) of Hanes (Grace has fled...Cross ref with what numerous prophets are quoting from scripture in their warnings - Heb 10:26-31 about trampling on the spirit of grace; and Grace & Favour in the Bible are commonly interchangeable in English.)

> ***Hebrews 10:26-31 NIV*** *– 26 If we deliberately keep on sinning after we have received the knowledge of the truth, no sacrifice for sins is left, 27 but only a fearful expectation of judgment and of raging fire that will consume the enemies of God. 28 Anyone who rejected the law of Moses died without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses. 29 How much more severely do you think someone deserves to be punished who has trampled the Son of God underfoot, who has treated as an unholy thing the blood of the covenant that sanctified them, and who has insulted the Spirit of grace? 30 For we know him who said, "It is mine to avenge; I will repay," and again, "The Lord will judge his people." 31 It is a dreadful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.*

5) They were all ashamed of a people that could not profit them, nor be an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a reproach.

You shall be ashamed (dried up, withered, confounded) by a people who could not profit them (help them profit, excel, arise above, ascend on high). In other words, you will be dried up because your leaders couldn't help you ascend on high...to where there is living water, therefore you will become a shame and be disgraced and a reproach to those who look at you = what I hear many in the world think when they look at church congregations or even how the world views the career of a Christian pastor.

Jesus was God, the Word, come in the flesh. He was the Living Water that if they would internalize it, they wouldn't thirst. He was the water that poured from the ROCK in the wilderness...the Law of Moses was written upon the STONE/rock tablets. The New Covenant is the Law of God will not be written upon stone (outward) but upon our hearts (internalized), that we might not sin against thee. The Stone Tablets were carried inside the Ark that was in

the Holy of Holies in the Tabernacle/Temple. Jesus declared “Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.” (John 2:19) Our physical bodies were always supposed to be the temple of the Holy Spirit. (1 Cor 3:16) The tent and Solomon’s temple were merely prophetic acts, right down to when the Fear of the LORD is abandoned, the temple gets overrun and destroyed.

6) The burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence come the young and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall not profit them

They bring their riches (tithes & offerings???) to be carried away into the land of lions (the devil prowls like a lion waiting to devour), vipers (God has given us power to trample on serpents & scorpions, Devil in garden of Eden was a serpent), and fiery flying serpents (God's plague against his rebellious people until they looked at the bronze snake on a staff) away upon the shoulders of asses (authority of stubborn, stiffnecked people) and bunches of camels (beasts that carried cargo/wealth, also unclean animals) that won't profit them.

The word 'treasures" - The Hebrew means "storehouse, treasure, supply of food & drink". The Fear of the LORD is to be our treasure (Is 33:6). Where your treasure is, there will be your heart also. (Matt 6:21)

> ***Matt 6:22-23 Berean*** *- “22The eye is the lamp of the body. If your vision is clear, your whole body will be full of light. 23But if your vision is poor, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness!”*
>
> ***Ps 19:7-8*** *– “7 The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. 8 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.”*
>
> ***Prov 6:23 –*** *“For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:”*

We have 4 storehouses that I've found in scripture so far.
1) Egypt's national storehouses, which fed the literal land when there was a literal famine, which ended up bringing people into further debt as the famine prevailed.
2) The priests’ storehouses that needed to be built because there was so much provision brought to the house of the LORD in King Hezekiah's day when they restored the keeping of the feasts and obedience to His word.
3) Store up our treasures in heaven, where moth and dust do not destroy.
4) The Rich man’s storehouses/barns, which cost him his life that very night.

7) For the Egyptians shall help in vain, and to no purpose: therefore have I cried concerning this, Their strength is to sit still.

The Egyptians (the worldly uncircumcised leaders) will leave them empty, a bunch of meaningless hot air. Their strength (pride, arrogance, mythical sea monster) is to sit still (waste time, stop/cease, do nothing).

8) Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever:

Writing/transcribing the recorded warnings ensure they don't get twisted or foggy with passing of time. There is also a record that the prophets released unheeded warnings to look back at when judgment comes because God does nothing without first telling the prophets. (Amos 3:7) Everything shall be established with the testimony 2 or 3 witnesses, even the judgment upon the House of Eli.

9) That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord:

Again, the problem is caused by rebellious liars who won't hear the Law of the LORD. Cross connect that with 1 John 2:3-5 - Those who say they know God but don't obey His commandments are liars. Rev 22:14-15 Liars don't get access to the tree of life. Titus 1:16 - They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.

10) Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits:

The rebellious children tell the seers not to see (those who have spiritual sight not to see, because now their rebellious spiritual condition is exposed) and the prophets to only prophesy what sounds good but never release the warnings / corrections. This is why the true prophets have been driven out of the corporate church buildings for the most part. The sign of a false prophet as per Deut 13:1-4 and Matt 7:21-23 is not the lack of accuracy nor power to prophesy, or perform miracles but the absence of obedience to God's commandments, making them lawless ones.

11) Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us.

They tell people to get out of the Way, the narrow path that leadeth to life that few find (Cross ref. Matt 7:13-14), telling them that it no longer applies today. It is obedience to God's commandments that keep His peaceful presence with us. In Ex 33, Moses argued with the LORD who was going to depart from His people due to their rebellion and idolatry, saying that it was

His presence that marked His people. Instead of departing, God stayed and severely judged His people with plagues every time they disobeyed. Example: Num 23-25, they fornicated with the Midianite women in Shittim (representing the Presence of God, the wood that the Ark of Noah and Ark of the Tabernacle were built out of) after He had just spared them from Balaam's curses and declared them a blessed people. 24,000 were destroyed. If God ceased to be present, then His holy judgment would also appear to be absent also. Where the fear of the LORD departed, compromise and eventually death entered. When it was present, judgment was ready to land swiftly on the compromisers to maintain purity in the camp. The prophets are warning the Fear of the LORD is returning to the Body of Christ. I doubt many of them realize the severity of what they are prophesying.

12) Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon:

The rebellious children despised the word of the LORD, just like the Sons of Eli despised the LORD and therefore would be lightly esteemed and their family line eliminated. (1 Sam 2:30) They trust in Oppression (extortion, cruelty, injury, something taken away by force or fraud) and Perverseness (to turn away, to depart, be crooked, go wrong) and stay thereon (lean on, support oneself, trust in).

13) Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.

- Iniquity = perversity, depravity, iniquity, guilt or punishment of iniquity
- Breach = outburst of God's wrath, bursting forth, gap
- Ready to fall = to fall, lie, be cast down, fail
- Swelling out = to seek out, swell, cause to swell, boil up, enquire
- High = high (6x), exalted (6x), defend (2x), safe (2x), excellent (1x),
- Wall = wall (like the walls of water between which the children of Israel walked between.)
- Whose breaking cometh = destruction, breaking, fracture, crushing, breach, crash, ruin, shattering,
- Suddenly = surprisingly
- In an instant = suddenly, instantaneously.

So, it's possible to rephrase this verse this way: “Therefore this punishment for your depravity will cause an outburst of God's wrath upon you to cast you down by causing your depravity to swell up to a place of visibility through your exalted, impenetrable protective wall, whose destruction will surprise you with its suddenness.”

14) And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit.

God's judgment will be so severe there will be nothing left to salvage. There will be no light nor no water remaining. Anyone with discernment will observe the absence of those two things in that person's vessel.

15) For thus saith the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not.

God gave them warnings. He gave them opportunities to repent BUT YE WOULD NOT. Stubbornness/rebellion will always lead to judgment falling upon you.

16) But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift.

Instead of repenting to avoid God's judgment, they are so proud and deceived that to think that God's judgment won't touch them. Chariot horses are often symbolic of people under the king's control, like people in a church who are seen as the pastor's resources/chattel. You're MY member and I"M the king you must bow down to.

The 2nd English "swift" is a different Hebrew word than the first one. It means those that pursue you will be a curse or be swifter, to bring judgment upon you.

Fire In The Hole!

Tuesday, November 12, 2019

Recently, 3 clay pots smashed in our garage, which I recognized was a prophetic timer of a previous blog called “Potter’s Vessel Puzzle Dump”. Days before that, a prophetic child my own children were playing with kept yelling “Fire in the hole! Fire in the hole!” and he kept striking his sword on the ground very intentionally. *Side note - A couple years ago, one of the prophets released a warning to listen to the children because they were prophesying. Over the years, we finally clued in that when this child kept repeating certain phrases or actions, it was because he was prophesying but we were too daft at the time to get it. Never underestimate the power of a child’s prophetic act, even when they’re non-verbal.

Now that I’m writing this out, I realized we missed 2 prophetic acts around the same time. That same child broke a dish by flinging it off the table, which at the time I chaulked up to boyish exuberance and lack of body-in-space awareness. And my littlest, who we have since recognized does a lot of prophetic acts (like dancing with and pumping the fireplace bellow days before the prophets were releasing that God was about to pour out His fire!), flung the gravy bowl off the table and smashed the handle off but somehow the actual bowl was spared. Both dishes were what I would consider the modern-day version of pottery today. I’ll let you unpack the gravy bowl for yourselves, as that’s pretty obvious now that I recognize the prophetic act for what it was.

Back to “Fire in the Hole!” Once we felt God highlighting this phrase, we moms started pondering what message the LORD wanted to get across. According to Wikipedia, "Fire in the hole" is a warning that an explosive detonation in a confined space is imminent, such as a grenade or explosive charge in mining operations. In relation to NASA space rockets, “The fire-in-the-hole test involved shutting down the descent rocket, blowing the bolts that attached the ascent and descent stages, switching control and power to the ascent stage, and igniting the ascent rocket while still nestled to the landing stage.” In light of the explosive reaction to the word, “Why are we bringing the UNCLEAN into the House of the LORD in order to make a buck?”, The LORD was giving us a heads up of what was about to happen as well as WHY it would happen. The reaction was not a failure of wrong timing, nor a word released out of season or even a fleshly word from my vain imagination, but rather a God-ordained Ka-BOOM to bring about a realignment and transfer of control!

As for a grenade, you pull the pin then throw it as fast as possible and hit the ground with your ears covered. You don’t pull the pin then wait for your instructor to tell you what your next instruction is – THROW IT! I developed a bad reputation in the military for being dangerous

around weapons. Blowing up Coleman stoves, turning Coleman lanterns into 50 m high flares, getting bullseyes in the target at the OTHER side of the field than where I was aiming for, or the ax head going flying with the handle still in my hand. Looking back, I see the prophetic acts hidden within all of those “accidents”.

My grenade experience was yet another memorable one. It almost blew up in my hands. My field instructor freaked, “Didn’t you know you were supposed to throw it right away????” “Nope. You didn’t instruct to throw it either.” It was the first time I had seen grenades, and since I wasn’t one to watch bloody movies or read books that demonstrated their usage, it would have been the same as me freaking at him for overinflating a Kooday-tip catheter in someone who just had a prostatectomy. Sometimes, you simply don’t know what you don’t know until someone points out you don’t know it.

How many leaders tell their congregants to pull the safety pin of His covenant, which I released in the video teaching of “The GREATEST Commandment” was loving the LORD by obeying His commandments written in the Law of Moses, yet fail to tell them the consequences of continuing to hold onto God’s covenant while remaining in blatant disobedience? If you remove the #1 commandment = Love God with ALL your heart, soul, mind, and strength, which you do by keeping His commandments (John 14:15) - you, your family, and everyone around you end up being spiritually blown up as collateral damage to your failure to keep YOUR part of God’s covenant. Our God is a JEALOUS God! If you’re going to enter into a covenant with anyone, shouldn’t you know the expectations for both parties before agreeing to it?

I sat down to unpack Jeremiah 19 for you but this is already long enough to post as is and I’ll upload Jeremiah 19 separately.

YouTube Channel - https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCzsBMCQEn2PrXB4VAc5swZQ
FaceBook - My Father's Witness - https://www.facebook.com/groups/444807552622022/

You Can't Slay Goliath While Honoring A Fool

Sunday, November 17, 2019

I have obediently released a lot of strong warning words lately as I have received them, but I must be honest that they are certainly uncomfortable and unsettling to say the least. How does one honor leaders while at the same time not tolerating their compromise or mixture that have resulted in catastrophic consequences to the body of Christ?

One such incident of speaking the truth to an individual with the intent to bring healing and restoration to that person resulted in Saul's Javelin being hurled at me this week along with a murderous spiritual bomb. It left me shaken but it was also resulted in an awesome time of revelation. For that, I thank God for turning what they meant for evil into good.

After the spiritual death attack hit, I had tried casting out the spirit of Fear that left me visibly shaking like a leaf but it refused to budge. I processed through forgiveness and received that peace that I had indeed forgiven from the heart but again, Fear refused to budge. It wasn't until as I pressed persistently deeper into prayer instead of following the natural inclination to run & ignore the pain. I had to resist the habitual pattern to "be stubborn and push through" but instead vulnerably surrender in Jesus' arms that it was revealed the heart trauma caused by the spirit of Bitter Murder needed to be healed. Just like releasing forgiveness doesn't heal a stab wound in one's chest, the heart wound needs to be healed or else the poison remaining within the wound after the blade is removed will cause a root of bitterness to grow in our own hearts. It was sitting in the presence of the LORD and allowing Him to minister Storge love, that familial nurturing affection, to me that the poison was removed and the wound healed. Without the landing pad present, Fear had no choice but to depart.

It took several hours of sitting in the LORD's presence in the middle of the night receiving His gentle ministrations that the LORD revealed the difference between people carrying a Jezebel stronghold and a Saul stronghold. Although they carry a lot of similar personality profiles, coming from unhealed heart wounds, HOW you handle them are vastly different. Because of Ahab's blatant disregard for God's commandments and his lust for power, position, and pleasure, Jezebel was given her illegitimate authority in the Kingdom of Israel. In Revelation 3, we are commanded not to tolerate Jezebel with her fornications and adulteries (which I unpacked in "Jezebel's Fornications" blog). She holds authority illegally and it is to be removed. Toss her and her witchcraft out.

Saul, on the other hand, was chosen by God and was anointed by God's prophet. However, he lost his anointing when he chose to rebel against God's commandments and walk in the power of his flesh. He still had a worldly position as King of Israel, but he was no longer a king in God's

Kingdom. Saul's rebellion caused God's favour and spiritual authority to withdraw. In its place, a tormenting spirit was sent BY GOD in its place. Saul's rebellion was as the sin of witchcraft and his stubbornness as iniquity and idolatry. God's Kingdom was transferred to David, who was chosen because he carried a treasure within him - the Fear of the LORD.

Although those with a spirit of Jezebel or Saul carry many similarities, the difference lies within WHO gave them their position – God or Ahab – as well as what the ROOT is that leads to attempted (or actual) murder = witchcraft or bitterness. Jezebel threatened to kill Elijah. She also participated in child sacrifice. Bitterness results in a different kind of death – spiritual death that results from sin that isn't repented of. If we refuse to forgive others from the heart, our Heavenly Father will not forgive us and therefore we are separated from His presence and all the benefits eternal life brings.

Dr. Henry Wright from Be In Health Ministries teaches that a root & stronghold of Bitterness develops from unforgiveness, which then opens the doors to progressively stronger demons of resentment, retaliation, anger & wrath, hatred, violence, then eventually a spirit of murder (whether of the tongue or literal).

We see the scriptural precedent for this in the parable ending with Matt 18:35 that the LORD will hand anyone who refuses to forgive from the heart to demonic tormentors until their debt is paid in due. I certainly hope your debt is not one that has a death penalty, because we are not to pray for those whose sin leads to death! (1 John 5:16) It is only by them repenting that the tormenting disease caused by their bitterness will depart (Deut 7:12,15). That's why so many people die of cancer despite coming for prayer. Anyone else notice how tumours look like roots???

David gave us the pattern for successfully dealing with rebellious Sauls. Depart from their presence but do not touch God's anointed. Be patient as the tormenting spirit does its work and drives them to self-destruct in pride or to repentance if they humble themselves. Do not despise the process because it is in the caves and in the training grounds of hiding in Philistine land and the battles of Ziglak that the Davids are being polished to handle the weight of the Kingdom with maturity.

The danger of confusing the two could cause one's destiny to be aborted. If we touch not Jezebel and do her no harm, Athaliah (Jezebel's daughter) would have succeeded in finally killing Jehoash when he came out of hiding and was crowned king. (Or more likely, he would have never BEEN crowned king in the first place!) If the Davids destroy their Sauls because they give pride a place to flaunt their kingly anointing and think the Sauls should be cast down and trampled by the horses, God's favour would be lifted off the Davids just like it first lifted off the Sauls.

The book "The Father Heart of God" by Floyd McClung Jr. outlines the Saul Syndrome on pg32-293

35. It's worth purchasing and has so much meat contained inside for those who wish to develop intimacy with the Father from a pure heart! Simply put, the Saul Syndrome can be summed up by a cycle of:

- Disobedience
- Inferiority
- Independence
- Pride
- Fear of Man

The characteristics of the Saul Syndrome are unpacked more thoroughly in the book but in bullet form:

- Withdrawal or isolation, due to unforgiveness (not to be confused with self-preservation like David or consecration like John the Baptist).
- Possessiveness (MY Ministry! Not God's ministry)
- Us vs Them (only with those we agree with)
- Manipulation (**which is a form of witchcraft, by the way!)
- Unteachableness (refusing godly correction & instruction, hard-hearted)
- Critical & Judgmental Attitude
- Impatience
- Distrust
- Disloyalty
- Ingratitude
- Unhealthy Idealism (idolizing programs & methods over people)

If we are NOT to touch God's anointed Sauls and do them no harm, are you supposed to stay and continue being a victim, being wounded repeatedly? Absolutely not. Remove yourself from their leadership/kingdom to a place of safety or they may continue to throw more javelins that could eventually lead to death.

What many Saul's are unaware of as they have their bitter tantrums is what they are surrendering as they hang onto that bitterness. When David left Saul's Kingdom to run for his life, Saul also lost his healing minstrel, his armour bearer, one of his greatest military commanders that won the majority of the battles for his kingdom, and the support that came with David's popularity with the people that praised David's tens of thousands. Saul now had to stand on his own two wobbly, unanointed and unpopular feet, no longer able to siphon David's anointing. Saul eventually became exposed for what he was – a hypocritical, powerless leader that was willing to compromise with witchcraft in an attempt to recover what he lost with David's departure.

Last night (Nov 17/2019) at 0000, I was woke up with a verse fragment – "Don't honor fools." I found the complete verse in Prov 26:8 – "Honoring a fool is as foolish as tying a stone to a

slingshot." There were two things the LORD highlighted here.

1) We are to honor the position but we aren't to honor the fool. An example is when Jehu commanded Jezebel to be thrown out from her window, thereby to her death. Yet he commanded she be buried as she was a king's daughter. He honored her position even though he did not honor her character nor tolerate her sin.

2) You cannot slay Goliath if you honor a fool. This is WHY God will be bringing down the House of Eli and the Saul's in the Kingdom. Honoring a fool means you no longer have the ammunition to kill Goliath. The ammunition is the Stone. The Law of Moses was written upon the Stone tablets. Jesus Christ, the Word, is our cornerstone. Upon this Rock (stone), Jesus will build His Church – the foundation of the Ecclesia is the Law of Moses – God's covenant with His people - that Jesus, Jehovah come in the flesh, gave face to face to Moses. The New Covenant is that the Law would be written upon our hearts and we would be given a new spirit. Although many people declare they have God's Law written upon their hearts, a quick assessment of their lives will expose the truth.

A biblical fool refuses instruction, correction, and reproof. They refuse to hear the Law and in turn their prayers have become an abomination, leaving them powerless. Disciples of Jesus receive and grow their authority because they are in right-standing with the Law and can operate submissively under the authority of the Lawgiver. Fools refuse to instruct others on how to become great in the Kingdom of Heaven, which only comes from doing and teaching others God's commandments. They keep the children of Israel in a constant state of fearful battle-mode which chews through resources without any progress/benefit and ties them up from being in building mode. Those who refuse to hearken to, do, and keep God's commandments will end up being chased by one enemy and flee seven directions – the opposite of victory. We see that right now with the Goliath of the gender confusion agenda.

Enough is enough. The Davids are being sent in to not only unlock all the fearful Israelites from Goliath, a feat Saul couldn't accomplish due to his own fear of man and lack of spiritual kingdom authority as he hid in his tent, but to also go after the plunder that the Philistines have been hoarding in their camps.

God will be restoring honor to whom honor is due – to those who will magnify the Law and more importantly Lawgiver and make the Law honorable again. It is the LORD who raises up and removes kings. Sometimes He raises them up as a savior, like King David, King Josiah and King Hezekiah. Others, he raises up to bring judgment upon the land for the iniquity of the forefathers, like Solomon's son Rehoboam that resulted in the Divided Kingdom and King Ahab that resulted in 3 years of catastrophic national drought and famine. We saw this same pattern in the United States with Presidents Clinton and Obama then President Trump. If you pay close attention, you'll notice that whatever is happening in the political public eye is what is also happening within the spiritual realms. Just as President Trump has declared its time to drain the

swamp of D.C. government, so too the church swamp also needs to be drained. The swamps and marshes shall not be healed. They shall be given over to salt.

Dream: Irregular Heartbeat in the System

Friday, November 22, 2019

I had a 2-part dream on Nov 20, 2019. In the dream, I'm watching out of a pair of eyes but not actually seeing my character, rather in observation mode. I know I represent the wife. After meditating on this dream, I release this for consideration as a corporate word.

I'm in an unknown 2-story house that I know is mine, dark inside but through the windows, I can see snow outside. Suddenly 2 people, male & female, in 2 vehicles careen through the backyard like they are racing and skidding their cars around my dormant garden patch. They barge into my home with a very focused intent, without explaining why and rush downstairs, politely pushing me aside as if I have no authority to question them. I'm offended for their abrupt, uninvited presence into the house. I'm trying to follow them, yelling for them to get out of MY house but they don't listen. When they come back up moments later, they say the heartbeat of the system was irregular and needed to be fixed before it was too late then exit the home just as quickly.

When my Husband comes in through the door, I pour out to Him all their offenses. He calmly tells me He already knew. He was the one who sent them to fix the problem in the first place.

Then part 2, I'm now outside the house in the almost 20 yr old Oldsmobile with Sophia (Holy Wisdom) driving and Serenity (Peace) sitting in the front passenger seat. My observation mode is from the middle backseat, which I'm not happy about as I have no control over the wheel. The car appears to be in reverse, driving backwards without Sophia looking where she's going, which is causing extreme fear as I don't trust her driving skills. I grab the gear shifter but it won't budge out of reverse. Out of fear of the car smashing, I climb into the front seat, pick up Sophia by the back of her shirt and pants, open the driver's seat and toss her out the door. Then I grab the steering wheel myself and try to hit the gas. I'm pumping the pedal as hard as possible but nothing is happening, as if there is no longer any power or gas in the car. I grab the gear stick and try to wrestle it into forward drive but it snaps off in my hands. Then my Husband calmly stands behind the car and the useless car rolls to a stop. I jump out spazzing at Him, waving the defective gear stick. Again, He calmly says, "I know. That's why I wanted to give you a new one but you wouldn't accept it. Now this vehicle is toast." The dream ends with a pregnant pause, without knowing what would happen next but somehow knowing the NEXT would be determined by the choices of the wife.

The main highlights that leapt out:

Part 1:

- The church is the bride and Jesus is our bridegroom.
- The house represents our personal heart/spirit as well as the commercial church.
- The wife deemed the house to be "MINE!" with full authority when it was actually her Husband's house. Ungodly order of the home. Spirit of Control.
- The wife thought she had authority to control who could and couldn't come into her Husband's house.
- The heartbeat of the home was irregular but the wife was clueless as to the seriousness of the situation. Her offense caused her to fight against the solution to a problem she lacked discernment to identify.
- The mechanics obediently followed orders from the True Head of the Home, and overruled the one who THOUGHT she had authority.
- The wife was ignorant of the Husband's plans and actions, and therefore their visit caught her off guard.
- The problem was a heart condition, located within the foundations of the house.
- The garden was dormant, not fruitful.

Part 2:

- Vehicle: Oldsmobile. The old way of moving or being moved in ministry.
- Sophia = Holy Wisdom. Serenity = Peace.
- Wisdom & Peace were guiding the car backwards. The lack of trust in the Spirit of Wisdom, the Holy Spirit, provoked fear instead of safety, resulting in usurping control and tossing the Holy Spirit out of the ministry.
- There has been an unwanted shift in seasons, a shift we are fighting instead of embracing where the Holy Spirit wants to take us.
- Things are moving backwards compared to what the wife was expecting. Her expectations and need for control, driven by fear, will cause offense to take root in her heart, leading to destruction.
- Our Husband, Jesus, wanted to give the wife the NEW thing but she rejected it, leaving her powerless and exposed.
- The ending is not the true ending. Will the wife remain fearful, controlling & bitterly offended over unmet expectations or will she repent for usurping control and refusing the NEW way of doing ministry?

The Difference Between Repenting & Being Converted

Saturday, December 07, 2019

Ever wonder why some people who are passionate for Jesus yet are still spiritually blind? I had an ah-ha recently while reading the Bible with my children and the LORD revealed a rhema on top of a logos.

> ***Mark 4:11-12 KJV*** *- And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to KNOW the MYSTERY of the KINGDOM of God: but unto them that are without, all these things are done in parables: That seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should BE CONVERTED, and their sins should be forgiven them.*

I've read that many times over the years and always equated it the same as "Repent" but the LORD gave me a check in my spirit this time and told me to look it up. The previous verse about knowing the MYSTERY of the Kingdom of God intrigued me because several prophets have mentioned we have entered into the Kingdom Era.

"Be converted" (G1994 – epistrephō) is different than repent (G3340 – metanoeō). Be Converted means to physically turn which is in the action realm. Repent means to change your thinking so in the thought realm. We must first change our thinking if we are going to change our actions, which is why Jesus' mandate was to preach repentance (Matt 4:17).

The difference between repent and be converted is why you don't develop spiritual sight at the understanding & discernment level until AFTER you obey in walking out the commandments.

Step 1: You REPENT (change your thinking) because you ACKNOWLEDGE the kingdom of heaven is at hand (Matt 4:17).

Step 2: You TURN and DO God's commandments which unlocks your spiritual sight, your spiritual hearing, and you receive spiritual (and often physical) healing. Notice it is at THIS stage the sins are forgiven. (Mk 4:12)

Step 3: Progress to KEEPING the commandments from your heart when your thinking and emotions are fully engaged with your will (the sum of your soul that is converted by obeying the Law – Ps 19:7), you advance to the LOVING and ABIDING stage (Jn 14:15-24).

You are to plant the seed of God's word in your thinking and progress to aligning with His word in your actions. Ralph Waldo Emerson sums it up best. ""Sow a thought and you reap an action; sow an act and you reap a habit; sow a habit and you reap a character; sow a character and you reap a destiny." And if I would add one more step based on the verse above - Sow a destiny, reap the Mystery of the Kingdom of Heaven.

Lions Vs. Wolves

Saturday, December 07, 2019

We were studying the family felidae panthera leo today (lions). Interesting ah ha to scripture. Lions have usually 1 male leader and ALL their lionesses are expected to be fruitful. They are the only cat family that lives as a group usually of 40- 50 per family, who do life together. It is the lioness that hunts the prey while the lions set the border boundaries. Each lioness has a set task in the hunt that never changes, discerned as a wee cub. If an outside lion conquers the leading lion, the outsider will kill all the sons of the previous leading lion and mate w those former breeder lionesses to make them fruitful with HIS seed.

Contrast that to wolves where only the top alpha male and female are allowed to be fruitful and everyone else in the pack is barren and submissive.

If wolves make everyone else in the pack eunuchs, and it is the eunuchs who are commanded to toss Jezebel out the window, now we know what we are to do with the wolves in sheep clothing. You shall know them by their fruit (or more clearly, the LACK of lawfulness).

WHO is under a Strong Delusion?

Saturday, December 07, 2019

Ever wonder WHO is under a strong delusion? In short, those who SAY they know God but refuse to obey His commandments do not have the Truth in them and it is those who do not love the Truth that are handed over to a strong delusion. Now that the strong delusion has been exposed for what it is, you can recover yourself from the snare of the devil and walk into freedom.

> ***2 Timothy 2:26*** *- And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will.*

Watch this.

> ***1 John 1:7*** *- 7 But IF we walk in the LIGHT, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.*

The key word here is IF. IF we walk in the light. So what is Light? Most people automatically jump to "Jesus!" And that is partially correct as He declares He is the Light of the World while he is in the World. (John 9:5) Except we are also to be the light of the world also. (Matt 5:14)

So what does the scripture say is the Light?

> ***Proverbs 6:23*** *- 23 For the commandment is a lamp; and THE LAW IS LIGHT; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:*
>
> ***Ps 19:7-9*** *- 7 The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. 8 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the COMMANDMENT of the Lord is pure, ENLIGHTENING THE EYES. 9 The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.*

Jesus is the Light of the World because He obeyed God's commandments, without sin! When we obey the commandments just like Jesus, we bring the Light into the world.

When we confess with our mouths that we have sinned and broken His commandments, (Rom 10:10) then turn from that sin to obeying His commandments (Matt 4:17) by believing in our hearts unto righteousness, (Rom 10:10) and receive the blood of Jesus for our sins, we are cleansed from all sin! (Eph 1:7)

This is where people get tripped up with hypergrace theology. Being cleansed is not automatic. We actually have to admit we sinned, which means we need to KNOW what sin is (breaking God's commandments). We must confess our sins, take personal responsibility for them, and apply the blood to each of those sins so that the judgment against us in the Courts of Heaven where the accuser of the brethren is bringing evidence against us day and night can be tossed out of court and we can receive our spiritual inheritance! Once we possess that cleansing, we must follow through by DOING obedience, not simply HEAR we are supposed to obey, deceiving our own selves (James 1:22)

> ***Eph 1:17-19*** *- 17 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: 18 The EYES OF YOUR UNDERSTANDING BEING ENLIGHTENED; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints, 19 And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power,*
>
> ***Job 28:28*** *- And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to DEPART FROM EVIL IS UNDERSTANDING.*
>
> ***Psalm 111:10*** *- The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good UNDERSTANDING have all they that DO his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.*

Receiving the blood of the covenant given to us by the Spirit of Grace for forgiveness of sins WITHOUT following through with obedience will result in severe penalties by the wrath of God.

> ***Heb 10:26-31*** *- 26 For if we SIN WILFULLY after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. 28 He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. 31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.*

This is the danger of SAYING/confessing Jesus is LORD = Kyrios = Master/boss of your life, but refusing to submit to and obey His commandments.

Apostle Paul knew that legalism was deadly but so was lawlessness. Until we come TO Jesus, in a loving relationship bathed in mercy and justice, the Law is simply a bondage. As long as we participate in the opposite end which is lawlessness, we cannot KNOW God and therefore will not have eternal life, which is another form of eternal bondage.

> ***Jn 17:3*** *- 3 And this is life eternal, that they might KNOW thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.*

So how do we get to KNOW the LORD so we can have eternal life?

> ***1 Jn 2:3-6*** *- 3And hereby we do know that we know him, IF we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth NOT his commandments, is a liar, and THE TRUTH IS NOT IN HIM. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him. 6 He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.*

So those who SAY they know God but DON'T keep His commandments are liars and the truth is not in them.

Those who do not love the Truth will be handed over to a strong delusion.

> ***2 Thess 2:10-13*** *- 10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they RECEIVED NOT THE LOVE OF THE TRUTH, that they might be saved.11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned who BELIEVED NOT THE TRUTH, but had pleasure in UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. 13 But we are bound to give thanks alway to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth:*

Bunny Trails with the Holy Spirit

Saturday, December 14, 2019

I was part of a conversation recently where someone had joined a group that was teaching on the Torah. In their desire to chase after the blessings listed out in Deuteronomy 28 as their life was riddled with much torment and physical ailments, they had been rigidly trying obey the letter of the law in order to gain God's approval. The discovery that their pharisaical teachers who weren't obeying the legalistic burden being laid upon others behind closed doors crushed this person. They manifested Malachi 2:8-9.

> ***Malachi 2:8-9*** *- 8 But ye are departed out of the way; ye have caused many to stumble at the law; ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi, saith the Lord of hosts. 9 Therefore have I also made you contemptible and base before all the people, according as ye have not kept my ways, but have been partial in the law.*

Due to the deep wound of betrayal, they were now walking in defiant rebellion under the lie that there is no value nor hope in obedience. Rules without relationship will lead to rebellion. They fell into the trap of Malachi 3:13-15.

> ***Malachi 3:13-15*** *- 13 Your words have been stout against me, saith the Lord. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee?14 Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the Lord of hosts?15 And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered.*

What both the teachers and the student of that Torah group missed was the Spirit of the Law. Romans 4:17 says,

> ***Romans 4:17*** *- "For the kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost."*

If VOLUNTARY obedience doesn't bring joy and outflow of love from your heart, there's a monkey wrench somewhere. It could be an orphan spirit, a spirit of striving/performance/perfection, or a simple absence of the Holy Spirit that enables obedience to the Spirit of the Law due to a lack of teaching/false doctrine.

The verse brought to mind:

2 Corinthians 3:14-17 *- 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart. 16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.*

The key is turning TO Jesus, the person, which requires opening our heart in vulnerable and transparent trusting relationship…a feat difficult for those who have been deeply wounded by relationships in the past.

We frequently hear that last verse about where the Spirit of the LORD is, there is liberty taken completely out of context. How often do preachers share that verse in context with understanding the Law of Moses in a way that brings freedom instead of the bondage it's usually associated with?

In the early church in Acts, we see the pattern of salvation, baptism of water which had to be followed by baptism of the Holy Spirit with evidence of speaking in tongues to be considered complete THEN learning the scriptures in the Synagogue. (*Cornelius was an exception where he spoke in tongues FIRST, then got baptized in water). That would solve a lot of problems with legalism/phariseeism as well as the flip side of people feeling frustrated with their powerless relationship with the LORD.

I can already see the eyebrows raising and the spirits spazzing to stir up skepticism and unbelief. Where does it say Baptism of the Holy Spirit, with evidence of speaking in tongues / prophesying, is necessary for completion???

Acts 8:12-17 *- 12 But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women.13 Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done. 14 Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John:15 Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Ghost:16 (For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.) 17 Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost.*

Acts 19:2-6*- 2 He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost. 3 And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism. 4 Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus. 5 When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the*

Lord Jesus. 6 And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied.

Acts 2:4 *- 4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.*

And for an Old Testament passage:

Num 11:25 *- And the LORD came down in a cloud, and spake unto him, and took of the spirit that was upon [Moses], and gave it unto the seventy elders: and it came to pass, that, when the spirit rested upon them, they prophesied, and did not cease.*

(**Other translations like the NIV & ESV say "they did NOT prophesy again" so I looked into the Hebrew to see which was correct. "Did not cease" = yacaph = to add increase, do again, to do more, to be joined. The KJV is correct.)

It is hard to worship our GOD in SPIRIT and truth when we don't have the baptism of the Holy Spirit which causes us to be born again in the spirit. This is why so many people struggle to hear God's voice in their hearts. As a child of God ordained to be a prophetic evangelist, when I woke up to the fact that I was a sinner and needed to repent, I suddenly had a strong desire to study the scriptures. However, it wasn't until I repented of the ungodly belief that the spiritual gifts died with the apostolic age and received the baptism of the Holy Spirit in my car as I drove to Fort Erie, that the scriptures came alive. I was able to understand them in my heart. It was shortly after that a couple of seasoned seers confirmed my "prophesies", to which my response was, "Come again?" I had no clue what I was prophesying. I was simply being me, long-winded with convoluted bunny trails the often left me wondering why I had said seemingly unrelated things in the flow of conversation. It required being mentored by mature prophets to discern how my gifting operated (and I'm discovering new facets each year!). That's why we need the Ephesians 4 Five-fold ministry to equip the saints and bring unity.

Eph 4:11-16 *- And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;12 For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: 13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: 14 That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ: 16 From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*

Now I want to confront an issue that is prevalent in the charismatic circles – false tongues. Whatever the LORD does, the devil will try to counterfeit so don't choke. Simply be discerning and do some house-cleaning as needed. There's no shame in admitting we tripped and skinned our knee. The shame lies in the pity party of refusing to get back up and try again. Where there is a baptism of the Holy Spirit, the counterfeit is the Kundalini spirit and is very common in Pentecostal circles from what I've observed. (Might be elsewhere, just that this is my area of exposure thus far.)

> ***2 Corinthians 11:3-4*** *- 3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ. 4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.*
>
> ***1 John 4:1-3*** *- Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.*

The Kundalini Spirit has been around for millennia but most would know about California's Azuza Street flash in the pan 3 yr revival with William J. Seymour. Charles Parham, the father of Pentecost in the 1900's, was the one who originally taught Seymour about the baptism of the Holy Spirit with evidence of tongues. When he heard about the fanaticism going on, he went to California and did deliverance on Seymour's congregants who were willing. (Read "God's Generals" by Robert Liardon). The revival started out healthy, then got twisted with Seymour's spiritual pride and orphan spirit, at which point the LORD shut it down. The True Holy Spirit will not cohabitate with a spirit of Pride but a Kundalini spirit will feast upon pride. The Azuza congregation later revived in 1911 under William H. Durham. Notice that almost no one knows who HE is? It wasn't about making a name for himself but about the LORD.

The Kundalini spirit manifests with flamboyant behavior/false signs/wonders that draws attention to the person/sign and the extreme emotional highs, pulling the focus away from communing with God to observing the people around us. Pharaoh's sorcerers were capable of copying the first few plagues upon Egypt but a time came when they could no longer mimic the miracles. A time comes when there's a distinction between the righteous and the wicked. Another marker of the Kundalini spirit is the absence of long-term fruit because repentance of sin isn't present. Matt 3:8 NLT says it clear enough:

> ***Matt 3:8 NLT*** *- "Prove by the way you live that you have repented of your sins and turned to God."*

People who are hungry for approval and attention from man and aren't confident in their identity in Christ are especially vulnerable to this spirit because it promises power and promotion. The manifestations will have a sense of forcefulness, as if you can't control what your body is doing. You'll see spirits of rebellion & stubbornness & pride tend to go part and parcel with Kundalini. I've also started noticing there is a pattern of those who have freemasonry/luciferianism or yoga in their background and being contaminated with the Kundalini, being deceived it's the Holy Spirit.

Yes, there can be emotional experiences with the True Holy Spirit because there is such deep healing in the presence of joy, however the focus will always drawing us TO the Heavenly Father with such gentleness and quiet peace. Another thing I've observed is they will have increased hunger for and receive deeper understanding when reading God's word and for prayer (conversation with God). There will be observable changes in the person's life as they develop such a hatred for sin leading to heart-level repentance and desire to walk into holiness and humility that crucifies the desires of the flesh.

The True Holy Spirit will teach us the Fear of the LORD whereas the Kundalini spirit will cause a dismissing or outright despising of God's commandments. If our church says yoga is ok or even practices it in their programs, we know it is contaminated. If we are listening and submitting to the Spirit's leading, the Holy Spirit will direct our learning paths, whether through dreams or internet links/books or having people travel halfway across the world to stay with us to give us 1:1 instruction.

Here's a link to a thorough deliverance prayer for the Kundalini spirit - https://www.rcm-usa.org/PDF%20Files/Kundalini%20Renunciation_July-2018.pdf It takes roughly 2 hrs to go through. If you find it difficult to read through and complete, that's a sure sign the Kundalini spirit is there and doesn't want to be evicted but keep persevering. It took one lady 3 days to complete and her comprehension of the Bible afterward shot through the roof. Then humbly ask the Holy Spirit to baptize you with the real deal. You don't NEED a person to lay hands on you. Cornelius is a Biblical example. Charles Parham's students at Stone's Folly & John J. Lake are another couple in history. God will grant the Holy Spirit to those who are hungry and seeking after Him with all their hearts. After Lake's baptism of the Holy Spirit, he went to Africa as a missionary and ministered during a deadly plague, where scientific studies confirmed the plague bacteria died as soon as it touched his skin that was filled with the presence of God.

I'll end off this bunny trail meandering for now and start a different blog post for the next hop in topic.

Should We Obey The Commandments That We Read or Hear (or both)?

Sunday, December 15, 2019

A couple nights ago, I had a funny flash vision. A bunch of sheep were studiously reading the Torah scrolls as they munched on them. There were multiple things it brought up but what the LORD asked that night – "Do my sheep obey the Laws they read or My commandments they hear?" Then He reminded me of John 10:27.

> ***John 10:27*** *- "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:"*

I write a lot about obeying God's commandments and yes, part of that is obeying the Law of Moses in the Spirit of the Law but I haven't blatantly written about obeying His VOICE, because for me it's become a given. Sometimes you don't see the nose that's on the end of your face – the thing that's so obvious to you - yet others are crying out under the bondage of legalism they DON'T see it because their discernment has been cut off by obeying the traditions of men (Is 29:13-14).

> ***Isaiah 29:13-14*** *- 13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men: 14 Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid.*

Obeying anything without personal revelation and understanding in your heart simply because someone told you to believe it will end up becoming a burden, a man-made formula, and legalism. Anyone who believes something without understanding will easily change their beliefs like blowing sand. One needs to know WHY they believe anything instead of being a mindless indoctrinated lemming. Is what you believe founded on truth?

A case in point – Christmas. Many celebrate Jesus' birth as Dec 25th. Yet how many have actually searched the scriptures to see when Jesus was born? Are we even commanded to celebrate that date in the name of Jesus Christ? And when you discover the truth that he WASN'T born at Christmas, nor is Christmas a biblical celebration by any stretch of the imagination, why do you continue to do an indoctrinated behavior / belief when it isn't Truth?

Since I brought it up, Jesus was conceived at Hanukkah, and born at Feast of Tabernacles. We know that based on John the Baptist's birth being 6 months prior to Jesus. John was born roughly on Passover, based on the fact that Zechariah was in the course of Abia (Lk 1:5) who would have been serving in rotation during Sivan 12-18 (June) and it is 285 days to full term. Robert Heidler with Glory Of Zion has some great teachings on God's calendar.

Let's search the scriptures together and see if we can bring clarity to this topic of obeying God's commandments in a way that brings freedom instead of suffocating phariseeism.

The first example of hearing God's voice is found in the Garden of Eden. Notice God didn't have Adam first read a book about God (which is what the Bible is). He SPOKE TO Adam.

> ***Genesis 2:16-17*** - *16 And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: 17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.*

Later, we can infer that God walked with Adam & Eve regularly in the cool of the day. He communed with them. They shared relationship, fellowship, community…until sin caused them to be scared of the voice of the LORD, which made them hide in shame.

> ***Genesis 3:8-9*** - *8 And they heard the voice of the Lord God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the Lord God amongst the trees of the garden. 9 And the Lord God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou?*

Jump forward to the Israelites after they just saw the LORD their God make a way of escape via dry ground between two watery walls through the Red Sea, then saw their enemies crushed as the walls of water crashed down. They did not yet have the WRITTEN stone tablets. Notice it says give EAR to His commandments, not eyesight to His commandments.

> ***Exodus 15:26*** - *And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the Lord that healeth thee.*

Jump forward to after the tabernacle of the congregation with all its holy furniture had been built. Notice how Moses spoke with God from the off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of the Testimony. Moses didn't go in there to read the commandments. He went in there to HEAR & SPEAK with God.

Numbers 7:89 *- And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of the congregation to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubims: and he spake unto him.*

Jump again to after the children of Israel had sent the 12 spies into the Promised Land and 10 decided to believe in and magnify their fears more than their God. Making fear their idol resulted in the spies leading the entire congregation into idolatry of their emotions, which had dire consequences for the entire congregation.

Numbers 14:22-24 *- 22 Because all those men which have seen my glory, and my miracles, which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have tempted me now these ten times, and have NOT hearkened to my voice; 23 Surely they shall not see the land which I sware unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it: 24 But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed shall possess it.*

It's pretty clear throughout the pattern shown in these scriptures that HEARING God's voice came first before reading His word, which was held securely inside the Ark of the Covenant in the Holy of Holies that only the High Priest had access to one day a year at that time. Now don't pitch a fit. Reading the Bible daily is a commandment in the Bible (Deut 17:19) and everything we hear must line up with scripture. But let me challenge you. How many Christians today teach their brand new converts how to HEAR God's voice as their FIRST step of discipleship? Or do they tell you to read the Bible first (usually the book of John) and pray TO God? His VOICE was valuable enough to record in writing, which is how we ended up with the Law of Moses.

Deut 4:12-16 *- 12 And the Lord spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ye heard the voice of the words, but saw no similitude; only ye heard a voice. 13 And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, even ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone. 14 And the Lord commanded me at that time to teach you statutes and judgments, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess it. 15 Take ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no manner of similitude on the day that the Lord spake unto you in Horeb out of the midst of the fire: 16 Lest ye corrupt yourselves, and make you a graven image, the similitude of any figure…*

Deut 4:36 *- Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he shewed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.*

The first part of Deut 28 outlines the blessings given for obeying His voice. Note it does NOT say the blessings are for reading and obeying a book. That doesn't require relationship. It doesn't

involve KNOWING the LORD. However, scripture records that Moses did WRITE down the voice of the LORD.

> ***Deut 28:1-2*** *- And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God.*
>
> ***Exodus 24:3-4,7*** *- 3 And Moses came and told the people all the words of the Lord, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the Lord hath said will we do. 4 And Moses wrote all the words of the Lord, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel… 7 And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the Lord hath said will we do, and be obedient.*

What is a danger of obeying the written word without having a relationship that enables you to hear His precious voice? This is where many Christians have gotten snared, assuming God's commandments don't apply to them, only to Jews. It is by their very declaration that they have condemned themselves because a true Jew is one whose heart is circumcised and therefore able to hear God's voice.

> ***Matt 13:9-16*** *- 9 Who hath ears to hear, let him hear. 10 And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables? 11 He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given. 12 For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath. 13 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. 14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.* (**Quoting Isaiah 6:9-10) *16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear.*
>
> ***Deut 28:15,45*** *- But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt NOT hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:… Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou*

be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:

Rom 2:28-29 *- 28 For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.*

If you are convicted that you need to grow in hearing God's voice, I would recommend 4 things that worked for me:

1) Learn what the blessings and curses are so you have a barometer for where you are. This was our wake-up call as a family when we realized we were 100% on the cursing side, despite having been raised as pastor's kids in churches all our lives, and even trained as lay pastors. Are you on the blessings side or the cursing side?

Deut 30:1-2,6-7 *- And it shall come to pass, when all these things are come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou shalt call them to mind among all the nations, whither the Lord thy God hath driven thee, 2 And shalt return unto the Lord thy God, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul;… 6 And the Lord thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live. 7 And the Lord thy God will put all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee.*

2) Take a course in learning to hear God's voice, such as Mark Virkler's book / course – 4 Keys to Hearing God's Voice. You'll be surprised that God has been talking all along but you weren't listening.

https://www.cwgministries.org/Four-Keys-to-Hearing-Gods-Voice

3) Study out and obey the Law of Moses which exposes what sin is, and the entire Bible for that matter. Don't rely on a pastor to do it for you. Ask the Holy Spirit to reveal to you the Spirit of the Law woven in the background of the commandments. Being baptized with the Holy Spirit helped me to understand the scriptures BUT it wasn't until we started APPLYING the Word of the LORD that the blessings started to flow.

4) Be diligent in obeying the Voice of the LORD. Sometimes you will receive instructions in a dream or vision. Or you might be reading a Bible verse and it will hit you in the gut like a shockwave (a spoken rhema on top of a written logos word). It might be that odd spontaneous

thought that you know isn't your own telling you to do something out of character but it DOES line up with the character of Christ.

I encourage you to be a Berean and chase after the Voice of the LORD. For those who diligent seek Him WILL find Him!

> ***Hebrews 11:6*** *- But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.*
>
> ***Isaiah 55:6-7*** *- 6 Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.*

The Sons of Eli are the Sons of Belial

Wednesday, December 18, 2019

I was reading my Bible on my phone last night (Dec 17, 2019) when my reading plan jumped and went back over an area I had already read. When this happens, I know the LORD wants to reveal something deeper that I missed the first time around. What leapt out was this:

> ***1 Sam 2:12*** - *12 Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial; they knew not the Lord.*

So let's unpack this verse, peradventure we identify areas that need to be repented of before it is too late.

1) Prophetically for 5780/2020, we know the House/Sons of Eli are going down and the House of Samuel is going up. The LORD was highlighting this verse to help us identify WHO will be affected in the shift.

2) Who or what are the Sons of Belial? According to the Strong's Concordance, "Belial" in Hebrew (H1100) can be translated as worthlessness, worthless, good for nothing, unprofitable, base fellow, wicked, ruin, destruction. In the Greek, G955 is also worthless or wicked, and a name of Satan. So another way to say this is the Sons of Satan. The religious Pharisees were called this by Jesus, laying a precedent that Satan's children are capable of working inside the religious structures today also. (Jn 8:44)

> ***Jn 8:44*** *- Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.*

Scripture shows us that the sons of Belial:

- Are as thorns to be thrust away and burned with fire. (2 Sam 22:6-7; **Many prophets have said 2020 will be a year of fire)
- Have nothing to do with Christ. (2 Cor 6:15)
- Will lead you to go and worship other gods which you have not known (**Also a sign of a false prophet as per Deut 13:1-4). (Deut 13:13)
- Are into sexual immorality. (Judges 19:22)
- Are known to participate in drunkenness. (1 Sam 1:16)
- Will despise & mock God's anointed leadership, refusing to follow nor honor them. (1 Sam 10:26-27)

- Are stubborn, full of folly, and refuse to listen to the counsel of others. (1 Sam 25:17,25)
- Are greedy, lacking in compassion, with an attitude of superiority. (1 Sam 30:22)
- Have no part in the House of David, nor its inheritance (which Jesus Christ is in the line of the King of David, and heaven is our inheritance). (2 Sam 20:1)
- Bear false witness against others. (1 Kings 21:10)
- Are vain men and flock around weak leaders. (2 Chron 13:7)
- Are equated with infidels (unfaithful, unbelievers) (2 Co 6:15)

3) The Sons of Eli / Belial knew NOT the LORD. That means that they didn't have a personal, intimate relationship with the LORD that produces an outflow of obedience to God's commandments. They lacked the Fear of the LORD. We know that those who do not KNOW Jesus, will be told to depart from Him. That time of departure is coming, for the LORD does nothing without FIRST telling His prophets.

> ***1 John 2:3-4*** *- And hereby we do know that we know him, IF we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.*

> ***Matt 7:21-23*** *- Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity (lawlessness).*

4) Other gleanings about the Sons of Eli.

- They worked as priests in the temple with their father Eli as the High Priest. (1 Sam 2:13-14)
- They abhorred the offering of the LORD by taking their portion of raw flesh BEFORE allowing the LORD to get His portion of the burnt fat and disobeying the ways outlined in the Law. (1 Sam 2:16-17)
- They had sex with the women that assembled at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. (1 Sam 2:22)
- They ignored the rebuke of their father, and their father passively allowed them to stay ministering in the priestly office despite knowing they had become unclean/defiled. (1 Sam 2:23-25)
- God Himself hardened their hearts because of their unrepentant sin, because the LORD would slay them (with the aid of the Philistines). (1 Sam 2:25)
- Eli (and by extension his sons) ignored the prophetic warning to repent of the sins of disregarding the LORD's sacrifice & offerings, honoring his sons above the LORD, and

making themselves fat (prosperous) on the best of the people's offerings. (1 Sam 2:29-30)

- They had no open vision (no spiritual sight). (1 Sam 3:1)
- They failed to keep the lamp well-tended with oil, which was at risk of going out in the temple. (1 SAM 3:3)
- They made themselves vile in the eyes of the LORD. (1 Sam 3:13)
- They were WITH the presence of the LORD (the ark of the covenant of God) but they were not protected BY it. (1 Sam 4:4, 11)
- Their sinful actions caused the glory of the LORD to depart from Israel. (1 Sam 4:21)

Part 1 - Sexual Purity a Mandatory Requirement for a Believer

Wednesday, December 25, 2019

I was startled awake this Christmas morning just as the sky was starting to dawn to a voice in the spirit yelling,

"WAKE UP CALL! Sexual Purity is a mandatory requirement for a believer in Christ!"

If you are a hearer only and not a doer, you are not a believer, but a deceived one. (James 1:22) God is not mocked. What you Sow, you will Reap. (Gal 6:7) It is the deceived who try to outwardly look and act like the wheat but are truly tares that will be reaped and burned up when the fire of God's judgment comes first to the house of the LORD. (Matt 13:30,1 Pet 4:17). The wheat bow their heads under the weight of humility and obedience. Tares stand tall and proudly stiffnecked, refusing to bow their hearts to the LORD in worship.

God promises that if we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. (1 Jn 1:9) However, He also warns those who have been healed and shown mercy, "Go and sin NO MORE, lest a worse thing come upon you!" (Jn 5:14) Why? To continue in a known sin, thinking God's forgiveness will keep coming and coming and coming while we refuse to repent (change our thinking and therefore our actions) is deception. The scriptures warn us that if we trample upon the blood of His covenant and the Spirit of His grace, we can only expect the wrath of God to fall upon us because vengeance belongs to Him. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of a living God. (Heb 10:26-31)

Merry Christmas, folks. God’s gift to you this year is the opportunity to humble yourself and repent and plumbline to His word BEFORE the purifying fire falls upon His House. The clock is ticking!

Part 2 - Sexual Purity Required To Be a Wheat and Not a Tare

Thursday, December 26, 2019

On Christmas Day, I released part 1 about how sexual purity was a mandatory requirement to be considered a believer. Participating in any form of sexual perversion as per the biblical definition of perversion and NOT culture's while declaring you're a Christian, means you are deceived. If you are deceived (also known as beguiled or bewitched), you open yourself up to a Python spirit that will choke out true heart-felt prayer and praise and lifestyle worship, often replacing it with empty, powerless religiosity in its place with the weary, depressed victim none the wiser. (*Here's a link for self-deliverance of Python - http://deliverancerevolution.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Prayer-To-Cast-Out-The-Python-Spirit.pdf)

Now, with every warning, there is always a blessing for those who walk in repentance and obedience. What was it? I didn't receive it for part 1 but it doesn't mean that it wasn't there, I simply had to keep seeking. Kind of like when Jesus was walking on the water during the storm that had the disciples terrified. He was willing to walk right past them but because they were looking, He turned aside to them and spoke with them. (Mk 6:48-51)

Yesterday as I pondered it throughout the day, I eventually saw the word "Barn" light up and lift off the page. The tares are destined for fire, much like the dross purged from silver during a purifying fire and the dirt scrubbed out with laundry soap (Mal 3:1-4), but the wheat are gathered into the BARN. (Matt 13:30) Two angles were highlighted with this verse. On the individual level, each person can have both wheat and tares in their own field of life. Then there's a corporate angle where you can have true believers and the deceived sitting side by each in a church pew. So then begged the question, is there anything we can do to position ourselves to A) discern the difference between wheat and tares and B) intentionally prepare for the increase of wheat and reduction of tares, both as individuals and as those with influence in those around us?

A word search through the scriptures for "Barn" highlighted Proverbs 3, primarily the first 10 verses (but all of them are worth meditating on!).

> ***Proverbs 3:1-10*** *- My son, forget not my law; but let thine heart keep my commandments: 2 For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall they add to thee. 3 Let not mercy and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; write them upon the table of thine heart: 4 So shalt thou find favour and good understanding in the sight of God and man. 5 Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own*

understanding. 6 In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. 7 Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the Lord, and depart from evil. 8 It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones. 9 Honour the Lord with thy substance, and with the firstfruits of all thine increase: 10 SO SHALL THY BARNS BE FILLED WITH PLENTY, and thy presses shall burst out with new wine.

In short, the way to have your barns filled with plenty of wheat is encapsulated in verse 1 –

Prov 3:1 *- "My Son, forget not my law; but let thine HEART keep my commandments."*

Note it doesn't say, listen to His commandments while someone reads them to you and let them go in one ear and out the other with the speed of a Concorde jet. Nor does it say give mental ascent to His commandments while continuing to live a lawless life. Jesus clearly warned, those who are lawless will be commanded to depart from Him because he doesn't know them. (Matt 7:21-23; 1 Jn 2:3-5) If you don't know Him, you don't have eternal life no matter what any church minister has taught you. (John 17:3) The scripture alone MUST be our plumbline, not what any mere human teaches.

So what are the blessings of being a Wheat?
- Long life
- Peace
- Adorned with mercy and truth
- Favour with God and man
- Good understanding with God and man
- Trust in the LORD
- God's direction for your paths.
- Humility
- Fear of the LORD
- Departure from evil
- Healthy body
- Healthy blood & immune system (primarily created in your bone marrow)
- Plenty in our storehouses
- The squeezes of life will release fresh wine instead of sewage upon those around you.

On a bunny trail, many prophets have released words about God's favour increasing. They have also talked much about the Fear of the LORD and a coming increase in spiritual understanding. I've observed that many prophets release words in parable form but don't appear to have understanding of what they're actually releasing, because most of them have grown up in a church culture that ignores God's commandments or teach them only to be obeyed in the natural realm, unaware of how they apply in the Spirit of the Law. If you want to position yourself to be one of those who walk in God's supernatural favour and understanding, you will need to come into alignment with the requirement to receive it. It's NOT automatic! Just

because a prophet releases a word to a congregation or to the online community, it doesn't necessarily mean it APPLIES to everyone that reads/hears it. The majority of prophetic words are conditional. Case in point – If Mary had not kept herself sexually pure, she would have not qualified to be the mother of Jesus because the condition was that he was to be born of a virgin. (Is 7:14) The key to increased favour/understanding = forget not His law, but keep His commandments in your heart, which is the beginning of developing the Fear of the LORD in your life. (Deut 6:1-3; 10:12-13)

Are YOU a Son of Man?

Saturday, December 28, 2019

I woke up recently seeing the written words, “SON OF MAN” then hearing the verse, “The son of man is lord over the Sabbath.”

> ***Matt 12:8*** *- 8 For the Son of man is Lord even of the sabbath day.*

Another way of saying this verse is “The man who repents will have authority over/to enter into rest.”

I realized this was a two-fold word – for a specific person but also a different tangent for the whole body of Christ. If you are anything like me, you have heard it taught that the Son of man is Jesus Christ. That is partially true, in referencing the humanness of Jesus Christ, but also partially deceptive in a way that causes us to lose sight of the authority we carry when we think it ONLY applies to Him. The prophets have declared we have crossed over into the Kingdom Era so we need to be aware of the burden of responsibility upon us.

The Bible clearly states that Jesus, GOD come in the flesh, could NOT have been the Son of man in His Godhood. God is NOT a son of man. A son of man is a person who has repented (changed his thinking to depart from sin and to line up in obedience with God’s word.) That part Jesus DID fulfill as an example for us to follow. Christ IN us is the hope of glory!

> ***Numbers 23:19****- God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?*

Ezekiel, a watchman prophet, is the most commonly named Son of man in the scriptures. Daniel, a prophet during the captivity in Babylon, was another one. (Dan 8:17) Jesus Christ is the most common Son of man mentioned in the New Testament.

Let's unpack the scriptures and see how a Son of man behaves to grow our discernment between the righteous and the wicked. We also need to know what is to be expected as we align ourselves and walk in the fullness of scripture.

What are some characteristics of being Son of Man?

- They shall repent! (Num 23:19)
- The wicked will be harmed by their behavior/thinking but the Son of man will profit by their repentance. (Job 35:8)
- God will think about man but He will go a step further for the Son of man and visit him. (Ps 8:4)
- God will make the son of man strong for Himself. (Ps 80:17)
- God will take knowledge of man but go a step further to take special account of the son of man. (Ps 144:3)
- God's voice is to the sons of man. (Prov 8:4, Eze 2:1)
- God will exercise/train the sons of man with sore travail. So being a son of man doesn't guarantee a trouble-free life. Rather, it will guarantee God will put you through bootcamp to bring you maturity. (Ecc 1:13)
- Man will die but the Son of man will spring up yet again like grass that dies in winter but resurrects back to life after the snow washes away. (Is 51:12)
- They will lay hold on keeping judgment, doing justice, keeping the Sabbath from polluting it, and keeping his hand from doing evil (Is 56:1-2)
- They will not dwell in Babylon (place of false religion, graven images, & idols) or with the Chaldeans (astrology/witchcraft), Sodom or Gomorrhea (sexual perversion), drought (lack of living waters). (Jer 50)
- They shall not dwell in Hazor (fenced castle/stronghold), a dwelling place of dragons. (Jer 49:33)
- The Sons of men will be sent to the children of Israel, to a rebellious house that has rebelled against the LORD, those who have eyes to see but see not and ears to hear, but hear not. (Eze 2:3, 12:2) *Note they are NOT sent to the unchurched.
- The Son of man will be made a watchman to give warnings and declare judgments from the LORD. (Eze 3:17, Eze 11, Eze 33)
- The Son of man will expose the blatant abominations committed in the sanctuaries as well as the wicked abominations and idol worship hidden in their inner courts (inside the hearts of men) committed by the elders of Israel. (Ezekiel 8)
- They will sometimes be required to do prophetic acts in the sight of the rebellious house. (Eze 12:3)
- The Son of man will prophesy against the false prophets who prophesy out of their own hearts. (Eze 13:17)
- The Son of man will call the rebellious to repentance and warn them of judgment against them if they fail to repent. (Eze 14:6-8)
- The Son of man will know ahead of time when judgment is about to fall due to the land sinning against the LORD by trespassing grievously. (Eze 14:13)
- The Son of men are anointed and appointed to cause Jerusalem (and all that city represents) to know her abominations (Eze 16)

- Sons of men will sometimes purposely talk in riddles and parables only to be understood by those who have ears to hear and sometimes give the translations to those who are spiritual deaf. (Eze 17)
- The Son of man is to prophesy resurrection life to the dry bones of the House of Israel. (Eze 37)
- The Son of man will prophesy over the Children from Israel that they will be saved out of their dwelling places where they have sinned and God will cleanse them. They will no longer defile themselves with their idols, their detestable things, nor with their transgressions. They shall all unite under one King – Jesus Christ - as they walk in His judgments and observe His statutes to do them. (Eze 37:22-24)
- One LIKE the Son of man will come with the clouds of heaven and will be given everlasting dominion and His Kingdom shall not be destroyed. This is referring to Jesus Christ, the King of Kings. (Dan 7:13-14)
- Son of man has nowhere to lay his head. (Matt 8:20)
- He has power on EARTH to forgive sins, which can result in healings. (Matt 9:6)
- Persecution will come but the Son of Man will be come before all the cities of Israel have been visited. (Matt 10:23)
- The Son of man shall eat and drink, being a friend of publicans and sinners, and wisdom is justified by her children. (Matt 11:19)
- Those who speak against the Son of man will be forgiven but those who shall speak against the Holy Spirit will NOT be forgiven, in this world or in the world to come. (Matt 12:32)
- The Son of man sows good seed. (Matt 13:37)
- Son of man shall send forth his angels to gather out of his kingdom all things that do offend and those that which do iniquity. (Matt 13:41)
- The Son of man shall come in the glory of His father with His angels. (Matt 16:27)
- The Son of man was ignored and rejected by man and shall suffer by them, being betrayed into the hands of men. (Matt 17:12, 22)
- The Son of man is come to save that which was lost (Matt 18:11)
- Those that follow Christ and are regenerated, the Son of man shall sit in the throne of His glory. (Matt 19:28) (**Cross ref: We are seated in heavenly places with Jesus Christ. Eph 2:6)
- The Son of man will be betrayed and condemned by church leaders and the religious elite. (Matt 20:18)
- The Son of man came not to be ministered to, but to minister to, and to give his life for others. (Matt 20:28)
- The Son of man will shine brightly like lightning. (Matt 24:27)
- The Son of man shall come in the cloud of heaven with power and great glory. (Matt 24:30) (**Cross ref: God's presence among His people was manifest in the cloud by day and fire by night. Ex 13:21)

- The Son of man will manifest righteousness and blameless among the people of his time when the world is utterly wicked like in the days of Noah, when there were Nephilim (demon-human hybrids) present and every inclination of the thoughts of the human heart was only evil all the time, with eating, drinking, marrying and giving in marriage until Noah entered the safety of the Ark before the world was destroyed. (Gen 6:4-5,9; Matt 24:36-39)
- The arrival of the Son of man on the scene shall come as a shock. (Matt 24:29)
- The judgment upon those who betray the son of man will make them wish they had never been born. (Matt 26:24)
- The Son of man will sit on the right hand of power. (Note: It doesn't say they ARE the power.) (Matt 26:64)
- The Son of man will be ashamed of those who are ashamed of Jesus and God's word in this adulterous and sinful generation when he comes in glory of his Father with the holy angels. (Mark 8:38)
- The Son of man will have authority to bring legal testimony before the angels of God in the Courts of Heaven. (Lk 12:8)
- The Son of man will be given authority to execute judgment. (Jn 5:27)
- The Son of man will be sealed by God. (Jn 6:27; Eze 9:3-4)
- The Son of man will provide meat (and not merely milk) which produces everlasting life (Jn 6:27)
- One LIKE the Son of man will have upon his head a golden crown and in his hand a sharp sickle to thrust the sickle into the harvest for it is time to reap. (Rev 14:14-15)

Python in a Nutshell

Sunday, December 29, 2019

I've recently come across several people that have attended church, some for over half a century, who haven't heard about the Python spirit/demon so here's what the LORD has taught me in a nutshell. We are warned not to be ignorant of the devil's devices.

In Acts 16:16-19, a fortune telling girl with a Python spirit / spirit of divination followed Paul around declaring the "truth" but in a way that drew attention to herself and not God. It tormented him, suffocating his ministry until he finally used his authority to cast that spirit out, which caused her to lose her soothsayer abilities (aka prophesying/words of knowledge through an unclean spirit, which can still be accurate).

Note that this girl wasn't a soothsayer by God-given identity but rather one who had the ability to operate in soothsayer power, given to her by a demon. The origin of the power wasn't exposed until the demon was cast out, leaving her powerless. This angered her masters that enjoyed the money she made them. Her identity & value were tied to what she did through the demonic powers and not who she was created by God to be. This spirit can operate WITHIN a person, as in the fortune-telling girl, or it can come AT someone, as it did with the Apostle Paul.

Python is a spirit of divination/witchcraft that will suffocate out powerful, effectual prayer of the righteous man and high praise of God, which is singing/decreeing scripture back to the LORD because God's word is even higher than His name.

> ***Psalm 138:2*** *- You have magnified Your word above all Your name.*

The power of pure praise is evident throughout scripture where it threw the enemy's armies into confusion, bringing the breakthrough so no wonder the devil will try to shut it down before it even gets going. Many prophets have declared breakthrough this year through praise, even encouraging us to pray and praise as we crossover the threshold into 2020. This decade will be the Decade of the Mouth, where praying and praising with what comes out of God's mouth will play a big part in advancing the Kingdom of God.

The onslaught of divination witchcraft coming AT someone will bring weariness, defeat, heaviness, brain fog, victim mindset/helplessness/hopelessness, fatigue, and eventually spiritual blindness/deafness and then death/suicide if tolerated. Sometimes I see it resting on congregations like a thick wet blanket during worship or hear individuals gasping in the Spirit or feel such a deep sense of hopelessness where they have lost the will to fight the enemy any further.

My most recent experience with this spirit is when a reverend walked in our front door who had given over so much control to this spirit that it knocked everyone else in the home spiritually flat until we figured out what hit us and walked everyone through deliverance, which brought DRASTIC relief.

One of the ways Python resides in a person, using them as a host to torment others under their influence, is when they are deceived that the Law of God is not to be obeyed today, that it has been done away with because we have Jesus now! This false doctrine directly contradicts Matt 5:17-20 and Rev 22:14. This doctrine robs them of spiritual authority, which enables the demonic spirit to stay unhampered.

Many prophetic people are plagued repeatedly by this demon. For most who learn about this demon and try to cast it out, they find it only leaves temporarily. Then like a revolving door, it waltzes right back in. Anyone feel Bipolar and know it's not them but something happening TO them? This demon can be one of the spiritual causes!

The reason there often isn't long lasting victory is that that they walk in ignorant lawlessness that causes so much devouring every time they try to push forward into their destiny. They are walking into battle without a covenant shield to protect them, making them easy pickings.

> ***Hosea 4:6*** *- 6 My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.*

I believe for most prophetic people, it's not a case of rampant rebellion but they simply don't know what they don't know because the former generation failed to teach God's ways to their children.

When obedience to God's commandments is confronted and the conviction of the Holy Spirit stirs someone's heart, their heart condition will be exposed. Will they be humble enough to be teachable and be a Berean to see where they need to come into alignment or will they're too proud or fearful to examine their life-long beliefs, refusing to change if needed?

Be warned! If you are confronted with truth with an opportunity to repent and willingly chose to turn a blind eye to it, the wrath of God will be the next thing you experience. (Heb 10:26-31) I've released enough warnings like Jeremiah & Ezekiel and had to watch the destruction that followed the stubborn and rebellious. (Prov 17:11, 1 Sam 15:23) Some lost their minds, either needing to be locked in Psych wards when the demons were handed more control (Matt 12:43-45), or they got hit with sudden onset of dementia/stroke/cancer as their flesh was handed over to satan so their spirit might be salvaged (1 Cor 5:5) Others died painful or unnatural deaths. (2 Peter 2:1) Still others' ministries collapsed out from under them. (Is 22:17-19) Others

experienced their finances being cursed. (Prov 13:18) I've also watched the abundance of blessings pour out upon those who repent - mortgages supernaturally paid off, windfalls of finances/resources, sudden favour/promotion with their business, their children being healed, marriages restored, and legal battle breakthroughs to name just a few.

The false doctrine that Jesus did away with the Law also removes the definition of sin, therefore removing from us the freeing responsibility of confessing & repenting of our sin and walking in obedience to God's commandments that brings healing. (Deut 7:12,15; James 5:15-16) It's the prayers of a righteous man that will operate in God's power, not the wicked. The wicked tap into demonic power, like Pharaoh's and Nebuchadnezzar's magicians.

The Bible tells us:

> ***Prov 28:9*** *- He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be abomination.*
>
> ***Psalm 66:18*** *- If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me.*

However, the devil WILL hear us and gladly fill in the void, sometimes deceiving us to think God is answering our prayers in order to manipulate us.

Failure to obey God's commandments means we don't know God (1 Jn 2:3-5), we don't love God by His definition of love (Jn 14:15), He doesn't abide with us (so what is that we have mistaken for the Holy Spirit???) (Jn 14:21-23), and we don't have eternal life. (Jn 17:3, Rev 22:14).

A common sidekick with the Python spirit in churches that fail to teach God's commandments is charismatic witchcraft (also known as white witchcraft). This is praying/decreeing/declaring according to man's will instead of God's will. It releases a lot of unintentional (and some intentional!) curses due to a lack of discernment (understanding) in the church. Spiritual discernment only grows when one has the Fear of the LORD. (Deut 4:6, Ps 111:10, Prov 9:10)

Those who aren't filled with the baptism of the Holy Spirit AND KNOW the LORD easily fall into this because how can they discern God's will to pray into a situation if they can't hear the Spirit of God, which requires we must be born again in the Spirit and walking in the Spirit? Death and Life are in the power of the tongue and those who love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Sometimes God's will is to bring judgment upon the wicked church (i.e. read throughout Ezekiel). Sometimes it's to offer mercy upon Nineveh.

If we are ignorantly praying against God's will, it is rebellion which is as the sin of witchcraft. (1 Sam 15:23) It was God's will for ALL the Amalekites to be utterly destroyed but King Saul showed mercy to King Agag & saved the spoil for themselves. Stubbornly declaring by our

words and actions that we don't need to obey God's commandments (in the spirit of the Law) and instead doing what WE feel/think is right means we are participating in idolatry and iniquity. (also 1 Sam 15:23).

Hopefully that shed fresh light on this problem so you can overcome it victoriously as you step over the threshold into 2020 and into alignment with God's slipstream. You can find a self-deliverance prayer here - http://deliverancerevolution.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Prayer-To-Cast-Out-The-Python-Spirit.pdf

Part 1 - Your Righteousness Must Exceed That of the Pharisees

Friday, January 03, 2020

I woke up on Dec 14, 2019 at 4:41am with the verse fragment ringing loud and clear – "Your Righteousness Must Exceed That of the Pharisees." I knew it was from Matthew 5:20 and that there was more to this invitation of conversation so I grabbed my phone to take notes, a blanket, and went to the prayer closet.

> ***Matthew 5:17-20*** *- 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. 19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.*

If the Pharisees were as perfect as you could get with obedience to the Law of Moses, how on earth does one exceed that? Obviously, if Jesus is telling us we need to do it, there IS a solution to this mystery.

Then the next verse came to mind.

> ***Matthew 23:23*** *- Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.*
>
> ***Matt 23:13*** *- 13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.*

We see from these verses that outward obedience in the flesh and in the natural realm is NOT enough! It is possible to obey the Law without heart transformation as the Apostle Paul proved when he was still Saul and yet terrorizing the believers of Jesus Christ. It wasn't until he had a spiritual encounter with Jesus Himself and then the power of the Holy Spirit through the hands of Ananias that the scales from his eyes fell off – a prophetic picture of the veil falling away

from the eyes of his heart.

> ***2 Corinthians 3:14-16*** *- 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart. 16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away.*

The Pharisees omitted the weightier things of the Law – Judgment, Mercy, and Faith – which are heart attitudes. They omitted that which didn't bring them attention and praise from men because those things are in the spirit-realm and not something they can physically DO to be seen, although the fruit would definitely be observable by the prudent. They also omitted that which was impossible in their own human efforts.

The words "Vail (veil) upon the heart" also leapt out. We know that Jesus in His death tore the veil that separated the holy place/inner court from the Holy of Holies, where the ark of His Presence was kept. The Law of Moses is a prophetic / symbolic picture of the relationship the LORD wants with us.

The tabernacle has 3 parts, both the physical tabernacle that was carried through the wilderness by the Israelites and our bodies which are the tabernacle of the Holy Spirit. For the physical portable tabernacle, there was the outer court which contained the brazen altar for sacrifice of sin, the holy place was where the lamp stand (menorah), the table of showbread, and the golden altar for incense resided, then behind the veil that separated the Most Holy Place (also called the Holy of Holies) from the Holy place was where the Ark of the covenant/ His presence dwelt lit only by the glorious Law itself. (Prov 6:23) Inside that ark was the Law of Moses, the jar of hidden manna, and Aaron's staff that budded which represented authority. (Heb 9:4)

We are created in 3 parts – body, soul, and spirit. If you superimpose the pattern of the physical tabernacle upon our body, now we can see WHY the pharisees' righteousness wasn't enough – because they never enthroned the Ark of His presence within their hearts, and in turn God's presence never dwelt over the mercy seat within their hearts. It is God's presence that separates His people from the rest of the people on earth.

> ***Exodus 33:13-16*** *- 13 Now therefore, I pray thee, if I have found grace in thy sight, shew me now thy way, that I may know thee, that I may find grace in thy sight: and consider that this nation is thy people. 14 And he said, My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest. 15 And he said unto him, If thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence. 16 For wherein shall it be known here that I and thy people have found grace in thy sight? is it not in that thou goest with us? so shall we be separated, I and thy people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth.*

Let's bunny hop over to Hebrews 4 to see another angle of where the Pharisees were lacking. How did they shut up the Kingdom of Heaven against men?

> ***Hebrews 4:1-6*** *- Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, AS WELL AS UNTO THEM: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.4 For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works.5 And in this place again, If they shall enter into my rest.6 Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached ENTERED NOT BECAUSE OF THEIR UNBELIEF:*

We know from this passage that it was NOT the gospel of the cross that was preached that will get us into His rest, but rather the Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven that requires obedience to God's commandments to be great in the Kingdom, which we know by Matt 10:7-8 it preached as follows:

> ***Matt 10:7-8*** *- 7 And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.*

> ***Matt 5:19*** *- Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.*

This requires Judgment, Mercy, and Faith to accomplish. It also requires the presence of God that is birthed through relationship with Him. The Apostle Paul said it well.

> ***1 Cor 4:20*** *- For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power.*

The fleshly Pharisees exposed their heart attitude in many different ways throughout the gospels, "(S)He DESERVES to be in that predicament and receiving the punishment that is due." Our spirits when communing with the Holy Spirit will say, "(S)He DESERVES to be freed from his demons & curses because Jesus already paid the ultimate price with His blood for his freedom." They proved they were carnal and not spiritual.

> ***Romans 7:14*** *- For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under sin.*

I'll end this for now and call it part 1. I'll post Part 2 shortly that will dig deeper into the biblical

definitions of the words Judgment, Mercy, and Faith so we correct possible syntax errors, much like assuming the word gay in today's culture still means happy can cause quite a social tangle!

Part 2 - Your Righteousness Must Exceed That of the Pharisees

Sunday, January 05, 2020

In part 1, I went through several verses exposing why we must exceed the carnal righteousness of the Pharisees if we are going to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, which is crucial to understand because the prophets are declaring we have crossed over into the Kingdom Era. One of the verses pointed out that they omitted the weightier parts of the law – Judgment, Mercy, and Faith.

> ***Matthew 23:23*** *- Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.*

Let's get a bit nerdy for this second part and look up the definitions of those words for more clarity. Having the correct definition is essential because if we think a word means homosexual when it was originally defined as happy, our interpretation of scripture will be way off. I'll also include other verses that use the same word for deeper understanding. Stay with me here because these definitions are key to understanding the Kingdom era we are shifting into and the phariseeical church era we are leaving behind.

Each word has 3 parts - the Strong's concordance definition, scriptures with the same word for better clarity, and my 2 cents.

Judgment – G2920 – Krisis –

I. A separating, sundering, separation
    A. a trial, contest
        -selection
II. Judgment
    A. opinion or decision given concerning anything
        - esp. concerning justice and injustice, right or wrong
        - sentence of condemnation, damnatory judgment, condemnation and punishment

III. The college of judges (a tribunal of seven men in the several cities of Palestine; as

distinguished from the Sanhedrin, which had its seat at Jerusalem)

IV.right, justice

Scripture example:

> ***Matthew 12:18*** *- Behold my servant, whom I have chosen; my beloved, in whom my soul is well pleased: I will put my spirit upon him, and he shall shew judgment (G2920) to the Gentiles.*
>
> ***Matt 23:33*** *- Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation (G2920) of hell?*
>
> ***Jn 12:31*** *- Now is the judgment (G2920) of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.*

My 2 cents:

Judgment is not criticizing or making someone feel bad for doing something a person doesn't agree with. It is separating wickedness and iniquity from the presence of the Most High God. That is the very reason Jesus came to shed His precious blood so that by His blood sacrifice, we could be restored to intimate relationship with the Most High God while sin suffered the punishment as it was separated FROM us.

If we are spiritual, we can follow Jesus' model by executing judgment upon the demons by casting THEM out and healing the sicknesses that sin caused, thereby bringing people back into fellowship with God and man. If we are carnal and spiritually blind like the Pharisees, we will be blind to the demons being the source of torment and execute judgment against the human in bondage. The carnal-minded will be oblivious to how they are participating with demons through their rebellion against God's commandments and unforgiveness as they bemoan why their lives are such a painful mess. The defiant will declare they aren't the problem, blaming God for all His "impossibly strict rules" or the church for their misrepresentation of God, yet they will be eternally separated from God and His love, peace, and joy as long as they cling to their defiance. If they do not release the demons or their sin, they will be separated from God along with them.

Will we release life to those around us or death with the power of our words in this Decade of the Mouth? I recently heard Isaac Pitre say something along the lines that intimacy is mouth to mouth. When the LORD's mouth is in our mouths and we declare only what He is saying, we have entered into a new level of intimacy with our Judge and King.

Mercy – G1656 – Eleos

I. Mercy: kindness or good will towards the miserable and the afflicted, joined with a desire to help them

A. of men towards men: to exercise the virtue of mercy, show one's self merciful
B. of God towards men: in general providence; the mercy and clemency of God in providing and offering to men salvation by Christ
C. the mercy of Christ, whereby at his return to judgment he will bless true Christians with eternal life

Scripture example:

Matt 9:13 *- But go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will have mercy, (G1656) and not sacrifice: for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.*

Matt 12:7 *- But if ye had known what this meaneth, I will have mercy, (G1656) and not sacrifice, ye would not have condemned the guiltless.*

Titus 3:5 *- Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy (G1656) he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;*

James 2:13 *- For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath shewed no mercy; (G1656) and mercy (G1656) rejoiceth against judgment.*

My 2 Cents:

Abba Father's desire was so strong to rescue us from our wretched sinful state and bring us freedom that He sent His Son to take our place. We didn't deserve His mercy, yet He freely gave it BEFORE we ever asked! So why do we demand people on earth to deserve ours? If Jesus has already paid the penalty to make us all guiltless, why are we trying to demand people come up with their own payment for their sin? Do we not realize that our failure to show mercy means we rob ourselves of mercy also? Rather, mercy is introducing people, or more often inside the church reminding people, how to possess the payment by repenting of their sin, which is disobeying God's commandments, and own the fact that the sin is GONE, it's paid for. Now make sure we don't repeat that same sin and make a new stain reappear in the old spot by continuing to walk in rebellion, for we have no further sacrifice if we trample upon the Spirit of Grace and the blood of His covenant (Heb 10:26-31).

It takes transparency, vulnerability, and humility to admit we HAVE sinned and can do NOTHING to earn our salvation, we simply need to receive unmerited mercy. It shows strength of character and gratitude for His priceless gift to say, "Thank You" with our change of actions

to live up to the potential the Holy Spirit births within us to accomplish even greater things than Jesus did. That means we will have to do things the way Jesus did – in obedience to the Father's house rules, saying what the Father said and doing what the Father did.

Faith – Pistis – G4102

I. Conviction of the truth of anything, belief; in the NT of a conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, generally with the included idea of trust and holy fervor born of faith and joined with it

A. Relating to God

i. The conviction that God exists and is the creator and ruler of all things, the provider and bestower of eternal salvation through Christ

B. Relating to Christ

i. A strong and welcome conviction or belief that Jesus is the Messiah, through whom we obtain eternal salvation in the kingdom of God

C. the religious beliefs of Christians

D. belief with the predominate idea of trust (or confidence) whether in God or in Christ, springing from faith in the same

II. Fidelity, faithfulness

A. The character of one who can be relied on

Scripture References:

Matt 9:22*- But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith (G4102) hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.*

Matt 17:20 *- And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith (G4102) as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.*

Mark 11:22 *- And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith (G4102) in God.*

Romans 3:27-28 *- Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith (G4102) without the deeds of the law. Seeing it is one God, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith. Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law.*

My 2 Cents:

While mercy is freely given and freely received, faith will cost us our lives and our wills. Do we truly BELIEVE that Jesus Christ is the master and boss of our lives? Or do we treat Him as our sugar daddy that will give us whatever we want while we remain lovers of self and serve "I, Me, and My"? We are to live out the Law of Faith that freely justifies us by BEING faithful ourselves to establish the Law in our own lives!

Faithfulness is defined as the character of one who can be relied on. We are created in the image of God. He and His word are faithful to be relied upon. The lady with the issue of blood stood upon Malachi 4:2, that the Sun of Righteousness will have healing in His wings (kanaph). She would have known that the border on that garment (kanaph) was a reminder to obey the Law (Num 15:38-40), which Jesus did perfectly. She would have also been aware that those who repent and return to obedience to God's commandments will have all disease taken away (Deut 7:12,15) so she chased after the One who could restore her to righteousness with her God. She would have known that Ruth purposefully chased after Boaz, her Kinsmen Redeemer, and covered herself with his skirt (kanaph) – her action, not his – which unlocked blessings being freely given that she didn't have to earn BEFORE he fully manifested her redemption. She put her faith in Jesus' faith into action and got results.

We often question His faithfulness when really it is our LACK of faithfulness to fulfill the conditional obligations required to manifest the blessings that is the problem. Our Heavenly Father has given us His house rules. Children, obey your parents in the LORD for this is right. Fathers discipline the children they love. Just like biological families, you can often observe from appearance & behavior who belongs in the same family. Will we prove ourselves to be faithful children that live up to the role model of our sinless brother Jesus and the expectations of our Heavenly Father or be rebellious children that deserve to be stoned?

The opposite of faith is unbelief. Will you open your heart to trust Him with His faithfulness and respond with your faith? In Malachi 3:10, we are given permission to test God in the area of our tithes. It wasn't JUST the 10% tithe because it says tithes…that's plural. You know how to read, so you can study for yourselves the tithes the LORD was being robbed of. Will the LORD find faith in the earth this year? That's up to you, just like it was up to Ruth and to the woman with the issue of blood.

Unclean Honey

Friday, January 10, 2020

Recently I was sharing an experience with a friend of feeling the grief of the Holy Spirit (Eph 4:30) during a prophetic meeting then felt that this was to be my next blog post.

Over a year ago, I had been called out of the crowd at a conference by name with personal details no one would have known about, not even my best friend. A lengthy, accurate, confirming prophetic word was released with a portion of it being, "Where it has been so bitter in the past, the LORD says you're going to eat the honey and you're going to say yum. Shout yum, yum."

After the word for me ended, he turned to the crowd and repeated that there was a heavenly portal for honey so shout "Yum, yum! The honey is dripping…Drip, drip." The congregation went wild with people running up to the front altar to "get some honey." The congregation was manifesting a celebratory fleshly atmosphere with exaggerated movements mimicking the scooping up and eating of honey.

What had been a beautiful moment was suddenly marred with the feeling of the Holy Spirit's overwhelming grief. The sudden shift in atmosphere shook me to the core. Why would the Holy Spirit be so grieved by the minister confirming a portion of my personal word to the entire congregation? I didn't understand how that was an error.

Suddenly, I saw a picture of Samson finding honey in the carcass of a lion. The Holy Spirit pointed out that the honey wasn't the problem. Honey is naturally clean from its original source. The problem is the moment it enters into a dead carcass, it is suddenly defiled. Samson knew this yet he still offered defiled honey to his parents. Tears poured that night, and we did not feel at peace returning for the rest of the conference. The memory was shelved and I renewed my focus on the word given to me.

"Eating the honey" is found in Ezekiel 3:3, Revelation 10:10, Prov 24:13-14, Isaiah 7:15 & Mark 1:6 confirming my calling of a warning prophet/evangelist, much to my dismay. I mean, who WANTS to be the warning prophet calling the church to repent like Ezekiel & Jeremiah & John the Baptist that rebellious leaders despise and reject? It's much more "fun" being the encouraging prophet, the exciting miracle worker, or the teacher that gives everyone those "ah-ha's!" Yet, the prophesy showed that one day I WOULD see the sweetness of this calling. I badly needed that reminder of late where I've seen a drastic upswing in unrepentant leaders receiving their consequences.

Ezekiel 3:3-9 *- 3 And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I eat it; and it was in my mouth as honey for sweetness. 4 And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the house of Israel, and speak with my words unto them. 5 For thou art not sent to a people of a strange speech and of an hard language, but to the house of Israel; 6 Not to many people of a strange speech and of an hard language, whose words thou canst not understand. Surely, had I sent thee to them, they would have hearkened unto thee. 7 But the house of Israel will not hearken unto thee; for they will not hearken unto me: for all the house of Israel are impudent and hardhearted. 8 Behold, I have made thy face strong against their faces, and thy forehead strong against their foreheads. 9 As an adamant harder than flint have I made thy forehead: fear them not, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they be a rebellious house.*

Revelation 10:9-11 *- 9 And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey. 10 And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter. 11 And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.*

Prov 24:13-14 *- 13 My son, eat thou honey, because it is good; and the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy taste: 14 So shall the knowledge of wisdom be unto thy soul: when thou hast found it, then there shall be a reward, and thy expectation shall not be cut off.*

Isaiah 7:15 *- Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.*

Mark 1:6 *- And John [the Baptist] was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of a skin about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey;*

As the LORD is drawing my attention back to this memory of the conference that night, I'm seeing that night of God's grief over the congregation's reaction to the honey with fresh insight. The problem being highlighted was that we have lost the reverence and awe of God's holy prophetic word and treating the presence of God glibly. Eating honey was symbolic of His people knowing to refuse evil and choose good yet they lacked understanding of the significance of the moment and turned it into feeding frenzy. When the Prophet Samuel would enter a town, the elders would come trembling in fear.

1 Samuel 16:4 *- "And Samuel did that which the LORD spake, and came to Bethlehem. And the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, Comest thou peaceably?"*

We certainly don't have that attitude in our churches today…yet. If my dreams are any indication, it's coming and it won't be a pretty exit out of the gate until the church learns the new way of running things. If we truly believed that God could see all our sin and would hold us accountable for how we brought our offerings, would we still be as blasé in our attitudes of holding onto our sin as we tried to eat our cake, too? We need to wake up because this is what is returning to the House of the LORD as we step across this threshold into something new.

> ***Lev 10: 1-2*** *- And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the Lord, which he commanded them not. 2 And there went out fire from the Lord, and devoured them, and they died before the Lord.*
>
> ***Acts 5:1-5*** *- But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession, 2 And kept back part of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' feet. 3 But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? 4 Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God. 5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things.*

I mentioned the theme of this post with a rabbi who shared a meal at our table recently, and he shed fresh light on my download. Both these examples of God's wrath happened at the beginning of something new within the children of Israel. With Nadab and Abihu, it was the foundation of the tabernacle service. With Ananias and Sapphira, the New Testament church was just getting rolling and leadership was getting sorted out. Once their sin was exposed, it was too late to repent. They were already dead. Their death served as a severe warning to the rest of the church body to fear the all-knowing God with pure reverence and awe by doing things His way, refusing to tolerate any sin in the camp, either your own or hiding the sin of others. As Achan taught us (Joshua 7), the sin & judgment of one man can ripple out causing catastrophic effects for the entire body of Christ. Not only did he die for his blatant sin for stealing & concealing the firstfruits offering against God's commandments, but his entire family, livestock, and material possessions were destroyed by fire. His sin caused Israel to lose a significant battle, the lives of 36 men many who likely left behind wives and children, the hearts of Israel melted in fear, and in turn their reputation in the eyes of their enemies was tarnished.

A God who is the essence of justice could not turn his back on this sin no matter how much he "loved" Achan. Justice had to be served. Achan and his family were wiped out. Why would God require the death of his family also? Because the iniquity flows down the fathers to the children of the 3rd and 4th generation. At that time, Jesus was not yet crucified to atone for the father's iniquity. This is why anyone who is closely paying attention to family genealogies will see the

Houses of Eli (why by definition wouldn't be Fearing the LORD enough to get their sin atoned for) being cut off not only spiritually but with physical manifestation of no more sons to carry on their family name.

> ***Jeremiah 23:1-2, 19-22,26,34*** *– Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the Lord. 2 Therefore thus saith the Lord God of Israel against the pastors that feed my people; Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have not visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the Lord… 19 Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD is gone forth in fury, even a grievous whirlwind: it shall fall grievously upon the head of the wicked [pastors/prophets]. 20 The anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have executed, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it perfectly. 21 I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran: I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied. 22 But IF THEY HAD STOOD IN MY COUNSEL, AND CAUSED MY PEOPLE TO HEAR MY WORDS, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings…26 How long shall this be in the heart of the prophets that prophesy lies? Yea, they are prophets of the deceit of their own heart. …34 And as for the prophet, and the priest, and the people, that shall say, "The burden of the LORD," I WILL EVEN PUNISH THAT MAN AND HIS HOUSE. (**House could be literal immediate family and/or that pastor's church)

During the prophetic word over me that contained the honey comment, the minister uncomfortably exposed a root of bitterness that had been tainting the river, that sweet waters were coming in and I would drink of the sweet well. I confirmed this to be correct, as bitterness had been a stronghold for at least 3 generations I was aware of and had been actively fighting against it but it kept coming back. Then he really squirmed and tried to be politically correct as the LORD highlighted that there was still active witchcraft in the generation above me that was the source of bitterness that kept attacking me and shutting off the double portion flow of revelation I carried. Although I heartily agreed I knew witchcraft attacks were causing ongoing problems I had been actively fighting against for over 5 years by then, I was shocked by the source exposed. My parents are life-long missionaries who both come from pastoral families that trace back at least 7 generations of preachers. How was it possible they could be operating in witchcraft???

I was reminded of King Saul.

> ***1 Sam 15:23*** *- 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king.*

Here we see that even in God's anointed and chosen king of God's children, rebellion against God's commandments is as the sin of witchcraft. The majority of Western hemisphere

preachers and these days are committing this sin while operating under their anointing, the sin which is tormenting their family lines via a familiar spirit. The evil spirit that came upon Saul was sent by the LORD as judgment. (1 Sam 18:10) Below shows why so many preacher kids are so messed up – because their parents have departed from God's ways and taught that the Law no longer applies to us! The iniquity of the fathers flows down to their children until it is atoned for at the cross with His bruises. (Is 53:5)

> ***Malachi 2:1-9*** *- And now, O ye priests, this commandment is for you. 2 If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay it to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the Lord of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do not lay it to heart. 3 Behold, I WILL CORRUPT YOUR SEED, and spread dung upon your faces, even the dung of your solemn feasts; and one shall take you away with it. And ye shall know that I have sent this commandment unto you, that my covenant might be with Levi, saith the Lord of hosts. 5 My covenant was with him of life and peace; and I gave them to him for the fear wherewith he feared me, and was afraid before my name. 6 The law of truth was in his mouth, and iniquity was not found in his lips: he walked with me in peace and equity, and did turn many away from iniquity. 7 For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his mouth: for he is the messenger of the Lord of hosts. 8 BUT YE ARE DEPARTED OUT OF THE WAY; ye have CAUSED MANY TO STUMBLE AT THE LAW; ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi, saith the Lord of hosts. 9 Therefore have I also made you contemptible and base before all the people, according as ye have not kept my ways, but have been PARTIAL* (*aka cherry picking) *in the law.*

But why did it the witchcraft attacks kick up with such intensity in the last 5+ years? The only thing I could pinpoint was that's when we first went through deliverance and my firstborn was miraculously healed of autism & severe allergies then we started learning about and obeying God's commandments. I was led to 1 Samuel 18. King Saul disobeyed God's commandment to slay ALL Amalekites in ch 15. David is anointed as the replacement king by God's prophet Samuel in ch 16 then goes back to shepherding the sheep, NOT to the palace as most would think is the next logical step for the newly anointed king. He was kept hidden for a season in the sheep fields. David kills Goliath in Ch 17. King Saul moved David into the palace in Chapter 18 as the leader of his military, again not as king. (**It would be another 15-20 years before he was finally crowned king.)

Then reality hit King Saul. David "behaved himself wisely" (vs 5) under King Saul's leadership, another way to say that he actively lived out God's commandments in his daily life with the Fear of the LORD that led to success (Josh 1:7-8, Ps 111:10), resulting in favour with both God and man, a favour that King Saul did NOT have because the Kingdom of God no longer rested upon him. The noticed disparity between the two men made King Saul so jealous and bitter against David, he started hurling javelins trying to destroy what David carried. David served King Saul as long as he could, even returning and forgiving King Saul when he thought the threats

were over, but it finally got to a point that he finally had to withdraw from King Saul's presence to preserve his own life, communicating only through couriers or safe distances. David never had a contentious bone in his body against King Saul, refusing the easy opportunity to destroy him when he could.

Why is God bringing this coming up now? As we see the Saul spirit in the earth being dealt with by the LORD, some by death and thankfully some by deliverance, we will see those who will be a part of restoring the Tabernacle of David in the earth begin to emerge from their wilderness caves. They won't fit the religious mindset molds as the perfect leaders, just like David being God's choice shocked Samuel and everyone else in David's family, as being too young. David's mighty men were the rejects, the outcasts, the ones in debt yet they put God first in everything they did and as a result, they were given supernatural favour and strength to overcome enemies that others couldn't. The new breed of Davidic leaders won't be perfect but they will run to repent when they stumble, unlike the Saul's who remain in their rebellion and whose lives will be cut short by the consequences of an unfavoured life as a result.

Don't sell your inheritance for cheesecake!

Saturday, January 11, 2020

Last night my friend suggested to my hubby we go on a date while she babysat the kids. I have been fighting intense oppression from battle fatigue and constantly being physically nauseous for 4 wks since we crossed over into new spiritual territory.

I suggested we go to Café Amore for cheesecake, throwing obedience to the wind because what benefit has it gained me thus far besides the most intense warfare in my life??? Sometimes you question if the intensity of battle is really worth a reward that has been so long in coming that it has become foggy. Sometimes Job's wife gets louder than the knowing of and resolve for our marching orders that have caused so much suffering in the obedience. "Why hang on to your integrity??? Just curse God and die already!" (Job 2:9)

I'm being real here because I know I'm not the only one feeling this and you need to know you CAN overcome it! Don't give up! The devil knows the only way he can win is if you quit standing after you have done everything you know how. (Eph 6:13)

The obedience referred to in this case is that back in July 2019, the LORD gave me clear instructions that I was to abstain from sweets & desserts as a first step into activating my calling to ministering to Him. He had been asking me when I would fully step into my Zadok anointing (Eze 44:6-31) instead of just towing the line. A simple act of obedience simply because He asked.

He later confirmed this with a story of Reese Howell (I think that's his name), who the LORD gave instructions to not wear a hat in public, something contrary to the culture of the day. When he obeyed and put God first, he was given one of the greatest prayer ministries in the world and was integral in providing divine knowledge and strategies to win WW2. If you can't be faithful in a little thing, how can He trust you to be faithful in the big things?

Once at Café Amore, my hubby started to order cheesecake while I browsed the menu. At the last second, I suddenly changed my mind thinking suddenly having sugar after so long would flip the nausea into outright vomiting and I couldn't handle anymore misery. I got the artichoke-spinach dip instead, surprising both the waitress and my husband. What woman turns down chocolatey cheesecake for vegetables???

On the way home, I felt the LORD telling me so clearly the cheesecake was my bowl of pottage. Had I succumbed to the siren call of the cheesecake, I would have given away my inheritance just like Esau over a fleshly desire but my obedience prevailed, by a hair.

I share this story with you to show you how easy it is to lose it all. Obedience is THAT important to God. How many of you would think having a piece of cheesecake would cost you your inheritance? I mean, there isn't a commandment in the Bible that says, "Thou shalt not suffer yourself to eat cheesecake!" Yet I KNEW the voice of the LORD had commanded this specific thing for me.

For Samson, he committed many sins and atrocities yet it was the obedience to THAT thing commanded to his mother, in his case not cutting his hair, that kept his strength – until he was wearied to the point of breakdown by the seduction of a woman. Once he gave away his hair, he inadvertently gave away his eyes and his strength and anointing.

What has the voice of the LORD commanded YOU to obey, to test your faithfulness? This is where we need to KNOW His voice because it's in the wishy washy doubt-filled static that we succumb to faithlessness and lose out on our Promised Land. The 10 spies gave away the inheritance of an entire generation because they didn't KNOW their supernatural God better than the giants they could see with their natural eyes.

I pondered how I had gotten so close to throwing it all away, even while I had listened to the prophets and applied their wisdom so I would prosper. The LORD reminded me of the verse,

> ***Matt 26:41*** *- 41 Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.*

Many prophets have warned we need to be upping the ante in our prayer and fasting time to strengthen our spirits. They have warned we need to be keeping praise in our mouths to overcome the battle right now – keeping our tongues aligned with life.

Our family acted on that, intentionally spending time daily in singing together to be in unison in voice and spirit (and some of them dancing also) as well as increasing our family prayer time. I had upped my personal prayer time, both in English and praying in tongues throughout the day, and spending time in the word. The adults in the home had all engaged in some form of fasting.

BUT what the LORD highlighted that I had becoming lax in being on guard against mental temptation, thinking my offensive tactics were enough and I forgot to heighten my defensive strategies also. The key to identifying temptation is to identify & squash those SUBTLE compromises that start in our THOUGHTS against the commandments of His voice and declare with our voices the blessing that is attached to that commandment. The moment we even allow our minds to dwell upon compromise, the devil has us in a noose because our focus is off the LORD.

The more our focus turns onto our difficulties and misery and the intensity of battle, the less

our focus is on God and what He IS doing! He IS winning! It's up to us if we are going to stay vigilant so that we get to celebrate the victory march at the end of this battle or end up as a casualty of war. The LORD warned me last fall when we shifted from spiritual boot camp into special forces training that 60% won't make it through this phase due to the intensity. Forewarned is forearmed. Learn from my near miss and position yourself to be a part of the 40% that makes it to the victory line.

Keep the transparent communication lines open with your comrades who are in the heat of battle with you so that they can help cover you when you are blind to the sniper scope light on the back of your head. Now is not the time to be wasting precious mental energy on distractions like studying origami folding or planning future décor ideas with your mother-in-law when the bullets are flying. Don't fall for the shaming that you didn't see every single tactic. We are in a battle together, not lone soldiers, everyone sharing the load and covering each other's backs, able to pick up the other when they stumble so that later, they can share their ration packs when yours leaked from shrapnel fallout.

Healing & Baptism of the Holy Spirit Puzzle Click

Sunday, January 12, 2020

This morning as I was waking up, several puzzle pieces were starting to morph together. In dream life, downloads are rarely linear but happening all at once and it takes some effort to tease the building blocks apart to present it to another. Let's see if I can unwrap this concept and flatten it out for simpler understanding.

Part 1 had to do with sin being the cause of disease and the healing available to us all, if we only believed. Part 2 was of the different dimensions of power Jesus gave his disciples. The sense I'm getting for WHY this material NOW is that this is what the LORD wants us to step into as a church because it's time to GROW UP! Repentance and healing and baptisms are considered ELEMENTARY things. Yet the majority of the church body hasn't even mastered these.

Part 1 – Healing.

> ***Hebrews 6:1-2*** *- Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, let us go on unto perfection; not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God, 2 Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of hands, and of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment.*

Here we see the basics of discipleship in Christ Jesus. If you haven't mastered these 6, you're still in kindergarten spiritually. That's why there are so many grown men are sitting in churches in poopy diapers sucking on pacifiers or waiting for the pastor to hold their baby bottles. Yes, there are women in that condition also but that disturbing vision was strictly showing the men. Enable & expect the men to grow up and they will train their families and peers up also. People are drawn to true leaders.

The 6 basics are:

1) Repentance from dead works.
2) Faith toward God. (faith without works is dead)
3) Baptisms (repentance, Holy Spirit, fire)
4) Laying on of hands (healing, impartation of Holy Spirit)
5) Resurrection of the dead. (crucifying our flesh and walking in the spirit in power, imparting life to dead things).
6) Eternal judgment (being fully aware of HOW you receive eternal life and living with eternity in mind, fully convinced there is a Heaven and Hell.)

> ***Deut 7:11-12,15*** *- 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:…. 15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.*

Who gets healed? Those who repent and obey God's commandments. Who gets sick? Those who hate the ones who obey God's commandments, which by nature means they aren't obeying them either.

> ***Psalm 103:2-3*** *- 2 Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgiveth ALL thine iniquities; who healtheth ALL thy diseases;*

> ***Matthew 9:35*** *- And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing EVERY sickness and EVERY disease among the people.*

All means all. I yelled at God one day about 7 years ago now after writing out the book of Matthew & Mark by hand, declaring that ALL means ALL so why hadn't he healed my daughter from autism and severe allergies??? We had been faithful to demand the elders/pastor apply James 5, much to their balking that it didn't agree with their doctrine. Me being me, like the persistent widow with the unjust judge, I refused to tolerate their disobedience of God's word and kicked up a big stink. It was probably the immature way to go about things but they finally agreed to fast for a day and showed up at my house like condemned men before a firing squad. I provided the oil, we all publicly confessed sin, and my baby son's severe umbilical hernia that was waiting for a surgery date was supernaturally healed. He has the cutest innie belly button now!

> ***James 5:14-15*** *- 14 Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: 15 And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.*

But it didn't work for my daughter's autism. Why??? The LORD's response was "Unbelief and demons." We were part of a church at the time that didn't believe in the spirit realm, the baptism of the Holy Spirit, healing and deliverance had died with the apostolic age, and we were to SUFFER with Christ in all the misery of our sin. You know what that is? An excuse for unbelief (the lack of faith) and for the demons to remain in power, rendering the church

powerless! If the New Testament church had demons that needed to be cast out back then, you can be sure we still have them today that still need to be cast out!

When I got this revelation deep down into my spirit, we chased after a minister who DID believe in healing 4 hrs away and my daughter was completely healed along with the rest of our family from a myriad of medical problems a sheet long. We got kicked out of our church shortly thereafter, being accused of causing a church split by sharing our testimonies and for being a witch. Makes sense if you think about it. Since they believed the power of the Holy Spirit died with the apostolic age, the only one left with power is the devil, right???

> ***Matthew 8:16*** *- When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with his word, and healed all that were sick:*
>
> ***Mark 9:23-25*** *- 23 Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth. 24 And straightway the father of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief. 25 When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.*
>
> ***Mark 16:17-20*** *- 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. 19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. 20 And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.*

I'm going to make a bold statement here to preachers. If the LORD is NOT confirming what you believe is His word that you're preaching with signs following, the LORD isn't working with you in the fullness He desires to so you might as well quit now and go back to the prayer closet until you have received power and revelation from on high. Why settle??? Preaching a dead gospel that ISN'T the Gospel of the Kingdom is like laying down friendly fire. It does more to harm your comrades than it does to help them gain a victory. By definition, the Gospel of the Kingdom will manifest with healing the sick, cleansing the lepers, raising the dead, and casting out devils. In this new era, we no longer have the grace upon us to continue preaching a dead gospel. I strongly sense that the LORD is removing His hand of protection off those preachers who have settled for a dead gospel and you'll start to see a distinction between the two camps if you have discernment.

Matthew 10:7-8 *- 7 And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.*

Acts 19:11-16 *- 11 And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul: 12 So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them. 13 Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth. 14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, which did so. 15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye? 16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.*

Now for part 2.

The whole idea of the baptism of the Holy Spirit has been percolating a lot in my mind, stirring up a lot of questions in my heart. We have been reading **God's Generals** by Robert Liardon as our read-aloud for homeschooling. So many of the revivalists WERE capable of moving in signs and wonders before they received the baptism of the Holy Spirit in the manner I consider the "baptism of the Holy Spirit." I used to draw a distinction between no baptism = no power, but these testimonies were proving my doctrine wrong. Revivalists like John G. Lake, Charles Parham, and Smith Wigglesworth were able to operate in signs and wonders at a certain level in their anointing. However, when they finally did receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit with evidence of tongues, their ministries shot to a whole new dimension. I had been asking the LORD to confirm their testimonies with scripture because the Bible must ALWAYS be our plumbline.

These are the 3 stages the LORD suddenly clicked together for me.

1) Jesus sent his 12 disciples out 2 by 2 with delegated power.

Mark 6:7 *- 7 And he called unto him the twelve, and began to send them forth by two and two; and gave them power over unclean spirits;*

Matthew 10:1 *- And calling His twelve disciples to Him, Jesus gave them authority over unclean spirits, so that they could drive them out and heal every disease and sickness.*

2) BEFORE His ascension, Jesus breathed on them the Holy Spirit.

John 20:21-23 *- 21 Then said Jesus to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you. 22 And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and*

saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost: 23 Whose soever sins ye remit, they are remitted unto them; and whose soever sins ye retain, they are retained.

Luke 24:45-49 *- 45 Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures, 46 And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behooved Christ to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day: 47 And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem. 48 And ye are witnesses of these things. 49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.*

3) AFTER His ascension, they were commanded to WAIT to be endued with POWER from on High.

This is what most people consider the baptism of the Holy Spirit with evidence of speaking in tongues. I believe now this is the baptism of fire that John the Baptist prophesied Jesus would bring. It was NOT guaranteed. People had to walk in obedience and wait in expectation for 7 days for God to show up. 500 were told. Only 120 stuck it out.

(*Counting of the omer from Passover = 50 days. Passover & resurrection = 3 days. Jesus ministered x 40 days. That leaves 7 days before Pentecost was celebrated on the 50th day. I personally did not have to wait 7 days. I simply repented of my ungodly belief once my eyes were opened to the fact that my belief didn't line up with scripture and asked for the baptism of tongues, receiving it immediately in my car. Another friend fasted for 30 days in his basement before receiving his gift of tongues.)

Acts 1:8-9 *- 8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. 9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.*

Acts 2:1-4 *- And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. 2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. 3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. 4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.*

Acts 2:37-39 *- 37 Now when they heard this, they were pricked* (*convicted) *in their heart, and said unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men and brethren, what shall we do? 38 Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy*

Ghost. 39 For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.

Notice that it wasn't until the baptism of fire and tongues that Peter, the fearful denier, was able to preach with such boldness and power that it brought conviction in their hearts. Peter & John were considered ignorant & unlearned men but the Sadduccees noted that they had been with Jesus. (Acts 4:13) If preachers are not releasing conviction by the power of the Holy Spirit with their preaching and calling people to walk in repentance, it's possible they are only operating in the 1st or 2nd level but not yet reached the 3rd level.

So again, I challenge you. Why settle when this is your portion??? It's time to go higher! If we simply try to preach to people's minds, we won't get very far because the gods of this world have blinded their minds.

2 Cor 4:4 *- In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.*

We need the fiery power of conviction that is released only by the Holy Spirit on the spirit level that draws them to repentance. This is quite different than trying to scare or shame people into heaven – that kind of mind/soul control is a form of witchcraft used by dead preachers who can't access the spirit. The purpose of Jesus coming is to bring freedom, not torment. The opportunity to draw into the loving arms of the Heavenly Father is an amazing thing, not something to be tortured into receiving.

A Vision of Baptism of Fire

Wednesday, January 15, 2020

On Nov 29, 2015, I was at a prophetic service where I received 5 open visions. The new experience terrified me, suddenly feeling like I was somewhere and doing something else than what I had been the split-second before then when it was over, popping back into my shoes in the present. Disconcerting to say the least! At the same time, the overwhelming sense of the LORD's presence and His love had my heart hungering for the visions to never end.

I'll share one of those visions to expand upon the concept of the baptism of fire. One moment we were worshiping in an empty warehouse in Hamilton with maybe 100 hungry believers that evening then suddenly I'm in my living room with Jesus during the daytime that showed me what I had to look forward to as I stepped into deeper relationship with the LORD. The vision began with observing myself interacting with Jesus. I could see that I had coals upon my head that were red hot but there was no flame – like embers that hadn't quite gone out. They were the kind of embers that would ignite paper if it stayed in contact long enough but not at risk of independently igniting into a fire. Jesus came near and with my permission, He blew the coals into a flame that shot up about 2 ft off my head.

The next invitation was to take His hand. I instinctively knew that if I accepted the offer, I would be engulfed with flames that would cause pain as it burned away myself and made me into the burning image of Christ. There was an immense battle of my will that fought against the feeling of self-preservation while at the same time the hunger for more of Jesus was insatiable. I finally overcame my fear and stepped forward and grabbed hold of His hand. The pain was like that of the most intense climatic orgasm that you can imagine. You don't know how you can handle any more sensation but at the same time you don't ever want it to stop. It was a "good" pain, if that makes sense, as I lost myself in Him.

> ***Malachi 3:1-3*** *- Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the Lord of hosts. 2 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: 3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the Lord an offering in righteousness.*

The next step as I embraced the LORD chest to chest, my fire grew hotter and further to engulf the entire room which at the time was where we held our prayer meetings and quiet times and was where my grand piano was. However, my husband and children stayed out in the safety of

the foyer, observing me, fearful of having to endure the pain they perceived was a bad thing. The timing in the vision was becoming early evening just after dusk.

I don't recall doing anything for the next step but suddenly the fire filled the entire house and now my husband and children were joyfully embracing the fire instead of fearfully staying out of its reach. Then as the full darkness of night closed in, the final stage showed our home became a pillar of fire for all to see, a beacon of hope in the midst of deep darkness.

I share this vision with you to show that there are various levels of purifying fire that the LORD desires for us to submit to and it's up to us how deep we go. It was also a reminder I clung to that ONE day, my fiery passion for the LORD would be shared by my husband and children, that we would finally be in unity. This past year of my family watching me endure the intensity of fiery trials and never letting go no matter how painful the fires got and watching the fruit it bore in my character and personality has made them desire to hunger after the same intimacy with Jesus. I believe we have finally begun to cross into the stage of the house becoming engulfed in flames. It's been a 4-year purifying process, not a split second like the arrival of speaking in tongues. I believe that sparked the embers that were already present upon my head at the beginning of the vision.

However, the vision showed that my husband and children wouldn't have to go through the slow painful progression that I did. Sometimes one person in the family is the forerunner, doing the hard work of literally BLAZING the trail so that the rest of the family can follow the path much more easily when they are ready.

Burning Ones and Forerunners – be encouraged when you feel like you're having to endure the heat all alone because YOUR endurance and battles to hold on as the LORD held tightly onto you when you felt like there was nothing left will pave the way for others to embrace Jesus that much more easily when their time comes.

“Tell them WHO the Captives in Prison Houses are!”

Thursday, January 16, 2020

I woke up this morning with Isaiah 61/Lk 4:18 ringing in my heart. So many prophets are releasing this message since January rolled in and I felt the LORD whisper, “Tell them WHO the captives in Prisons houses are.” The answer?

> ***Isaiah 42:26*** *– For they would not walk in His ways, neither were they obedient unto His law.*

These are the people the LORD wants to set free this year! This includes those that will be part of the LGTBQ revival Lou Engle and Bob Jones prophesied about back in 1990 and are re-sounding the clarion call to get back up on the prayer wall to birth that prophecy. (https://www.elijahlist.com/words/display_word.html?ID=23102#word-truncate)

The answer in Isaiah 42:26 also includes WHY there is judgment coming FIRST to the House of the LORD. (1 Peter 4:17; Eze 9:6) But before there is JUDGMENT, there is always a window for MERCY to be extended and opportunity to walk in FAITH. (Hosea 6:6) Before God does anything, He first tells His prophets. (Amos 3:7) It explains WHY the Fear of the LORD is returning to the remnant of the church. (Deut 6:1-2)

Let’s unpack how we get the conclusion FROM SCRIPTURE, which must be our plumbline, that the captives in prisons houses are those who disobey God’s commandments. The captives INCLUDE the servants of the LORD!

Jesus was paraphrasing His mandate recorded in Lk 4:18 above not only from Isaiah 61 but also Isaiah 42 and Isaiah 53.

> ***Lk 4:18*** *- 18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,*

> ***Isaiah 61:1*** *- The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;*

Is 53:5-6 *- 5 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed, 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.*

Is 42:18-24 *- 18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see. 19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. 21 The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable. 22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore. 23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? 24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.*

1 Timothy 2:24-26 *- 24 And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, 25 In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; 26 And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will.*

Ps 103:1-8 *- Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name. 2 Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgiveth ALL thine iniquities; who healeth ALL thy diseases; 4 Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; 5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. 6 The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.7 He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.8 The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.* (**The "brokenhearted" refers to a fractured soul, much like a shattered mirror.)

If your eyes have been opened to the fact that you are one of those captives in prison houses, your key to freedom lies within following the pattern of the returning exiles in Nehemiah 8 & 9. Start by studying the Old Testament intentionally verse by verse, confessing and covering every broken commandment with the blood of Jesus that you or your ancestors have broken then start walking in obedience as the Holy Spirit gives you understanding of the scriptures. Repent of doing what was right in your own eyes and TURN to obey God's commandments. The healing comes when you CONVERT (turn and act obediently), not merely at repentance (changing your thinking). Chase after the Baptism of the Holy Spirit to walk obediently in POWER. Then as you

start to see the manifestation of blessings replacing the curses in your life, start sharing your testimony of the freeing power of repentance with whoever will listen!

> ***Deut 12:8*** *- Ye shall not do after all the things that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is right in OWN eyes.*
>
> ***Nehemiah 8:1-3, 8*** *- And all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law of Moses, which the Lord had commanded to Israel. 2 And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month. 3 And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law…8 So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading…*
>
> ***Nehemiah 9:1-3*** *- Now in the twenty and fourth day of this [7th] month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them.2 And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers. 3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the Lord their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the Lord their God.*
>
> ***Luke 24:44-47****- 44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me. 45 Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures, 46 And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behooved Christ to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day: 47 And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.*
>
> ***Acts 28:27 (Berean)*** *- For this people's heart has grown callous; they hardly hear with their ears, and they have closed their eyes. Otherwise they might see with their eyes, hear with their ears, understand with their hearts, and turn, and I would heal them.*

Study Notes from the Baptism of the Holy Spirit

Thursday, January 23, 2020

Last week, our 1.5 hr Ladies Bible study dug into what the BIBLE says about the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. It was quite an eye opener for most of us, with much rapid fire of scriptures excitedly being shared faster than most of us could write. I collected everyone's notes and compiled them all into a more coherent, categorized set of notes which I've posted below. It isn't exhaustive by any stretch of the imagination but these 4 women came up with some fascinating ah-ha's that are worth sharing!

The big take away for me was how without the Holy Spirit's hovering, creation would never have been conceived. The Father spoke the seed of the Word, "Let there be light" and the Holy Spirit conceived it into being. Without the Holy Spirit's hovering over Mary and the prophetic seed of the Word spoken over her, Jesus Christ would have never been conceived in the flesh.

This is what is missing in many of our lives also – the hovering of the Holy Spirit to conceive the prophetic destinies and the Word of God over and in our lives into flesh. We can be filled to overflowing with head knowledge of the Bible but until it is conceived into life by the Holy Spirit, it's just dead theology that puffs one up in pride of religious knowledge (Behemoth). That's why the pharisees had a veil over their hearts making it impossible to understand the Law of Moses in the spirit of the law. They could only take it at face value. The only way for the veil to be removed is to come to Jesus and that means to the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and fire.

If we haven't received the baptism of the Holy Spirt, we actually haven't received the fullness of Jesus because Jesus' purpose in coming, according to John the Baptist, was to baptize us with the Holy Spirit and with fire, that we may be born again of the spirit. Both Jesus and the apostles didn't consider the job done until the disciples (which we are to go and make in every nation) had not only repented of our sin, and received the remission (payment) of that sin, but that they had also been baptized in the name of Jesus Christ and received the POWER of the Holy Spirit. When we reject the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, we are actually rejecting Jesus Christ and His purpose to bring us back into communion with the Heavenly Father, who must be worshiped in SPIRIT and in truth.

The other surprising ah-ha as I was in the process of pulling these notes together was a fresh understanding of Paul's admonishment to Timothy to "stir up the gift" which in other translations means "fan the flame".

2 Timothy 1:6-7 KJV *- 6 Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of God, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands. 7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.*

2 Timothy 1:6-7 NLT *- 6 This is why I remind you to fan into flames the spiritual gift God gave you when I laid my hands on you. 7 For God has not given us a spirit of fear and timidity, but of power, love, and self-discipline.*

On the day of Pentecost in the upper room, the baptism of the Holy Spirit came as tongues of fire in the spirit realm with evidence of audible tongues of language in the natural realm. Just like any flame, if we don't continue to feed a fire oxygen and fuel, it will be quenched. The High Priest was responsible to initially ignite the oil menorah but it was the priests responsible to kept it fed with pure oil with a stern admonition not to let the fire go out in the tabernacle.

Today, Jesus Christ is our high priest. We are to be kings and priests in the Kingdom of God. Our bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit. The difference between the wise and foolish virgins was whether they had an abundant supply of oil that didn't run out during the wait for the groom's announcement of His arrival. A detail that caught my attention was that it WASN'T only whether or not they had the bridal gown (the righteous acts of the saints – Rev 19:8; wedding garment – Matt 22:11). BOTH were required.

Baptism of the Holy Spirit Notes

(Compilation of notes taken from Jan 23, 2020 Ladies Bible Study)
Anita Klassen, Joyce Dyck, Melina Weinberg, Julia Kelly

The New Covenant

- A circumcised heart and a new spirit are the promise of the New Covenant (Eze 36:25-30)
- Produces the evidence of walking into obedience of God's commandments in the Law of Moses, birthed from an inward desire to obey God instead of an outward pressure to conform or earn approval. (Jer 31:33-34, Eze 36:27)

The pattern in scripture

As per Acts 8 (new converts in Samaria), Acts 10 (Peter preaching to Gentile Cornelius), & Acts 19 (Paul confronting Disciples of John the Baptist).

1) Repentance (change your thinking) and remission (payment with Jesus' blood) of sins.
2) Baptism in water – an outward declaration of repentance of sins.
3) Believe in the Kingdom of God and Jesus Christ, and be baptized in the name of the LORD Jesus Christ, being washed in the water of the Word.
4) Baptized in the Holy Spirit with the evidence of speaking in tongues and prophesying.

**Jesus nor Apostles considered the job complete UNTIL a person had received the POWER of the Holy Spirit to live the Christian life. You are SAVED upon confession & belief in Jesus Christ but not EMPOWERED to be successful. That's why 90% of Christians don't look like Jesus Christ.

- John the Baptist came to baptize in water for the repentance of sins but Jesus came to baptize with the Holy Spirit and with fire. (Jn 1:33; Matt 3:11). Therefore, those who have ONLY water baptism & repentance do not YET have the fullness of Jesus!

How do you receive the Baptism of the Holy Spirit?
- Ask the Heavenly Father for the promise of the Holy Spirit that is to us and to our children! (Lk 11:13; Acts 1:4, Acts 2:38-39)
- A gift needs to be freely received, not earned, otherwise it's not a gift. (Acts 2:38, Lk 11:13, James 1:17)
- God will do the pouring out of His Spirit. (Acts 2:17/Joel 2:28-32) That's why we need to test the spirits because the devil desires to counterfeit every true move of God. (1 Jn 4:1)
- Tarry in expectation (Acts 1:4-5). It is NOT automatic! We must seek after it.

Two ways to receive:
- Through the laying on of hands (Paul to the Disciples of John the Baptist – Acts 19)
- Through the falling of the Holy Spirit upon you spontaneously (Cornelius and his house – Acts 10)

What's the PURPOSE of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit if you don't need it to be saved?
- To receive power after the Holy Spirit comes upon you, and you shall be witnesses unto Jesus both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8)
- We are to preach the Kingdom of God not with smooth words but in power, manifested by healing the sick, cleansing the lepers, raising the dead, and casting out devils. (Matt 10:7-8; 1 Cor 4:20)
- Those who DO and TEACH God's commandments will be greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven. (Matt 5:19)

What is Speaking in Tongues for?
1) As a corporate manifestation:
    - MUST be accompanied with interpretation, (1 Cor 14:5)
    - Done orderly one at a time, no more than 3 people per service
    - For the UNBELIEVER. (1 Cor 14:22)
    - Equal to prophesy WHEN accompanied with interpretation (1 Cor 14:5)

2) As a private prayer language:

- To build up your most holy faith. (Jude 1:20)
- Speaking directly to God from your heart, not your mind. (1 Cor 14:2)
- Speaking in mysteries. (1 Cor 14:2)
- Edifying yourself. (1 Cor 14:4)
- Spiritual warfare – praying in the spirit when we don't know what to pray. If the Word is our sword, speaking in tongues is our long-range missiles.
- Can be Speaking or Singing or Groanings
- Speaking in tongues of men and tongues of angels. (1 Cor 13:1)

Who Should Speak in Tongues?

- ALL believers should speak in tongues as evidence of belief. (1 Cor 14:5; Mark 16:17)

Goal:

- Pray that you may be able to interpret, so that your mind may not be fruitless. Pray in the spirit and pray with your understanding. (1 Cor 14:13,15)
- Purpose of both tongues and prophesying is that the church may be edified. Private without interpretation edifies oneself but corporate must be understood to edify the body. (1 Cor 14:5)
- Seek to excel in spiritual gifts. (1 Cor 14:12) Proves you aren't immediately mature in any gifting, which is why we need the 5-fold ministry to equip the saints. (Eph 4:11-12)

Discernment Ah-ha:

Living a life of prayer, fasting, seeing angels, obeying God's commandments, going to synagogue/church, giving large offerings, and having a good reputation with the religious leaders does NOT guarantee you are saved, as Cornelius was an example. He had NOT YET received Jesus Christ, been baptized in water out of obedience, or baptized in the Holy Spirit with evidence of tongues when Peter first arrived.

Discerning between True Baptism of the Holy Spirit and the False counterfeit:

1) True baptism of the Holy Spirit (Acts 1:4):

- You will DESIRE to learn & convicted to start DOING God's commandments. (Eze 36:27, Jer 31:33)
- You will magnify God. (Acts 10:46)
- You will walk in love. (1 Cor 13:1, 1 Cor 14:1)
- You will speak in new tongues and prophesy, which will edify yourself and others. (1 Cor 14:4-5)
- You will feel a deeper sense of connection & belonging with and perceive others who are Holy Spirit filled and have the fear of the LORD. (Mal 4:16; Acts 2:43-44)
- Comes from the Heavenly Father. (Acts 1:4-5)
- Ability to operate in love, power, and a sound mind. (2 Tim 1:7)
- You will be able to grow and mature the fruit of the Holy Spirit – Love, Joy, Peace,

Patience, Kindness, Goodness, Faithfulness, Gentleness, and Self-Control. (Gal 5:22-23)
- You will be able to crucify your flesh with its affections and lusts. (Gal 5:24)

2) Counterfeit Holy Spirit – "Another spirit" (2 Cor 11:4):
- Draws attention of others to self and to the manifestation, away from God, seeking after power, position/reputation, and money gained through the gift. (Acts 8:19-21)
- Possible to speak in tongues of demons.
- An absence of peace in the environment, often an edge or pressured feeling. (Acts 16:16-18)
- No desire to study God's word or pray or spend time in intimate fellowship with the LORD. (Is 59)
- No conviction or repentance of sin. (Matt 3:6-10)
- Will have mistrust or offence around those who carry the true Holy Spirit and fear of the LORD because it exposes their own lack of root within them. (Matt 13:20-21)
- Comes from the father of lies, the devil and as such will do the desires of the devil. (Jn 8:44)
- Operates in chronic fear because they lack the power to overcome fear in their lives (2 Tim 1:7)
- Manifesting the works of the flesh – sexual immorality, impurity, lustful pleasures, idolatry, sorcery, hostility, quarreling, jealousy, outburst of anger, selfish ambition, dissension, division, envy, drunkenness, wild parties, and other sins like these. (Gal 5:19-21)
- Doing what their sinful nature craves, wanting to do evil. (Gal 5:16-17)

1 Cor 12:

Gifts of the Holy Spirit
- Word of Wisdom
- Word of Knowledge
- Faith
- Gifts of healing
- Working of miracles
- Prophecy
- Discerning of spirits
- Diverse kinds of tongues
- Interpretation of tongues

Manifestations as the Spirit is poured out upon all flesh as per Joel 2:28/Acts 2:17:
- Prophesy
- See Visions
- Dream dreams

-> Gifts are given to profit everyone, not just self. (1 Cor 12:7)
-> God gives the gifts as He wills – when and as many as He wishes to accomplish His purposes. Some people operate in them sporadically (as needed basis), others are gifted as a consistent gifting (1 Cor 12:11)

1 Corinthians 13 – The Love Chapter
- Sandwiched between the 2 chapters on spiritual gifts.
- The spiritual gifts need to be operated in love, not one without the other.

Why do we want the Power of the Holy Spirit dwelling within us?
- Preach the gospel unto you with the Holy Spirit (1 Peter 1:12)
- God is a Spirit and we MUST worship Him in spirit AND in truth. (Jn 4:24)
- Jesus delegated power to the disciples to cast out spirits and heal the sick (Matt 10:1; Lk 10:19) but we want that power indwelling all the time. (Jn 14:17, 21-23)
- It is the Spirit that quickeneth. The flesh profits nothing. (Jn 6:63)
- To overcome fear. (2 Tim 1:7)
- Gives freedom (2 Cor 3:17)
- Gives you hope and power (Rom 15:13)
- Your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit that was bought with a price (1 Cor 6:19-20)
- Gives you comfort (Jn 14:16)
- Teaches us all things (Jn 14:26)
- Knowing the thoughts of God (1 Cor 2:11)
- Holy Spirit is our advocate (Jn 15:26)
- Holy Spirit is a witness (Acts 5:32)
- Fellowship comes from the Holy Spirit. (2 Cor 13:14)
- The Holy Spirit in us will move us to follow His decrees and laws. (Eze 36:27)
- The Holy Spirit anoints us to preach, gives us the power to bind up the brokenhearted, proclaim liberty to the captives, and open the prison to - them that are bound, to proclaim the acceptable rear of the LORD and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; to appoint to them that mourn beauty for ashes & oil of joy, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness. (Is 61:1-3)
- Gives us boldness (Acts 4:13)

The Holy Spirit is not only a New Testament / Post-resurrection Phenomenon!
- The prophecy of the OT came as they were moved by the Holy Spirit. (2 Peter 1:20-21)
- Jesus was filled with the Holy Spirit at His water baptism, fulfilling OT prophecy. (Lk 3:22, Is 61:1-3, Lk 4:18)
- Jesus spoke words that are spirit and life. (Jn 6:63)
- The Spirit of the LORD described in Isaiah 11:2-3 (Wisdom, understanding, counsel, might, knowledge, fear of the LORD, quick understanding/discernment)
- Holy Spirit "hovered" over the waters at Creation, a sexual term of impregnating a woman with fruitful seed (the Word, which is Jesus Christ) (Gen 1:2)

- The breath of life that entered Adam making him a living SOUL, not merely a living body like the animals, was the Holy Spirit. (Gen 2:7)
- Holy Spirit was the Finger of God that brought the plagues upon Egypt, wrote the first set of stone tablets for Moses in the fiery mountain top at the first Shavuot/Pentecost at Mount Sinai, and the power by which Jesus cast out devils (Ex 8:19, Ex 31:18, Lk 11:20)
- We are to be kings and priests in the Kingdom of God, who are anointed by the oil of the Holy Spirit with power. (Ex 19:6; Rev 5:10; Acts 10:38)
- The Spirit which was upon Moses was put upon the 70 elders in the wilderness, that they may assist him in bearing the burden of the people. (Num 11:17)

Warnings concerning the Holy Spirit:

- Do not blaspheme against the Holy Spirit because it will not be forgiven, in this age or the age to come. (Matt 12:31-2)
    --> Wikipedia's definition of blaspheme = Blasphemy is the act of insulting or showing contempt or lack of reverence to a deity, or sacred objects, or toward something considered sacred or inviolable.
- Quench not the Holy Spirit (1 Thess 5:19-21)
- Do not forbid the speaking in tongues but let all things be done decently and in order. (1 Cor 14:39-40)
- Do not be seduced by another gospel, another "Jesus", another spirit. (2 Cor 11:4)

Non-Biblical resources discussed:

- Mike Connell's Conference, transcripts, & free PDF manual on Gifts of the Holy Spirit - http://mikeconnellministries.com/sets/6/Activating-the-Gifts-of-the-Spirit.aspx
- Healing Begins with the Sanctification of the Heart by Dr. Strydom 4th ed. PDF – connecting Dr. Henry Wright's spiritual roots of disease with Dr. Caroline Leaf's neuroscientist soul healing/taking captive of every thought teaching with Dr. Strydom's medical background for a holistic view of spiritual healing. - https://free2meebooks.wordpress.com/portfolio/healing-begins-with-sanctification-of-the-heart-4th-edition/ (771 pgs long)
- The Father Heart of God by Floyd McClung Jr. (paper book – we have it)…needing to know the safety and trustworthiness of God in order to let down the barricade walls of our heart enough to receive the Baptism of the Holy Spirit.
- The Father's Embrace by Jack Frost (conference & Paper book)…testimony of a pastor who got saved, went gung ho trying to EARN God's love with religion, works, performance, perfectionism, striving and burnt himself and his family out, then eventually received the Father's love learning to operate FROM love. Spiritual gifts without love are a noisy gong and useless. - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFByVMXxWMg (first session link)
- God's Generals by Robert Liardon - book/PDF/YouTubes. Biography of 12 revivalists from the late 1800's/early 1900's. Shows the progression of how God used these revivalists both before and after they received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which was a key manifestation in the early 1900's that was spread all across the world through all these different revivalists at the same time. Think Azusa Street Revival days. The marked transformation the Baptism of the

Holy Spirit brought to their ministries shows it is MANDATORY to fully step into our callings & destinies.

"What is your mouth creating?"

Saturday, January 25, 2020

That's what I woke up hearing. We are in the decade of the mouth. The kingdom of heaven is within us. The kingdom is not of mere words but POWER! The power to heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils. The keys of hell and the grave reside within US, because Christ Jesus the hope of glory resides within our hearts.

The impeachment and even this coronavirus pandemic are time devouring attention grabbers. The media screams, "Look here …keep looking. I'm not doing or saying anything new or useful, repeating the same drivel for hours at a time but stay focused on me so you don't pay attention to …" What? What is the devil trying to keep our attention & resources off right now??? He knows he's already lost but if he can just keep our attention on him for just a bit longer, drag it out for just another 24 hrs longer, he'll win a few more in his dying moments.

FEAR is trying to rear its head, pretending to be stronger than our imaginations, trying to superimpose itself upon our realities by getting us to come into agreement with it. Fear has no power beyond what we give it with our mouths. Just like the kingdom of heaven. Who will YOU partner your tongue with? Is Jesus mouth in mouth with YOU?

The time-stamp of recording this message on my computer was 3:54am.

> ***Lamentations 3:54-58*** *- 54 Waters flowed over mine head; then I SAID, I am cut off. 55 I called upon thy name, O Lord, out of the low dungeon. 56 Thou hast heard my voice: hide not thine ear at my breathing, at my cry. 57 Thou drewest near in the day that I called upon thee: THOU SAIDST, Fear not. 58 O Lord, thou hast pleaded the causes of my soul; thou hast redeemed my life.*

Dream: Dr. McGee, Barbara Streisand, & the Creative Arts Mountain

Saturday, January 25, 2020

Dream Date – Tuesday, Jan 21, 2020, early morning upon waking.

I'm observing this dream play out through the eyes of an elderly, white-haired man whose name is distinctly "Dr. McGee" but has the ignorant bumbling behavior of actor Leslie Neilsen in "Mr. Magoo." The setting is a customized luxury airbus plane for the rich and famous, with people freely walking around more than staying strapped in their seats.

In the dream, there is a sinister yet seductive looking black-haired woman lurking around the plane trying to secretly kill people and make it look like accidents. Two people are highlighted. The middle-aged male pilot for whatever reason was out of his cockpit and ends up getting injected in the forehead with an insulin syringe, putting him into a hypoglycemic coma then slipped into a seat with the other passengers that were sleeping. The second one was an elderly white man that is knocked unconscious and gets shoved into the tiny closet that in normal planes is used to store the demonstration emergency supplies. Before flight takeoff, a flight attendant uses these supplies to demonstrate how to apply the O2 mask, life-vest, seat-belt, etc. in the event of an emergency but they are only props, not truly functional.

Dr. McGee/Mr. Magoo is up to his usual bumbling antics and without knowing those people are dying, innocently exposes the woman's strategies while merrily being on his own way, doing his own thing. Then at one point, Dr. McGee ends up accidentally tripping up the black-haired woman and kindly puts her on a stretcher for treatment, thereby incapacitating her. The next scene wasn't overly remarkable, just Mr. McGee engrossed in conversation with two women with different hairstyles that both looked like "Barbara Streisand." (I wasn't familiar with who that person was, but the name rang clear.)

The dream was so hilarious that I woke up laughing and shaking my head at the convoluted comedy of it all.

Interpreting the Dream:

- The plane represented the prophetic arena. The customized luxury feel meshed with the theme of this dream being about the Creative Arts in Media mountain, at the upper Hollywood levels.

- I discovered that Dr. McGee was the former Dr. James Vernon McGee, an American foundational Bible teacher, who taught the radio Bible course "Thru the Bible in 5 years" along with the accompanying book series with the same name that reached past his own generation and into 100 languages and is still being broadcasted worldwide every weekday. He represents the media Evangelists that by simply being obedient to THOROUGHLY teach the Word of God, line upon line, precept upon precept, making the Bible simple to understand by "putting the cookies on the bottom shelf" will save many from the hidden death snares of the devil. They will be unaware of the impact of their actions until they reach heaven one day. (To check out the "Thru The Bible" program - https://ttb.org/programs/the-5-year-study/study-contents They were integral in my own spiritual growth!)

- Mr. Magoo was a comedy from 1997, where Leslie Nielsen plays a character who is late 60's/70's white-haired man, an incompetent, fearless, yet highly successful crime-fighter BECAUSE of his constant "failures" and lack of social/cultural etiquette being so off the wall and unpredictable that the enemy simply couldn't keep up. The 1997 movie was modeled after the cartoon Mr. Magoo started in 1949. As per Wikipedia, "Mr. Magoo is a wealthy, short-statured retiree who gets into a series of comical situations as a result of his extreme near-sightedness, compounded by his stubborn refusal to admit the problem. However, through uncanny streaks of luck, the situation always seems to work itself out for him, leaving him no worse than before." His poor natural vision inhibited his ability to see reality the way everyone else saw things resulted in his congenial behavior towards everyone, whether they were criminal or good, which with the help of his supernatural favour, ended up hamstringing and exposing a lot of the enemy's foul deeds. The LORD doesn't send in the best as per man's definition of best, just the willing and enables them to accomplish the task at hand, no matter how unprepared and inappropriate for the job culture may think they are. Do not get offended by these characters when they cross your paths. Recognize their immense value to shake up the status quo, expose what everyone else missed that was hiding in plain sight, and get people to view life out of the box.

- The contrast of McGee and Magoo in one body symbolized how the religious and intellectuals, those who lived out of their logical brains instead of their love-sick hearts for Jesus, would be offended by the methodology of this new group. They won't be chasing after making a name for themselves, simply "doing their own thing", oblivious to what anyone else thinks, but ignorantly exposing the devil's strategies and saving lives as they go about their own business.

- The sinister yet seductive woman reminded me of a Jezebel spirit operating undercover in the midst of the prophetic realms, because they lacked the discernment to recognize her destructive strategies in their midst. The group she represents won't be arrested or destroyed, but rather the demonic spirit within them will be incapacitated when they are healed and restored by the solid foundational Bible teaching that is so lacking in our modern-day fluffy entertainment centres we call churches.

- I felt the pilot represented the apostles that were supposed to lead the prophetic, who out of their overconfidence and complacency had switched into “autopilot”. They had not fed their minds with the honey of the word and as such did not have sufficient stockpiled stores of God’s revelatory word within their minds to handle the intense attacks on their minds. They also did not have foreheads of flint that could have deflected the syringe. They were out of position and as such were easily being taken out, much like King David when he chose to relax back at the palace and ended up being taken out by a spirit of adultery & murder. The Bible teachers will revive and restore them to their rightful place of authority and leadership.

- The elderly man being shoved unconscious into the supply closet represents the wise, elderly generation that has been pushed aside as having mere decorative value but no true functionality. They will be restored as people start searching for and putting on their own identities & mantels, discovering the immense value this older generation has both in wisdom to impart and also natural resources the younger generation doesn’t have access to.

- Barbara Streisand was the most intriguing character in the dream. I believe she is a type and shadow of the arising pioneering females of excellence and favour in the Creative Arts mountain who will walk in purity with circumcised hearts. She was represented by 2 characters, with everything being established with 2 or 3 witnesses. Barbara Streisand is literally 77 yrs old at the time of this dream, an American singer, actress, filmmaker, and composer who has had 6 decades of experience in the Hollywood industry. She was the first woman to break through (and still hold onto) many man-controlled media areas/awards, becoming a female model of excellence in every facet of Hollywood. Wikipedia’s write up of her praised her "for her years of leadership, vision, and activism in the fight for civil liberties, including religion, race, gender equality and freedom of speech, as well as all aspects of gay rights". Her name did not carry any association with the themes of seduction, scandal, or sexual eye-candy that plague most female artists.

What caught my attention with the “gay rights” is that these pioneering women will champion the REAL LGTBQ rights – the right to be healed, restored into their God-given identities, accepted for who God created them to be, and to walk in spiritual freedom that comes from being thoroughly taught God’s word instead of the right to remain in bondage and try to uphold this false media image of the LGTBQ we currently see, which is very one-sided. She’s also Jewish, symbolizing one whose heart is circumcised and walks in obedience to God’s commandments (Rom 2:29). In the dream, she’s the one character not needing to be rescued and is considered a true friend that highly respects Dr. McGee, valuing his Bible knowledge & understanding with no presence of the Magoo behavior in their interaction.

Aimee Semple-McPherson as our Role Model

As I sat on this dream, waiting for the green light to release it, we happened to be reading

through **God's Generals** by Robert Liardon on the chapter of Aimee Semple-McPherson. She was yet another example of a pioneering healing evangelist that tapped into the Creative Arts mountain to spread the gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven during the early 1900's, during the world-wide mighty move of God that saw the Baptism of the Holy Spirit with evidence of Tongues break out all across the world through multiple revivalists.

Despite her marred history of an unconventional family background, mental illness, divorce, and a season of church doctrine-induced atheism, God raised her up to be a firecracker revivalist that the religious elite fumed at but the common people loved. She was the first woman to ever preach on radio and the first woman to own her own Christian radio show. Aimee used the media's "negative media" to her gain, beating them at their own game. She built her own church building that sat 5000 during the Great Depression, and called it Angeles Temple. Upon hearing the Hollywood giants were eagerly waiting for her to fail so they could snap up her building with excellent acoustics for their own uses, she again beat them at their own plans and turned her church building into a theatre in order to present the gospel not only with preaching but with multi-sensory engaging drama, opera, orchestra, and artistic props that ENHANCED people's understanding of the meat in her sermons instead of filling them with entertaining fluff.

Although she moved mightily in supernatural healings & miracles, her primary focus remained winning souls and training up soul-winners. She was also a pioneer in demanding spiritual maturity and discernment in an era where "ecstatic outbursts" were openly tolerated in the name of "not quenching the Holy Spirit" yet the devil was gladly taking as much attention as the immature church leaders would tolerate. She exposed the devil's false tongues and counterfeit spirit manifestations for what they were and cast the devils out.

Aimee confronted false tongues/counterfeit Holy Spirit.

As I sat on this dream, this theme of confronting the false tongues and counterfeit Holy Spirit (Kundalini spirit, spirit of divination/false prophetic) that is operating widely and largely unconfronted throughout the charismatic church is one the Holy Spirit has confirmed 3 times this week. He will be exposing & cleaning up the church of Sardis (Rev 3:1-5) and Laodicea (Rev 3:14-21) in our midst and revealing the True Bride (Rev 19:7-8).

We have heard many prophets declare the need for increased discernment in this season as God warns of a coming false revival of signs & wonders, and this is one of the reasons why. This exposure and cleansing will bring much shaking of people's faith as they are confronted with what they THOUGHT was God, God's doctrine, and the operation of the Prophetic gifting being exposed as a sly deception. Wherever there is a real, there is always a seductive counterfeit so we must prove all things and hold fast to what is true.

I'm sensing it will have a connection with the swift blow that is coming to the Freemasons/Luciferians that have infiltrated the churches as wolves wearing sheep clothing. Some will refuse to acknowledge the truth and cling to their strong delusion as they are damned to hell. (2 Thess 2:10-13; 1 Tim 4:1-3) Many will fall away out of fear and skepticism and enjoying being lovers of self. (2 Thess 2:1-9, 2 Tim 3:1-5) But there WILL be a remnant that will have the real deal and/or repent and receive the real deal. (Mal 3:2-3) You will be able to identify who they are by looking for the markers of the New Covenant as per Ezekiel 36:27 and Jer 31:33 and Rev 19:7-8.

> ***Ezekiel 36:25-27*** *- 25 Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean: from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you. 26 A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh. 27 And I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.*
>
> ***Jeremiah 31:33-34*** *- 33 But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. 34 And they shall teach no more every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the Lord: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.*
>
> ***Rev 3:1-5*** *- And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a NAME that thou livest, and art DEAD. 2 Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God. 3 Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and REPENT. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. 4 Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy. 5 He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.*
>
> ***Rev 3:14-21****- 14 And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; 15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. 16 So then because thou art lukewarm (compromise), and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. 17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest*

be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and REPENT. 20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. 21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

Revelation 19:7-8 *- 7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made HERSELF ready. 8 And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.*

Unpacking Isaiah 60:1-2

Monday, February 17, 2020

This past week, I have been going through the outline and first chapter of the Fear the LORD & Prosper manual with my family that I will be taking a new group of ladies through face to face starting this Wednesday @ 1pm when I received a fresh glimpse of an old verse. (Contact me if interested in joining).

> ***Isaiah 60:1-2*** *- Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.*

Since I first got the download for the manual in Dec 2015, the LORD has been unpacking so many gems hidden in plain sight. December 25th, 2015 a local prophetic voice in a prayer meeting declared these verses as a prophetic timer. It was presented in such a way that it was considered a done-deal and everyone was getting so excited. This is the danger of prophetic words that are not accompanied with a word of holy knowledge & wisdom. If it weren't for the download that week, I would have been oblivious to the PROMISE contained within those verses.

Recently, I have heard many prophetic voices declaring this verse yet again. When you see God highlighting the same theme verse repeatedly all over the world, pay attention, and dig deeper into what mystery God is desiring to reveal to His disciples.

Bunny trail for a moment. Many prophetic words are purposely given in parable form so that casual followers will remain ignorant but His committed disciples will go back to Jesus and ask for His explanation. Lana Vawser is one such prophetic author who releases many parable words that are LOADED with rich strategic wisdom, but those who don't have the intimacy with the LORD will read them and declare it's a good word but completely miss the strategic wisdom contained within it to move to the next level. FYI – each one of her words contain marching orders that require your active participation in order to see them come to pass. They aren't automatic like some other prophetic voices like Hank Kunneman that prophesy signs & wonders that will come as time markers, like the 7.0 earthquake in Alaska coinciding with a president's death ushering in the kingdom era (that already came to pass).

So back to Isaiah 60:1-2. The new ah-ha I received was the deeper meaning of Light and Darkness and the fact that this verse was and still is being declared prophetically TO THE CHURCH to arise and shine. This may seem a little dense for some (myself included a few years ago), but let's apply a little bit of common-sense logic here. If one was already doing it, then

they wouldn't need to be commanded to get off their butts and start shining! Rather, the prophets would all be declaring we ARE already standing. We ARE already shining, so time to move on to the next marching order. However, they haven't said that. Rather, they are issuing a directive, a commandment – ARISE. SHINE! If they are still stuck on this same directive, it's because the Body at large didn't "shema" the prophetic instruction – to hear AND obey with understanding. Let's get unpacking so we can get some forward momentum going within the Body of Christ, shall we?

What is Light, according to the scriptures? We know Jesus is the light of the world, Jesus the Word, and we are supposed to also be the light, as we walk in obedience to God's commandments just as He did, the Messiah who was without sin and is to be our example to live without sin also.

> ***John 12:46*** *- I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness.*
>
> ***Matthew 5:14****- Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.*
>
> ***1 John 2:1*** *- My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous:*

We also know that the Law is light and enlightens the eyes. Sometimes the simplicity of the scriptures gets missed so let's lay it out in layman's terms. Eyes that are NOT enlightened are blind. Those who are blind are those who disobey His commandments. Those who lead others to disobey are the blind leading the blind straight into a ditch.

The Apostle Paul, who as a rabbi would have had to memorize the entire Old Testament to qualify to be a rabbi, used Old Testament language when he declared his desire for the Ephesians that their eyes be enlightened. His own language contradicts the modern-day Balaam doctrine taught under his name that God's Law doesn't apply to Christians today. Apostle Paul was post-resurrection, as was the Apostle John who wrote 1,2 & 3 John roughly 30 years after Paul. Pastors in sheep's clothing cry, "We're under grace, not under the Law!" in direct contradiction to the scriptures. "Under the Law" means disobedience brings the penalty of the Law. They are declaring there is no consequence for disobedience to God's commandments! That hypergrace logic may apply to the Deep State hidden within the Corporate Church until Justice catches up with them, but it won't cut it at the Judgment Seat of Christ, the author of Justice.

> ***Ps 19:8*** *- 8 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.*
>
> ***Eph 1:15-18****- 15 Wherefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus, and love*

unto all the saints, 16 Cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers; 17 That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: 18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,

Proverbs 6:23 *- For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:*

Matt 6:21-23*- 21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. 22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. 23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!*

Isaiah 33:6 *- And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the Lord is his treasure.*

Isaiah 42:18-24- *18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see. 19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. 21 The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable.22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore. 23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? 24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would NOT walk in his ways, NEITHER were they obedient unto his law.*

Matt 5:14- *14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.*

Isaiah 8:20 *- To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.*

1 John 2:1-11- *My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous: 2 And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world. 3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth NOT his commandments, is a LIAR, and the truth is not in him. 5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him. 6 He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked. 7 Brethren, I write no new commandment unto you, but an old*

commandment which ye had from the beginning. The old commandment is the word which ye have heard from the beginning. 8 Again, a new commandment I write unto you, which thing is true in him and in you: because the darkness is past, and the true light now shineth. 9 He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now. 10 He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him. 11 But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

I'm sensing another bunny trail here. Many prophets, true and false alike, have been declaring the greatest revival is upon us. There will be great moves of signs & wonders & miracles that will fall upon various areas around the world.

Be WARNED! A power display is not evidence of God's presence!!! I have seen with my own eyes a Rosucrucian warlock slice his arm open for a blood sacrifice and the wound close up before my eyes without so much as a scar to declare his devilish deeds. It was inside a church building by a church leader, by the way, not hidden in some dark hovel! There are wolves in sheep clothing everywhere and you shall know them by their fruit. Even the elect will be deceived if that were possible!

The evidence of the TRUE REVIVAL is that it will carry the hallmarks of John the Baptist and Jesus Christ who declared the same message – "REPENT! For the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!" It will draw people to the True Light – Jesus Christ, the Word, the Law come in and fulfilled perfectly in the flesh, and bringing freedom from curses that can only land when there is disobedience and unrepented iniquity present. The True Holy Spirit (as opposed to the false Kundalini spirit) will convict of sin and lead people into righteousness.

Matt 7:15-23*- 15 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. 16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. 19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. 21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity (lawlessness).*

Matt 13:22- 22 *For false Christs and false prophets shall rise, and shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect.*

Matthew 3:2 *- And [John the Baptist] saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.*

Matthew 4:17 *- From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.*

Proverbs 26:2 *- As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse causeless shall not come.*

Gal 1:8 *-- 8 But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.*

Deut 7:11-15, 26 *- 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers: 13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee. 14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. 15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee…. 26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.*

Deut 28:15 *- 15 But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:*

Heb 10:26 – 31 *- 26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. 28 He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. 31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.*

John 16:7-8- *7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I (Jesus Christ) go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter (Holy Spirit) will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you. 8 And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:*

The thing about signs, wonders, and miracles are that they can be very "ME" focused. I WANT MY healing. I WANT a prophetic word for ME. I want to SEE a miracle before I believe! False outpourings wow people who lust for power, position, and prosperity. But only a few of those people in the crowd will make the effort to go running back to the Healer & Provider like the 10th leper who returned to thank Jesus for his healing, giving glory to God. He was the only one of the 10 that received wholeness for his eternal soul that day, which is more valuable than a healing of a body that will eventually decay into dust as time marches on. God loves that one leper so much that He's willing to heal all 10 in order to initiate intimate relationship with even 10%. That shows how merciful and loving our God is, to look rejection square in the eye and be a generous giver anyway in order to show His unconditional love to the few that WILL respond. This is why God allows outpourings of the supernatural, both His own and the counterfeits, to occur. Evidence of True Revival only occurs when the Word is hidden in our hearts that we might not sin against our Heavenly Father. We shall DO the Will of the Father on earth as it is in Heaven.

Luke 17:11-19- *11 And it came to pass, as he went to Jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of Samaria and Galilee. 12 And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off: 13 And they lifted up their voices, and said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us. 14 And when he saw them, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed. 15 And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified God, 16 And fell down on his face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan. 17 And Jesus answering said, Were there not ten cleansed? but where are the nine? 18 There are not found that returned to give glory to God, save this stranger. 19 And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.*

Ps 119:33-40 - *33 Teach me, O Lord, the way of Your statutes,*
And I shall keep it to the end.
34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep Your law;
Indeed, I shall observe it with my whole heart.
35 Make me walk in the path of Your commandments,
For I delight in it.
36 Incline my heart to Your testimonies,
And not to covetousness.
37 Turn away my eyes from looking at worthless things,
And revive me in Your way.

38 Establish Your word to Your servant,
Who is devoted to fearing You.
39 Turn away my reproach which I dread,
For Your judgments are good.
40 Behold, I long for Your precepts;
Revive me in Your righteousness.

Ps 40:8 *- I delight to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy law is within my heart.*

Luke 11:2 *- And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth.*

Now let's go back to the very beginning and see if you read Isaiah 60 with fresh eyes, like I did with the scriptures bringing deeper revelation to Isaiah 60:5. Now ARISE, SHINE, & RUN as God enlarges your heart to LOVE the LORD Your God with ALL Your heart!

Isaiah 60:5 *- [5] Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.*

Psalm 119:32 *- I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart.*

1 Corinthians 9:24 *- Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain.*

Hebrews 12:1 *- Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,*

2nd Greatest Commandment - Love Your Neighbour

Saturday, February 22, 2020

All the Law and the Prophets hang upon two general commandments – Love God, and love your neighbor as yourself. Picture a tree planted in righteousness with its roots firmly planted deeply into the Cornerstone of Jesus Christ which gives us a sure foundation – those that truly call upon the name of Jesus Christ shall depart from iniquity. (2 Tim 2:19) As they do, their obedience will branch out again and again, continually bearing fruit in every season. (Note: If they AREN'T departing from iniquity, then you know they were taught "another Jesus" that Paul warned so strongly about, so share the truth with them!)

If you love God, you will keep His commandments from the heart and not merely as an outward religious action. You fulfill the commandment to love your neighbor when you walk in obedience of the Law with the heart attitude that each person is God's special creation and deserve the utmost respect and cherishing, whether it's the unborn child in the womb to the homeless man on the sidewalk to the single mom struggling to provide for her child to the stable traditional family unit that's wearing a mask of perfection while fighting behind closed doors to the rich and famous that are secretly feeling more lonely than an isolated polar bear on a floating iceberg.

God's standard is having one rule of Law regardless of Jew or stranger, showing equality and justice for all. The commandments of the God of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, David & Jesus Christ treat ALL with honor and value life, both male and female, unborn and young and old, rich or poor, regardless what denomination or country you cling to. We are to do the same.

Care for the widow whose husband is no longer around to change a lightbulb for her. Give an orphan a safe place to land, be it a friend's home after school or on weekends that is filled with love and peace or the full extent of adoption. Treat refugees as equal because the Israelites were once foreigners in the land of Egypt. Help someone pick up the mess when their grocery bag ruptures and their items go rolling away. Treat the elderly with honor, recognizing the immense wisdom they have to impart to those who will take the time to listen and learn even as physical capabilities wane away with age. Obey the commandments on how to handle our finances so that we never develop a selfish & idolizing LOVE for money, but rather use the wealth and prosperity that WILL come when we obey His commandments and His voice to bless others. Uphold justice for those who don't have the strength, resources, or voice to possess justice for themselves. Rescue others out of bondage to foreigners, be it financial debt at exorbitant interest charges, physical or sexual enslavement, employment under evil

taskmasters, etc. Families, both biological and spiritual, take responsibility for your extended family members instead of hoofing that responsibility onto the government or even onto a single family member that is being crushed by the load. Owe no man anything but love. Walk in an attitude of forgiveness, never taking offense (and quickly releasing it the moment it attempts to crop up) for the opposite of offense is honor, kindness, peace, joy.

So many are familiar with the Golden Rule - "Do onto others what you would have them do unto you." But how many know the REST of that verse?

> ***Matt 7:12*** *– Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.*

This commandment only works if you actually love and accept yourself. If you do not love yourself, you cannot demonstrate true love anyone else. Rather it will flow out with strings attached that will make others feel controlled, manipulated, or causing them harm.

If you reject yourself at your innermost core, you will reject others. If you feel judgmental and anxious inside, you will impose those feelings upon others creating an environment of chaos everywhere you go. The thing about "negative energy" is that it acts like a black hole, sucking everything into it. Sin, literal and spiritual parasites, & every evil thing thrives in the absence of life and light. The Bible warns us not to make friends with angry people lest we learn their ways and develop snares to our souls. Anger is a fruit of bitterness/unforgiveness. If we aren't forgiving others, our Heavenly Father won't forgive us!

To work the way God designed, loving your neighbor requires loving yourself the way that God loves you – unconditionally! Accepting the YOU that God created you to be – not who culture or parents say you have to be, but rather the identity God wrote in your heavenly books before you were even born, accepting the grace that God has extended to you to be whole in His eyes without needing to be perfect in man's eyes. Utilizing the power and authority and free will He has bestowed upon you to remove the snares the devil has trapped you in, BELIEVING that all power and authority has been given upon you to trample upon serpents and scorpions (symbolic pictures of demons – those that bite with the mouth and those that sting from behind) and NOTHING shall by any means harm you (Lk 10:19).

The British empire & colonies had justice systems that were originally based upon the Bible & God's commandments, which produced the fruit of wealth and stability in their lands. When British colonies were overthrown or surrendered, other religions and justice standards came in that defied God's standards. Corruption & chaos increased as blessings upon that land and economies decreased. If you look at America's economy since President Trump has come into power, a president who has consistently chased after restoring righteousness, honor, and God's standards in the land despite the immense opposition from the Democrats, we have seen their economy steadily improve on all fronts for all ethnic groups and genders. Despite all the

emotional vitriol spewed in the media trying to convince us otherwise, God will not be mocked – what we sow, we will reap. The statistics declare God's truth to be so.

When we truly love our neighbor simply because God said to and not with the ulterior motive of selfish gain, we build stronger communities that can weather the strongest of storms together. We have less mental illness and addictions brought on by lack of nurturing, isolation & loneliness, lack of support & poor self-image. There is less poverty because obedience to God's commandments and the Fear of the LORD will naturally bring prosperity. Workplaces will be healthier as we live out a servant attitude that builds up our neighbor, community, and country instead of the dog-eat-dog environments that push the ultimate goal of climbing the corporate ladder. The overall health of communities will improve as stress, poverty, and broken relationships decrease. Marriages will be healthier with less divorce, poverty, and strife as they discover the peace that comes with living out Godly order in the home that is birthed out of love instead of domination and control. There will be less war and political conflicts because when our ways please the LORD, He makes even our enemies to be at peace with us.

We have heard much in the prophetic circles about the 7 Mountain Mandate, to bring God's Kingdom into all areas of the earth and not merely inside the 4 walls of the church palaces, which He warns He will bring fire to as hidden within the names in Amos 1. The key to successfully making God's Law honourable in every sector of culture without running the vision into the many ditches out there is living out God's commandments, and not religion, in all those 7 mountains. We will influence others through the success and prosperity that rests upon our own lives & families as living proof that we know a better Way – God's Ways!

We must not DOMINATE, lest we turn "God's ways" into yet another twisted form of religious dictatorship. The Catholic church with their Pope tried that and their results are not something I would relish to replicate. Constantine tried that, with the consequences still being felt in our day over a millennium away from his decisions. We must INFLUENCE by being walking, living epistles of the power and manifested promises of the Word of God dwelling within us, discipling the next generation to walk faithfully also.

Johnny Enlow recently released a prophetic word on Feb 4th, 2020 (https://www.breakingchristiannews.com/articles/display_art.html?ID=29736&fbclid=IwAR1mb-PWcfMiAY6EENRijYfdtL_LBIulYLlWr2DRLch3lrSzgiFndgRjFUM) with a detail that caught my attention. He was referring to the upcoming presidential elections in about a year's time when he mentioned that we can vote, we can pray, and/or we can love. The first two can be self-righteous, but loving our neighbor requires we lay down our SELF in order to put others first.

What leapt out at me is that loving your neighbor as yourself as per Biblical definition is the key to dismantling the rampant problem of self-righteousness that has plagued much of the religious church culture. Whether real or worn as a mask to hide the bottomless pit of shame they suffer in drives those who need God's love the most away from the Church System.

Unfortunately, because most associate Jesus with the Church System, they are also being driven away from the freedom and restoration that Jesus Christ brings.

A recent example. I had a rare opportunity to eat alone at Harvey's without any children surrounding me. Behind me in line was a 78 yr old man who had popped by to grab a snack and regain his strength after his walk around the strip mall before heading home. The cashier offered him free onion rings because they had messed up a drive-through order and would have to throw them out anyway. He gratefully accepted. As he walked past my table, I blurted out without thinking, "It's wonderful to see the elderly still being honored in this generation." After all, it's considered a borderline criminal offence these days to acknowledge someone as elderly! I've been sharply criticized too many times to count for breaking that cultural taboo!

Thankfully, God knew what that man needed to hear, opening the door for him to sit down next to me and share about his broken life and feel heard. I acknowledged he wasn't alone, sharing various testimonies about my own struggles but also the power of God that saved my life, the lives of my children, and my marriage. He asked me what religion I was because he had never heard of such stories yet knew I was "religious" by my lingo. "I worship the God of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Jesus Christ taught about in the Holy Bible." He snorted at the juxtaposition of my comment with his beliefs and experiences. Although he had been raised in a United Church, he never heard nor saw the power of the God they hypocritically talked about and refused to step inside a church ever again once he was old enough to make his own decisions. Sadly, he also tossed out his Bible at the same time, leaving him floundering against the devil's vicious attacks.

I apologized for his church and church leadership's rebellion against God's word and representation of Almighty God as an impotent, washed up deaf and dumb god that had caused him and his shattered family so much pain over the last 70 years. Then I challenged him to throw out the theology he had been taught by religion and rediscover the God of the Bible by cracking open his Bible and start reading it from the beginning, just like any other book. The God who spoke Creation into the world and healed the sick of EVERY sickness and disease still exists today, still willing to forgive every sin we bring to Him, as he heard by my own testimonies. I suggested he ask out loud the God of the Bible, the One True God that is greater than any other god of any other religion, to speak to him and confirm who He is and that He still exists and can still speak to us today! He left without any decision one way or another but a lie had been confronted that night and a seed planted in its place. Some plant, some water, but it is the Most High God that gives the increase.

Get out of the safety of the pew, the deceptive complacency of churchianity, read your Bible for yourself and apply it lock, stock, and barrel. Then, go be a walking testimony of the God of the Bible wherever you go as you love on your neighbors all around you. We have ALL been sinners, broken and need a savior that can make the broken whole again. Once we grasp the reality of God's goodness and freedom that God has given us, experiencing the awesome feeling of a

clean soul, sharing our own lives with others isn't as scary as the devil makes it look. We will be motivated to share that freedom with others!

“And the Plague Was Stayed”

Monday, March 02, 2020

On Feb 25th, 2020 during my Bible reading, Ps 106:30 leapt out – specifically the phrase, “The plague was stayed.” I felt there was a gem to mine here on WHY plagues start and HOW to get them to stop so we can apply the wisdom for our families, communities, and nations. Let’s get digging into what the LORD desires to reveal in order to shush the fearmongering of the media and give you a foundation of HOPE to stand upon.

> ***Ps 106:28-30*** *- 28 They joined themselves also unto Baalpeor, and ate the sacrifices of the dead. 29 Thus they provoked him to anger with their inventions: and the plague brake in upon them. 30 Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgment: and so the plague was stayed.*

This specific passage was referring to Numbers 25, after the sorcerer Balaam (the guy with the talking donkey) tried to curse Israel but couldn’t and ended up being a mouthpiece to release God’s blessings instead. Yes, God can use witches to prophesy His blessings when it suits His purposes. Balaam then advised King Balak to seduce the children of God with fornication and intermarriage, a direct disobedience to God’s commandments in the Law of Moses, which would cause God’s covenant to activate the curses listed in Deut 28 and other places in the Book of the Law (Gen – Deut).

This is the “doctrine of Balaam” the church of Pergamos was warned about in Revelation 2, meaning it still needs to be addressed today. The church of Pergamos was also committing the sin of the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which is the religious leaders having power/control over the laity (Nico = power, Laity = common folk), essentially usurping what SHOULD be the power of the Holy Spirit in individual’s lives.

Both these sins are still being committed in the majority of Western Christianity today (and possibly elsewhere), where they teach that God’s commandments are not for today because we have Jesus now, that the baptism of the Holy Spirit isn’t needed “because we already have it at salvation”. If that were so, Jesus and the disciples wouldn’t have needed to follow up with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit with power for their disciples! Jesus came to replace the sacrificial system and the location of the temple from a physical building to our bodies but He never came to change the definition of what constituted as sin, which remains the Law of Moses.

Another aspect that is leaping out from Ps 106:30 is “eating the sacrifices of the dead.” High level Luciferians, Freemasons, Rosicrucian’s, and whatever other branch name those practicing

witchcraft fall under, participate in blood sacrifices. A lot of them operate inside of churches because what better cover for a Satanist than to be a church pastor or elder! The atmospheric oppression caused by the witchcraft released by worshiping the god of Tammuz during Lent is felt by a lot of those who have a gift of discernment. The even greater deception is when they BELIEVE they are still Christians when they are mixed up with these practices. Even the elect will be seduced with deception, if that were possible. The Bible clearly warns us about the wolves in sheep clothing and that sorcerers, adulterers, whoremongers, and murderers among others will NOT enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Back at the turn of the Hebrew year (Sept 29, 2019), I released in the Rosh Hashana word that the Freemasons would be dealt a swift blow by the LORD. There are a couple ways to interpret that – either as a sucker punch of judgment OR that the Holy Spirit would blow upon them swiftly causing true repentance. I pray it would be the latter but I guess it's up to the individual hearts.

The definition for "swift blow" according to Bing comes up as "a swift stroke or blow, with a whip or the like, given as a punishment:" The Heavenly Father will scourge those He loves when they don't heed the first round of chastening. We are also warned in 1 Cor 5:5 that there will be times to *"To deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus."* Some will die. Others will repent and be welcomed back into fellowship.

The judgment that Phinehas executed, who was or would become the High Priest as a descendant of Aaron, was running a javelin through the fornicating leader of the tribe of Simeon, which stopped the death count of that plague at 24,000 Israelites. A javelin was a distance weapon, not for face-to-face combat like a sword would be used. However, note that Phinehas did not act until AFTER the congregation were weeping in repentance before the LORD for their whoredoms. Jesus Christ is our High Priest today, the one who gets to enter the Holy of Holies within our hearts, the only name and way by which we can access the Heavenly Father.

Why would God allow such a plague of destruction to happen against His own people? If God is a merciful God, why would he even allow plagues in the first place? This is a question many ask. If they don't understand the nature and character of God, they can easily get bitter at the Most High God when they rebelliously cause their own consequences with their sin. When the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob created us, He gave us a free will to CHOOSE to walk in life or walk in the knowledge of good and evil that would lead to death. A quick perusal through the scriptures shows the pattern that when God's children rebel, they were judged by drought, famine, pestilence, and plague. When they repented, the judgments turned upon their enemies.

Love cannot be robotized. The Most High God wants to be freely loved, just like He freely loved

us while we were yet sinners and chose to pay the penalty of death for us, if we would only accept His free gift of salvation. When God allows judgment to come, it is actually to set us free from what is REALLY holding us in bondage by drawing us back into His embrace, the very embrace we ran away from in the first place.

I saw an old verse in a fresh light through the Passion Translation. I encourage you to read the entirety of Ps 78 in the Passion Translation because there is so much more to digest in there but now let's focus on vs 43:

> ***Ps 78:43 TPT*** *- 43 They disregarded all the epic signs and marvels they saw when they escaped from Egypt's bondage. They forgot the judgment of the plagues that set them free.*

I feel there is an encouragement and a warning in here. It was the judgment of the plague that set the Israelites free from the Egyptians. The encouragement is this current judgment of Coronavirus plague and locust plague is going to set God's people free in some manner in the near future. It is also a warning not to forget what God has done to their enemies because what set them free could end up causing their own doom when they walk away from Jehovah Rapha (The LORD our Healer) who saved them out of the hands of their oppressors.

Beware of the emerging “Another Jesus” in this Awakening Harvest

Monday, March 02, 2020

I had to release a warning yesterday after someone shared excitedly about a lady who “knew” Jesus, who talked with Him all the time and had a spiritual sight relationship with him 24/7. Hearing about it provoked them to hunger for more of Jesus themselves. That was the GOOD part.

However, the Holy Spirit was sending off red flares so I started asking questions. Did they know if this lady read her Bible? Nope. She didn’t call herself a Christian, she didn’t read the Bible, didn’t do anything that would otherwise identify her as a believer who obeyed the scriptures BUT she had Jesus, wasn’t that good enough? Then I asked if she had ever shown any signs of repenting of her sins. Nope. But she had peace! She had joy, more than most church-goers, so she must be doing something right! Right???

That’s when the Holy Spirit dropped the words “Another Jesus” into my heart. He reminded me of a time I had to warn a traveling evangelist that he had also gotten tangled up in a false Jesus, highlighting the 2 ditch dwellers – one who is more the New Age and one who thinks they know it all because they carry the title of “Preacher” and is a master at stoking the coffers with guilt and shame. We are to worship the Heavenly Father in BOTH Spirit and truth, not one or the other.

The 2 identifiers I prophetically shared yesterday about the REAL Jesus Christ:

1) The Real Jesus Christ will lead you to the Heavenly Father, not keep all the attention on Himself like the deceiving Angel of Light. Jesus Christ is the way, the truth, the life. No man cometh TO the Father but by Him. Jesus isn’t the final destination, He’s the way! He will do the will of the Father (obey God’s commandments), say what the Father is saying, and do what the Father is doing. The focus of Jesus’ earthly ministry was always projecting glory back to the Heavenly Father, not attracting it to Himself.

2) The Real Jesus Christ will lead us into repentance for our sin. That’s WHY He came! His mandate on earth was calling people to “Repent! For the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!” He came to become the sinless atoning blood sacrifice once for all. If we think that we can have spiritual encounters with Jesus and completely bypass the reality that we need receive the free gift of His blood payment for our sins and ignore the mandate to walk into righteousness, my dear we have been deceived.

Now I'm going to say something very controversial but hear me out. That lady who was seeing "Jesus" did NOT need a written Bible in order to have the REAL Jesus. And you can have the Bible and NOT have the REAL Jesus.

(** Side note: Anyone who has taken vows to join the Freemasons even at the 1st degree are given the bait and switch as they swear their blood, family lines, spiritual eyes and ears and throat to the god of Baphomet while laying their hand on a "bible", while quoting a lot of Christian-sounding language. This CAN be forgiven and repented of, the devils cast out, and the satanic blood covenants nullified! The freedom is receiving the Heavenly Father's unconditional love is AMAZING and the healings that come are as varied as the curses! One lady had a tumour fall clean off onto the floor when she went through deliverance! Another was healed of the agonizing pains of diverticulosis. Our daughter was INSTANTLY healed of an Autism-like disorder, with developmental delays and delayed speech. Talk about freaky in a good way! https://jubileeresources.org/pages/freemasonry)

The LORD drove the point home of not neglecting the spirit realm when I was starting to slide into error myself of thinking you HAD to have a Bible and know how to read a few years ago by sending someone along who through dreams and visions was learning the same commandments we were studying out in writing. She was so moved with the reality of the truth that she repented of her compromise and started walking into obedience of the commandments, willing to endure the persecution from the religious sector, who by their own declarations ironically confirmed her visions!

She had never heard about the "Torah" or "God's commandments/covenant". She had never heard about "the 613 commandments" but she was obeying them! She may not have had the religious lingo to give a dissertation of the power of repentance but she was walking it out! She would show up at my door telling me about the most awesome visions she had had. I would in turn share with her the very verse/passage she was describing in picture form. If the LORD never makes you uncomfortable or corrects your theology at some point in your walk with Him, I can guarantee you aren't listening to His voice. Humility is mandatory in the Kingdom of Heaven. He's boss, not your theology!

The LORD then led a man across my path who was visibly glowing with the Fear of the LORD, which intrigued me. I've felt it off many people but up to that point, I had never SEEN it so powerfully on a single person. He had been an Aramaic refugee from Egypt. Because of his childhood was spent on survival, he hadn't learned to read or write until he landed in Canada in his 20's. He shared how Jesus would come and sit with him every day as a child and teach him the scriptures and the truth of His word. He taught him how forgiveness of his enemies who had been so cruel to him and his family was a requirement to follow Him. Laying down his life for the LORD and obedience of the Heavenly Father unto the death was a requirement to follow Him. If he denied Jesus before men in order to avoid pain or earthly death, Jesus would deny

him before the Heavenly Father. When a Canadian crossed his path to “evangelize” him with Canadian Christianity, the tables got turned and this Aramean had the privilege of sharing the REAL Jesus with the Canadian.

The warning to guard against the 2 ditches of “Another Jesus” is encapsulated in this – is the supernatural experience with Jesus Christ leading us into a deeper relationship of obedience with the Heavenly Father with a view of eternity or is it simply leading us into a supernatural experience that makes us feel good in the here and now? Is the intellectual exercise of Bible study leading us into a deeper love relationship of obedience with the Heavenly Father or is it simply puffing up our intellectual pride to hide our deep insecurity with our identity?

In this Kingdom era where the veil over the spirit realm is becoming mighty thin, we must be solidly grounded in the Word – both the written word and the Living Word - in relationship that produces fruit. Don’t toss out the weird and unusual just because it doesn’t fit within your church box. But don’t also swallow everything hook, line, and sinker just because someone is tapping into the supernatural and throwing around the name of Jesus either. You shall know them by their fruit.

Dream: Plague of Fire/Leaf-Cutting Ants & the SOLUTION

Wednesday, March 18, 2020

On March 18, 2020 during the night sometime, I had what felt like a word of knowledge dream. I saw red translucent ants that looked like supersized carpenter ants (1.5cm x 2-3mm) destroying anything green & leafy at an astronomical speed. I had a knowing they were a cross in behavior between fire-ants and leaf-cutting ants. Their bite on a human would cause intense suffering but not death. The SOLUTION to this plague of devouring ants was a powdered mixture of aspirin, powdered sugar, and flour dusted upon the edible plants to be spared. There was no "dosage" given in the dream.

The picture of the aspirin bottle I saw in the dream was yellow and brown, which I found was Bayer's genuine aspirin 325mg (as opposed to the various mixtures they also sell in different colour combinations). https://www.bayeraspirin.com/products/genuine-bayer-aspirin/ From my nursing background, I know that too much aspirin in a human body can cause bleeding ulcers as well as Reye's Syndrome and Aspirin-Exacerbated Respiratory Disease, which may be the reason why Aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) will work on killing this creature when Boric Acid doesn't.

The aspirin is the poison, the powdered sugar is to draw their taste buds to also pick up the poison mixed in, and the flour was to help it stick around longer (due to the gluten content somehow) in various weather conditions. All 3 chemicals are not poisonous to humans making them safe for edible plant dusting.

Open Night Vision – Unauthorized Weapons Being Removed and Rebellious Ministers being Gagged

Thursday, March 19, 2020

During the wee hours of March 19/2020, I had a snap open vision of the night that went into a waking vision. My attention was NOT drawn to the time like it usually is during dreams/visions/supernatural encounters. I discover a minister of the LORD who was living with us had placed a tall recurve hunting bow next to our shed, LOADED with an arrow pointed straight at the Green Room window where my children were doing their schooling.

I'm now startled wide awake. Immediately, I'm praying Isaiah 54:17 KJV.

> ***Isaiah 54:17 KJV*** *- 17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.*

The vision felt like it shifted to a waking vision as I am now fully wake, where I'm participating IN the vision. I march out there and command this minister to remove that UNAUTHORIZED WEAPON from our property IMMEDIATELY! He arrogantly refuses. I respond, "Fine. 911, I need the police please to remove a loaded unauthorized weapon that my houseguest brought onto the property but is refusing to remove. He is putting the FIVE children in the house in harm's way."

The police come to take the weapon and ask if I want to press charges and have the minister removed from the property. I say no and quote the verse above about every tongue that rises in judgment will be condemned. "This minister's tongue shall be gagged by the LORD Himself until he repents from his heart for being the DEVIL'S MOUTHPIECE. God will deal with His own Himself. The pen of this ready writer will also dry up until he has been humbled." The minister suddenly goes mute, to the shock of the policeman.

After this, the vision transitions from crystal clear to foggy but I know I'm telling him about the power of Our God and the need for repentance. If God will judge His own ministers so harshly for their defiant sin & usurped authority, what will He do to those who are considered his enemies???

Unpacking:

- The minister was a GUEST living temporarily in God's house but did NOT have any spiritual authority that comes with ownership. He did not DWELL permanently in God's House. (**In the natural, we routinely have ministers of all kinds stay with us for various lengths of time as they move from one spot to another in their travels or transitions.)

- The specific minister I saw in the vision was one who carried a Jezebel personality, and whose tongue is marked with Fear, Control, Rebellion, Anger, Lying, Judgment, Criticism, Manipulation, Cursing, Death, Poverty, Pride, Religion, Slavery, Victim, Broken Heart. It will be these Jezebel-influenced tongues that will be silenced as the rightful Sons who dwell in God's House rise up and exercise their Godly authority to stop the mouths of those the devil is using to prowl like a lion seeking whom he may devour. Note how God was removing the weapon, but not the minister from the house. Deliverance & Healing is coming to the house of the LORD because it is the Broken Heart that allowed all the other demons to gain a foothold.

o **Although it is not clearly addressed in the vision, I had a sense as I was unpacking this vision that for those who humbly repent of being the devil's mouthpiece and transition from being rebellious servants of God to Sons of God, they will one day have the security of dwelling in their own homes. Whether that is in a spiritual sense that they will truly dwell in the House of the LORD for themselves as they rise up in their God-given identity or literal sense of owning a physical home, I cannot tell.

- Significance that leapt out for representing the threatening arrow as a weapon:

> ***Prov 25:18*** *- A man that beareth false witness against his neighbour is a maul, and a sword, and a sharp arrow.*
>
> ***Ps 91:5-6*** *- 5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.*
>
> ***Jer 9:3-11*** *- 3 And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and they know not me, saith the Lord. 4 Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will walk with slanders. 5 And they will deceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity. 6 Thine habitation is in the midst of deceit; through deceit they refuse to know me, saith the Lord. 7 Therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts, Behold, I will melt them, and try them; for how shall I do for the daughter of my people? 8 Their tongue is as an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: one speaketh peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait. 9 Shall I not visit them for these things? saith the Lord: shall not my*

soul be avenged on such a nation as this? 10 For the mountains will I take up a weeping and wailing, and for the habitations of the wilderness a lamentation, because they are burned up, so that none can pass through them; neither can men hear the voice of the cattle; both the fowl of the heavens and the beast are fled; they are gone. 11 And I will make Jerusalem heaps, and a den of dragons; and I will make the cities of Judah desolate, without an inhabitant.

- What should an arrow be used for POSTIIVELY by God's ministers?

2 Kings 13:17 *- And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened it. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The ARROW OF THE LORD'S DELIVERANCE, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed them.*

2 Sam 22:15 *- 15 And [the LORD] sent out arrows, and scattered [my strong enemy]; lightning, and discomfited them.*

Psalm 7:13 *- He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors.*

Psalm 127:4 *- As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth.*

Jeremiah 51:11 *- Make bright the arrows; gather the shields: the Lord hath raised up the spirit of the kings of the Medes: for his device is against Babylon, to destroy it; because it is the vengeance of the Lord, the vengeance of his temple.*

Zech 9:11-14 *- 11 As for thee also, by the blood of thy covenant I have sent forth thy prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water. 12 Turn you to the strong hold, ye prisoners of hope: even to day do I declare that I will render double unto thee; 13 When I have bent Judah for me, filled the bow with Ephraim, and raised up thy sons, O Zion, against thy sons, O Greece, and made thee as the sword of a mighty man. 14 And the Lord shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the Lord God shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with whirlwinds of the south.*

- Devil's Mouthpiece:

Proverbs 16:27 Living Bible (TLB) *- 27 Idle hands are the devil's workshop; idle lips are his mouthpiece.*

- Recurve Bow – more powerful and faster than a standard long bow. Also simpler to maneuver with. Lighter than a compound bow with less moving parts and only a single string but also less powerful and stable than a compound bow.

- Green Room – named as such for the paint colour, which recently changed from the colour blue as we prepared the house for sale. This carpeted Family Room is used for our oral homeschooling, Fear the LORD study and Heritage studies which this year are on the Revivalists of the 1900s, and YouTube Worship. It also happens to contain the natural wood fireplace and just had the window replaced with one that can open up. (The old one's crank broke leaving them stuck shut for many years.)

- We need to rise up in our spiritual authority that comes with knowing who we are and what is rightfully ours, and take confrontational action as per Matt 18:15-16 to have the verbal weapons – deceit, lying tongues, false witness, slander - removed from God's House in order to protect the vulnerable as well as the developing 5-fold ministers. (**I have 4 children, not 5 but the vision clearly stated 5 children, who were studying in the house – both independently & together.)

- In the vision, moving to step 3 of Matt 18:15-18 of going public with charges was NOT warranted. Rather, God would bring judgment in private, as a measure of mercy to these ministers using their tongues as weapons, giving them a time to repent in private while at the same time protecting those around them from further harm caused by those tongues to be silenced one way or another. God ALWAYS desires mercy in the midst of progressive judgment. It is our rebellion that causes the severity of judgment to continue to escalate.

- Ministers of God must remember whose house they are living and operating in! It is God's house, not their home! As such, they must carry a holy, reverential, respectful attitude towards who is the TRUE owner of the house and not get cocky, thinking they get to call the shots and set the rules. God's house = God's rules.

- Failure to operate in the Fear of the LORD will result in God's judgment upon His ministers and their voice/influence being taken away. Thinking you can be cocky and simply get around the gag-order by trying to write it out will fail, also. The duration of humbling judgment of being silenced will be determined by humility and true repentance from the heart.

- Scriptural precedent – Zechariah was gagged by an angel of the LORD for having an attitude of unbelief when confronted with the supernatural that was out of his scope of reference. (Luke 1:18-20). By gagging the father of John, the Baptist, John's birth was able to come to fruition without being cursed with miscarriage through unbelief.

- We are in a season, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, where churches and groups more than 10 (USA) or 50 (Canada) are being prohibited. Like a previous vision warning of a huge wave coming to wash the pastors & pulpits out of their churches, traditional pastors on salary have indeed lost their physical pulpits during this lockdown. Those who did not heed the prophetic warnings from years ago to get their churches out of debt and prepare for what was coming by

developing congregants giftings to operate in a home setting, and create their online hub to network the home groups & relational presence will be silenced. Parishioners will no longer be trapped by mis-guided loyalty to continue to listen to wellheads that are poisoned, exercising their freedom to pursue what is in their hearts. This season of having no habitual church attendance to stoke dying embers will cause many lukewarm to grow cold, while others who have been trying to burn hot but kept being suffocated in their lukewarm churches will explode into Burning Ones for the LORD.

- Cross-referencing the scriptural precedent with the Now, we can see that God will be silencing the naysayers filled with unbelief in order to allow the new breed of repentance preachers (like John the Baptist) to be birthed successfully. Things will look vastly different once the dust settles from this judgment of COVID-19. Remember, the day of recompense is always a blessing to those who have walked in righteousness and a catastrophe to the wicked. Judgment falls because the sin in the land (or in this case globally) has crossed a tipping point and God in His justice can no longer turn a blind eye.

> ***Hosea 9:7-9 TLB***- *7 The time of Israel's punishment has come; the day of recompense is almost here, and soon Israel will know it all too well. "The prophets are crazy"; "The inspired men are mad." Yes, so they mock, for the nation is weighted with sin and shows only hatred for those who love God. 8 "I appointed the prophets to guard my people, but the people have blocked them at every turn and publicly declared their hatred, even in the Temple of the Lord. 9 The things my people do are as depraved as what they did in Gibeah long ago. The Lord does not forget. He will surely punish them.*
>
> ***Eze 14:13-23*** - *13 Son of man, when the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it, and will break the staff of the bread thereof, and will send famine upon it, and will cut off man and beast from it: 14 Though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord God. 15 If I cause noisome beasts to pass through the land, and they spoil it, so that it be desolate, that no man may pass through because of the beasts: 16 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they only shall be delivered, but the land shall be desolate. 17 Or if I bring a sword upon that land, and say, Sword, go through the land; so that I cut off man and beast from it: 18 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters, but they only shall be delivered themselves.19 Or if I send a pestilence into that land, and pour out my fury upon it in blood, to cut off from it man and beast: 20 Though Noah, Daniel, and Job were in it, as I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness. 21 For thus saith the Lord God; How much more when I send my four sore judgments upon Jerusalem, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome beast, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast? 22 Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be brought forth, both sons and*

daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning the evil that I have brought upon Jerusalem, even concerning all that I have brought upon it. 23 And they shall comfort you, when ye see their ways and their doings: and ye shall know that I have not done without cause all that I have done in it, saith the Lord God.

Jeremiah 16:18 *- And first I will recompense their iniquity and their sin double; because they have defiled my land, they have filled mine inheritance with the carcasses of their detestable and abominable things.*

Ruth 2:12 *- The Lord recompense thy work, and a full reward be given thee of the Lord God of Israel, under whose wings thou art come to trust.*

2 Samuel 22:21 *- The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.*

Proverbs 11:31 *- Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more the wicked and the sinner.*

Don’t Stop at Repentance – Convert and be healed!

Friday, March 20, 2020

VLOG link - https://www.facebook.com/stephenjjulia.kelly/videos/3310369182307424/

This morning (Mar 20/2020) as I was waking, I heard “The healing comes when you convert!” I found the scripture reference.

> ***Isaiah 6:10*** *- Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed.*

On Dec 7, 2019 I released a blogpost on the difference between repentance (changing your thinking) and converting (changing your actions). You can read it here. http://myfatherswitness.com/my-blog/the-difference-between-repenting-being-converted . I suppose this can be considered somewhat of a part 2.

Many prophets have been calling on people to repent. God is warning us NOT to stop at repentance but finish the walk-out in our daily lives. Knowledge puffs up and causes religious pride, which comes before a fall. Humility comes in the walk-out process.

During this COVID-19 pandemic, I have watched as many people - secular, believers, ministers, and white witches alike - release request after request rallying the people to pray to halt this plague. However, it was chaffing my spirit that somehow these requests were wrong. If the devil can keep us focused on the seemingly GOOD thing, all the while keeping us distracted from the RIGHT thing, we will feel like we’re doing something while remaining fruitless as he knocks out the ignorant.

The commonality among the prayer requests was the focus to remove the penalty of judgment yet not a single one of them addressed the REASON for the penalty in the first place – walking in disobedience to God’s commandments and calling on people to TURN from their wickedness.

Despite reading many comments and arguments that God doesn’t judge the earth with plagues, those people simply are ignorant of the scriptures. Even Sunday Schools teach about God sending the 10 plagues upon Egypt, 3 of which first landed upon both Egyptians and Israelites alike. Unfortunately, it is the people with that kind of unbiblical theology who are at the highest risk of the judgment landing upon them and their families because they think that just because

they attend church or have heard someone quote Ps 91 over them, they're automatically covered, which is very dangerous.

It doesn't matter how many times I THINK in my mind or DECLARE with my mouth or someone else prophesies that I am free from the snare of the fowler, until I take action to unclamp the trap from my foot and actively remove my foot, I'm still snared. Once you know the truth, the Truth can set you free. (John 8:32) However, it takes APPLICATION!

So what are just a few of the many passages of scriptures that explain WHY God sends judgments like Famine, Plague, Pestilence, and War upon the earth? In short, God's people have walked away from God's commandments and participated in abominations. (**A cheat sheet of abominations & their scripture references can be found here - http://richardwaynegarganta.com/abomination.htm)

> ***2 Chron 7:13-22*** *- 13 If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people; 14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, AND TURN FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. 15 Now mine eyes shall be open, and mine ears attent unto the prayer that is made in this place.16 For now have I chosen and sanctified this house, that my name may be there for ever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.17 And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as David thy father walked, and do according to all that I have commanded thee, and shalt observe my statutes and my judgments; 18 Then will I stablish the throne of thy kingdom, according as I have covenanted with David thy father, saying, There shall not fail thee a man to be ruler in Israel. 19 But if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my commandments, which I have set before you, and shall go and serve other gods, and worship them; 20 Then will I pluck them up by the roots out of my land which I have given them; and this house, which I have sanctified for my name, will I cast out of my sight, and will make it to be a proverb and a byword among all nations. 21 And this house, which is high, shall be an astonishment to every one that passeth by it; so that he shall say, Why hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and unto this house? 22 And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.*

> ***Ezekiel 14:6-23*** *- 6 Therefore say UNTO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Repent, and turn yourselves from your idols; and turn away your faces from all your ABOMINATIONS. 7 For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to enquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself: 8 And I*

will set my face against that man, and will make him a sign and a proverb, and I will cut him off from the midst of my people; and ye shall know that I am the LORD. 9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel. 10 And they shall bear the punishment of their iniquity: the punishment of the prophet shall be even as the punishment of him that seeketh unto him; 11 That the house of Israel may go no more astray from me, neither be polluted any more with all their transgressions; but that they may be my people, and I may be their God, saith the Lord GOD.

12 The word of the LORD came again to me, saying,13 Son of man, when the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it, and will break the staff of the bread thereof, and will send famine upon it, and will cut off man and beast from it: 14 Though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord GOD. 15 If I cause noisome beasts to pass through the land, and they spoil it, so that it be desolate, that no man may pass through because of the beasts: 16 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they only shall be delivered, but the land shall be desolate. 17 Or if I bring a sword upon that land, and say, Sword, go through the land; so that I cut off man and beast from it: 18 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters, but they only shall be delivered themselves. 19 Or if I send a pestilence into that land, and pour out my fury upon it in blood, to cut off from it man and beast: 20 Though Noah, Daniel, and Job were in it, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness. 21 For thus saith the Lord GOD; How much more when I send my four sore judgments upon Jerusalem, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome beast, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast? 22 Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be brought forth, both sons and daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning the evil that I have brought upon Jerusalem, even concerning all that I have brought upon it. 23 And they shall comfort you, when ye see their ways and their doings: and ye shall know that I have not done without cause all that I have done in it, saith the Lord GOD.

Jeremiah 16:3 – 12 *– 3 For thus saith the LORD concerning the sons and concerning the daughters that are born in this place, and concerning their mothers that bare them, and concerning their fathers that begat them in this land; 4 They shall die of grievous deaths; they shall not be lamented; neither shall they be buried; but they shall be as dung upon the face of the earth: and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their carcases shall be meat for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth. 5 For thus saith the LORD, Enter not into the house of mourning, neither go to lament nor bemoan them: for I have taken away my peace from this people, saith the LORD, even*

lovingkindness and mercies. 6 Both the great and the small shall die in this land: they shall not be buried, neither shall men lament for them, nor cut themselves, nor make themselves bald for them: 7 Neither shall men tear themselves for them in mourning, to comfort them for the dead; neither shall men give them the cup of consolation to drink for their father or for their mother. 8 Thou shalt not also go into the house of feasting, to sit with them to eat and to drink. 9 For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will cause to cease out of this place in your eyes, and in your days, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride. 10 And it shall come to pass, when thou shalt shew this people all these words, and they shall say unto thee, Wherefore hath the LORD pronounced all this great evil against us? or what is our iniquity? or what is our sin that we have committed against the LORD our God? 11 Then shalt thou say unto them, Because your fathers have forsaken me, saith the LORD, and have walked after other gods, and have served them, and have worshipped them, and have forsaken me, and have not kept my law; 12 And ye have done worse than your fathers; for, behold, ye walk every one after the imagination of his evil heart, that they may not hearken unto me:

Daniel 9:8-15 *- 8 O Lord, to us belongeth confusion of face, to our kings, to our princes, and to our fathers, because we have sinned against thee. 9 To the Lord our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him; 10 Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets. 11 Yea, all Israel have transgressed thy law, even by departing, that they might not obey thy voice; therefore the curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have sinned against him. 12 And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jerusalem. 13 As it is written in the law of Moses, all this evil is come upon us: yet made we not our prayer before the LORD our God, that we might turn from our iniquities, and understand thy truth. 14 Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice. 15 And now, O Lord our God, that hast brought thy people forth out of the land of Egypt with a mighty hand, and hast gotten thee renown, as at this day; we have sinned, we have done wickedly.*

God has blessed the majority of North America with a divine pause upon our busy lives and a time of forced rest as families shelter in place together. Will the husbands and fathers take this time to rise up and protect their families by digging deeply into the scriptures and discover WHAT God's Laws are, HOW we have transgressed His laws, and TURN our families back to walking in His Ways by applying Deuteronomy 6?

Deut 6:1-25 *- Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land*

whither ye go to possess it: 2 That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged. 3 Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the LORD God of thy fathers hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey. 4 Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God is one LORD: 5 And thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might. 6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: 7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. 8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes. 9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates. 10 And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not,11 And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full; 12 Then beware lest thou forget the LORD, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage. 13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name. 14 Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are round about you; 15 (For the LORD thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth. 16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah. 17 Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee. 18 And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the LORD: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers. 19 To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the LORD hath spoken. 20 And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD our God hath commanded you? 21 Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt; and the LORD brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand: 22 And the LORD shewed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes: 23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers. 24 And the LORD commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the LORD our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day. 25 And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us.

Warning Dream about Firstborn Sons

Saturday, March 21, 2020

Warning Dream: March 16/2020

A certain man has TWO firstborn sons.

--

How can anyone have TWO firstborn sons??? One has to be first!
The firstborn designation is through the mother's womb/ "matrix", not the fathers. This man has 2 wives (former & current) and both had a firstborn son. Scriptural ref: Joseph was Rachel's firstborn. Reuben was Leah's firstborn. Joseph ended up getting the double portion, not Reuben because of his sexual sin.

> ***Exodus 13:2*** *- 2"Consecrate to me every firstborn male. The first offspring of every WOMB among the Israelites belongs to me, whether human or animal."*
>
> ***Exodus 13:12*** *- That thou shalt set apart unto the Lord all that openeth the matrix, and every firstling that cometh of a beast which thou hast; the males shall be the Lord's.*

Why would this statement be a warning and not merely a fact?

> ***Exodus 13:12-15*** *- 12you are to give over to the LORD the first offspring of every womb. All the firstborn males of your livestock belong to the LORD. 13Redeem with a lamb every firstborn donkey, but if you do not redeem it, break its neck. Redeem every firstborn among your sons. 14"In days to come, when your son asks you, 'What does this mean?' say to him, 'With a mighty hand the LORD brought us out of Egypt, out of the land of slavery. 15When Pharaoh stubbornly refused to let us go, the LORD killed the firstborn of both people and animals in Egypt. This is why I sacrifice to the LORD the first male offspring of every womb and redeem each of my firstborn sons.'*
>
> ***Luke 2:23*** *- 23(as it is written in the Law of the LORD, "Every firstborn male is to be consecrated to the LORD")*

When the firstborn male is NOT consecrated to the LORD, by default there is rebellion & stubbornness, which was sin of witchcraft & idolatry that King Saul – God's anointed -

committed, and the devil has a legal right to torment him.

> ***1 Sam 15:23*** *- 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king.*

If God is highlighting it, it's so that it can be dealt with so that those sons' lives are protected.

Any connection with what I'm learning in other areas?

Regardless of kairos timing, the firstborn sons of those who have occultism in their family lines (especially Freemasonry, which hides most commonly in Christian/religious families) are cursed with unnatural, early death in every generation. After 4 generations without true repentance, the family name is wiped out by no sons being born alive.

The first level of Freemasonry puts a curse of spiritual blindness upon generational lines. The curses of Freemasonry can be repented of and cut off as per Nehemiah 9:1-3 using these prayers - https://jubileeresources.org/pages/freemasonry?fbclid=IwAR2-rldAIqnidoOZOGRVT9h-d7-5vRGsNR9GOqLHL8l-1hUHqjCbhRB4TVs AND by reading, repenting of rebellion to and applying God's Laws.

The book "Freedom – Coming Out from the Curses of Freemasonry" by Grant & Samantha Mahoney goes a step further and dismantles the general mind control trigger words contained within the 33 level oaths, symbols, and hand signals that are passed down covertly through family lines.

Operation Light Force ministries are available to do specialized deliverance and broken soul healing for those who were victims of SSRA/DID, which most Freemason children have been exposed on some level to have if it's been in their generations more than a single generation.

> ***Deut 7:26*** *- 26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.*

> ***Neh 9:1-3*** *- Now in the twenty and fourth day of this month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them. 2 And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers. 3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the Lord their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the Lord their God.*

With kairos timing, we are in a season of judgment that will separate those who fear the LORD and those who don't. COVID-19 is just one of the many judgments to shake what can be shaken. Prophets warned all last year about the Day of Reckoning coming and the Day of Recompense and to dig into the Fear of the LORD, intimacy, and purity with God. Perry Stone just confirmed March 17th @ 2:30am God told him "The day of Reckoning has arrived."

My prophetic words of warning that connect with firstborn sons / sons / death of any kind, all of my website in detail (www.myfatherswitness.com)but in gist:

- Released Sept 29th, 2019 - The House of Eli is going down and the House of Samuel is coming up. (All of the males in Eli's family tree were wiped out in judgment because they participated in sexual and financial sin and lacked the Fear of the LORD while working in the House of the LORD and being responsible for the Ark of the LORD. In that word, there was a timer of 7 months of death-causing plague hitting those were NOT Israelites (who by default are God's chosen people, the Jews, which Paul more clearly confirms are not based on DNA but those with circumcised hearts which is evident by obeying God's commandments – Rom 2:29.)

- Pharaohs and Ahabs, repent to protect your sons – physical & spiritual. (this was sent to local pastors about 3 years ago & posted online after Nelson Schuman's 3 deliverance conferences in the Niagara Region over the last 2 yrs.)

- The 40 day fast of Feb-Apr 2018 was in part to intercede for 5 specific people who were marked for a judgment of death. Upon looking back, they are all firstborn sons. Only 2 were confirmed to be spared by the end of that fast.

- Last year, many people including local pastors released the warning within Ps 91, for people to ABIDE under the shadow (covenant) of the Almighty, in order to protect themselves from the pestilence/plague that can cause 1000 at your left and 10,000 to fall by your right hand. How does one do that? Obey God's commandments, which has been the main thrust of my blog ever since then.

> ***Ps 91:1*** *- He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.*
>
> ***John 14:21-24*** *- 21 He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him. 22 Judas saith unto him, not Iscariot, Lord, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and not unto the world? 23 Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him. 24 He that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me.*

- Ezekiel 9 – Idolaters would be killed. That word noted judgment would be against those who were not grieved by the abominations BEFORE the judgment hit and as such would not receive the protective mark of the LORD on their foreheads to spare them from the judgment by the Angel of Death, that would first start against the elderly & leaders at the House of the LORD and then move outward.

- A list of abominations are listed in the back of my "Unlocking Your Finances...when Budgeting is NOT Enough" conference manual, which was from http://richardwaynegarganta.com/abomination.htm

Do I need to share this or simply intercede in private?

> ***Eze 33:2-9****- 2 Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them, When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: 3 If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people; 4 Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head. 5 He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul. 6 But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand. 7 So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me. 8 When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand. 9 Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.*

Digital Conference on Monday, Mar 30th! Unlocking Your Finances...When Budgeting is NOT Enough!

Thursday, March 26, 2020

I had a waking vision a few days ago that it was time to pull a shelved conference "Unlocking Your Finances…When Budgeting is NOT Enough" and offer it FREE starting this coming Monday, March 30th, 2020 here on FB live and YouTube. I wrote this conference and companion 81 pg manual the fall of 2017, taught it ONCE to 19 people in person (and a few hundred online) where we heard financial, deliverance, and healing testimonies happening before the conference was even finished, then the LORD told me to shelve it much to the shock of myself and my mentors.

This conference will help people examine their foundations and teach people how to cut the chains of 31 hidden devourers we discovered in our personal lives that are locking the windows of heaven from OUR side and release Kingdom finances. When people are being faced with sudden job losses, financial uncertainty, and wondering how they will make ends meet during this quarantine season, this content is truly for such a time as this!

In keeping with the reality of this pandemic season when many people are isolating at home, and caring for children and spouses that need attention (myself included), I will be breaking this conference into multiple short video clips for easier viewing and digesting as my feedback from 2 years ago was "Information Overload! Spread it over 2 – 3 days!"

My husband has been busy redesigning my website and uploading the "Unlocking Your Finances" PDF manual. It is now available online in downloadable/printable format under the Resources page for the eager beavers that want to get a sneak peek!
http://myfatherswitness.com/resources

My YouTube Channel, where we will be uploading the videos for future viewing, is
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCzsBMCQEn2PrXB4VAc5swZQ

“Unlocking Your Finances...When Budgeting is NOT Enough” weblink

Monday, March 30, 2020

To watch the replays of the "Unlocking Your Finances...When Budgeting is NOT Enough" conference:
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLaicgDBOR4vU816NgrPz3yVR8oDEGuvEo&fbclid=IwAR0QPW5Z5JVIehkgCwypVX-Rk9c0zUXgXtgNQFRE7AI2Lwj6EfM_usUpDaY

Or check out My Fathers Witness on Facebook for live videos as they happen.

To download the FREE PDF conference manual: http://myfatherswitness.com/resources

Enjoy!

Seize the Day of Opportunity when the Prince is being Plundered!

Wednesday, April 01, 2020

As I was taking my littles around the block for a walk today, I heard the LORD say, "The prince has a dearth of subjects." Immediately I knew it was in reference to the scripture below:

> ***Prov 14:28 KJV*** *– "In the multitude of people is the King's honour; but in the want of people is the destruction of the prince."*

The LORD's comment was an invitation to recognize the opportunity set before us and as intercessors, to seize the day to forcefully advance the Kingdom of God when the Kingdom of Darkness has been put for a season into isolation.

When the princes and principalities over territories suddenly lose the people that are participating and feeding that territorial spirit with their active participation in sin, it is an opportunity for us to bring Jesus Christ – the greatest strongman, the King of Kings and LORD of Lords, onto the scene and enthrone Him high above every other name!

What does this look like? The bars are empty. The strip joints are empty. The gay PRIDE parade has been cancelled in Toronto. Jezebel's churches have been emptied. The princes of worldly knowledge and secular / Christian humanism have lost their students, transferring authority back to the authority and control of the parents who are now going to start discovering what their children have been taught right under their noses. Materialism has been hamstrung by the lack of access. Gluttony is being discovered by those who have woken up to the price tag of eating out vs eating home-cooked meals. Sports and Entertainment venues are taken out of production for lack of athletes and entertainers leaving the stadiums empty of worshippers. The economy feeding Mammon just discovered hunger pains. I could go on but you get the point.

While all these places are being shut down during this COVID-19 isolation, what CANNOT be shut down is our prayer closets. If anything, this has forced many to recognize the urgency and importance of spending time in our prayer closets and pressing into intimacy with the Heavenly Father and discovering His heart, His ways, His strategies for this season? Are we gathering in prayer, if not in person, as a multitude to bring the King of Kings honour?

Do we recognize the OPPORTUNITY before us??? When the powers and principalities around us are being weakened around us, will we cross over and POSSESS THE PROMISED LAND and

crown the King of Kings in our territories? Will we recognize the opportunity of a weakened enemy to rise up in the power of PRAISE that honours our King Jesus to bring even further confusion among the enemy to send him into even further turmoil and terror, causing self-destruction?

Time to pull up your bootstraps and advance the Gospel of Peace, which advances the Kingdom of Heaven.

> ***Matt 10:7-8*** *– 7 And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.*

Invite the Lamb's Presence into our Hearts & Cities TONIGHT!

Saturday, April 04, 2020

I just got the WHY of the timing TONIGHT to gather in prayer! Tonight is Apr 4th. Passover is evening of Apr 8th. We are to bring the Passover Lamb (Jesus) to dwell within our homes FOUR (4) days before Passover! (Ex 12:3-6)

We need to invite the PRESENCE of the Lamb of God not only into our heart dwellings but also into our physical dwellings, our cities, our nations! We need to build the House and the Sanctuary of the LORD, filling it with His presence so that 7 worse demons don't return into our cities/land.

> ***1 Chron 22:11-13 KJV*** *- 11 Now, my son, the Lord be with thee; and prosper thou, and BUILD THE HOUSE OF THE LORD THY GOD, as he hath said of thee. 12 Only the Lord give thee wisdom and understanding, and give thee charge concerning Israel, that thou mayest KEEP THE LAW OF THY LORD THY GOD. 13 Then shalt thou prosper, if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes and judgments which the Lord charged Moses with concerning Israel: be strong, and of good courage; DREAD NOT, nor be dismayed. (**This is the key of WHO will be the Dread Champions!)*
>
> ***1 Chron 22:18-19*** *- 18 Is not the Lord your God with you? and hath he not given you rest on every side? for he hath given the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; andTHE LAND IS SUBDUED BEFORE THE LORD, and before his people. 19 Now set your heart and your soul to seek the Lord your God; arise therefore, and BUILD YE THE SANCTUARY of the Lord God, to BRING THE ARK OF THE COVENANT OF THE LORD, and the holy vessels of God, into the house that is to be built to the name of the Lord.*
>
> ***Haggai 1:4-end*** *- 4 Is it time for you, O ye, to dwell in your cieled houses, and this house lie waste? 5 Now therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts; Consider your ways. 6 Ye have sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not enough; ye drink, but ye are not filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages to PUT IT INTO A BAG WITH HOLES (financial devouring). 7 Thus saith the Lord of hosts; Consider your ways. 8 Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and BUILD THE HOUSE; and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the Lord. 9 Ye looked for much, and, lo it came to little; and when ye brought it home, I did blow upon it. Why? saith the Lord of hosts. Because of MINE HOUSE (our hearts) THAT IS WASTE, AND YE RUN EVERY MAN UNTO HIS OWN HOUSE (*church building! Also layer of

social isolation). *10 Therefore the heaven over you is stayed from dew, and the earth is stayed from her fruit. 11 And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labour of the hands. 12 Then Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Joshua the son of Josedech, the high priest, with all the REMNANT OF THE PEOPLE, OBEYED THE VOICE OF THE LORD THEIR GOD, and the words of Haggai the prophet, as the Lord their God had sent him, and THE PEOPLE DID FEAR BEFORE THE LORD. 13 Then spake Haggai the Lord's messenger in the Lord's message unto the people, saying, I am with you, saith the Lord.14 And the Lord stirred up the spirit of Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and the spirit of Joshua the son of Josedech, the high priest, and the spirit of all the remnant of the people; and they came and did work in the house of the Lord of hosts, their God, 15 In the four and twentieth day of the sixth month, in the second year of Darius the king.*

Ecclesia Prayer Alert: Command the Wind to Reduce to a Gentle Whisper

Saturday, April 11, 2020

During the night watch in the wee hrs of Saturday morning, the LORD highlighted a weather warning alert "forecast" of 100km/hr destructive winds for the Niagara Region come Monday. Tear down the false decree and declare the word of the LORD into the situation. Command the wind to "reduce to a gentle whisper." The thing you fear the most will come upon you so let's Fear the LORD and let His glory and presence come upon us in the Niagara Region and wherever you are reading from!

> ***1 Kings 19:11-13 NIV*** *- 11 The Lord said [to Elijah], "Go out and stand on the mountain in the presence of the Lord, for the Lord is about to pass by." Then a great and powerful wind tore the mountains apart and shattered the rocks before the Lord, but the Lord was not in the wind. After the wind there was an earthquake, but the Lord was not in the earthquake. 12 After the earthquake came a fire, but the Lord was not in the fire. And after the fire came a gentle whisper. 13 When Elijah heard it, he pulled his cloak over his face and went out and stood at the mouth of the cave. Then a voice said to him, "What are you doing here, Elijah?"*

The God of War has NOW arrived!

Saturday, April 11, 2020

Joshua led the Israelites to cross the Jordan into the Promised Land on the 10th day of Nissan as everyone passed by the Ark of His Presence as they crossed Jordon River on dry land in the presence of the priests. That was the very same day the Israelites were to bring the presence of the Passover Lamb into their dwelling. Upon arriving in the Promised Land, the very first thing they had to do then CIRCUMCISED this new generation that their rebellious parents had failed to circumcise in the wilderness. It was an unusual battle strategy, to seemingly incapacitate their greatest warriors in the presence of their enemies but God's ways are not our ways! The LORD declared to Joshua, "Today I have rolled away the reproach of Egypt from you!"

Today, the mark of the New Covenant is a CIRCUMCISED HEART. How do we circumcise our hearts? We obey the commandments of the LORD, write them upon our hearts, and listen to His voice, and the Holy Spirit will circumcise our hearts. (Deut 30; Eze 36:26-27)

The Joshua Generation celebrated Passover on the 14th of Nissan in the Promised Land, for the first time of this generation keeping God's holy feasts as commanded. This is a pattern of revival throughout scripture – returning to God's calendar and His Ways! The following day, the first day of the Feast of Unleavened bread, they enjoyed the provision of the Promised Land. They didn't have to wait until after they conquered their enemies…God had already melted their enemies' hearts in fear and hidden them behind walls, leaving their provision ripe for the taking! Anyone else see the resemblance within today's situation?

Joshua was near Jericho, not gazing upon his enemy but LOOKING UP. He SAW the Captain of the Hosts – Jehovah Tsabah. The God of War! When Joshua challenged him whether he was for them (Judgment upon their enemies) or against them (Punishment for their own disobedience), Jehovah Tsabah responded with a 3rd option – "Neither! But as the Commander of the Army of the LORD, I have NOW come!"

It will be up to us whether the God of War is for or against us, whether we are part of His army or the ones His army will bring judgment upon. Will we humble ourselves by removing our sandals and acknowledge that the Promised Land where we stand is holy, that when God says, we respond unquestioningly, "Yes, Sir!"? Or will we return to the old ways of "doing church" by rote and programs inside a shrine on every street corner (Eze 16), by Jezebel's & Jeroboam's traditions and calendar holidays, to the rebellious ways of the former generation that led to their death in the wilderness? When the God of War is the commander of the Remnant Army, we play by Joshua's rule book – the Book of the Law, that if obeyed comes with the promise

that you may be successful wherever you go and prosper at whatever you put your hand to. (Josh 1:8)

In this New Normal, we can choose to be like Joshua who humbly postures himself in holiness or choose to be like Achan that served his flesh, causing his entire family to be destroyed and the death of his closest comrades. The God of War will give us the freedom to choose our fate and that of those within our sphere of influence but He will decide the consequence. Pharaoh, Ahab, Jeroboam, and Eli belonged in the old era. Their ways won't be tolerated in the Promised Land where it's God's standard and His alone.

Welcome to the New Normal, folks. Time to brush up on Joshua's Rule book if you want to be part of the winning action!

Gather the Locusts…They Are Your Provision For The Next Phase

Monday, April 13, 2020

I had a dream that I was informing the military officers to have their troops gather and process the locusts that were causing the current famine. They would provide clean protein sustenance during the next phase when the enemy would attack with war, thinking the armies were weak with starvation. While the population was looking at the locusts with horror and hopelessness at the decimation of their provisions, I saw the soldiers studiously spread out over the face of the land gathering the locusts like an army of ants and frying the locusts, freeze-drying them, grinding into powder for protein shakes, and a myriad of other forms of food processing and preserving from sun up until sundown. When the enemy attacked later in the season, thinking he had the strategic advantage, he was caught off guard by the robust, clear-headed troops and was swiftly overcome.

Identify your devouring locusts. Discern how they are actually God's provision in disguise. Then get to work gathering the harvest and processing them into your provision for the next phase! Now is NOT the time to be sitting on your butts, but to be wisely processing your provision that will give you victory in the next phase.

> ***Prov 6:3-11 AMP*** - *Do this now, my son, and release yourself [from the obligation]; Since you have come into the hand of your neighbor, Go humble yourself, and plead with your neighbor [to pay his debt and release you].4 Give no [unnecessary] sleep to your eyes, Nor slumber to your eyelids; 5 Tear yourself away like a gazelle from the hand of the hunter And like a bird from the hand of the fowler. 6 Go to the ant, O lazy one; Observe her ways and be wise, 7 Which, having no chief, Overseer or ruler, 8 She prepares her food in the summer And brings in her provisions [of food for the winter] in the harvest. 9 How long will you lie down, O lazy one? When will you arise from your sleep [and learn self-discipline]? 10 "Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, A little folding of the hands to lie down and rest"— 11 So your poverty will come like an approaching prowler who walks [slowly, but surely] And your need [will come] like an armed man [making you helpless].*
>
> ***Prov 13:4 NLT*** - *Lazy people want much but get little, but those who work hard will prosper.*
>
> ***Prov 12:27 NKJV*** - *The lazy man does not roast what he took in hunting, But diligence is man's precious possession.*

Prov 10:3-5 *- 3 The LORD will not allow the [a]righteous to hunger [God will meet all his needs], But He will reject and cast away the craving of the wicked. 4 Poor is he who works with a negligent and idle hand, But the hand of the diligent makes him rich. 5 He who gathers during summer and takes advantage of his opportunities is a son who acts wisely, But he who sleeps during harvest and ignores the moment of opportunity is a son who acts shamefully.*

Batten Down the Hatches! A Storm's A'Comin! Intercessor Alert for New-Found-Land

Sunday, April 19, 2020

"Batten Down The Hatches! A Storm's A'Comin!"
(Ecclesia Intercessor Alert for Newfoundland)

Earlier today I heard the above phrase a second time with instruction to release it to a certain person in Newfoundland. I felt it was referencing a literal weather storm that would be coming (not the CURRENT one dumping snow and rain on the island with winds up to 100km/hr on the coastal areas) but I sensed there was another layer I wasn't hearing yet. The first time I heard the phrase was the afternoon of April 17th, 2020 so I sat on it waiting for more understanding.

Upon completion of releasing that short phrase warning to the individual, a puzzle dump flow was unleashed which is bullet pointed below. This is a warning that won't make much sense to the average person but can be turned into prophetic intercession by the Ecclesia. I do not have understanding or intellectual knowledge for a lot of it, not being from the area but we see in part and are responsible for what we DO receive. Someone else might recognize immediately the significance of what I'm sharing.

Let's start with the prophetic declaration of hope because it's a very heavy warning. The scripture I was burdened to decree during the night, sensing there may be some kind of violence trying to brew in the streets, was Ps 144:14 (NLT). This is God's heart for NFLD but it's going to take the Ecclesia arising to their battle stations. Spread the word to Newfie intercessors because I don't know any.

> ***Psalm 144:14 (NLT)*** *- And may our oxen be loaded down with produce. May there be no enemy breaking through our walls, no going into captivity, no cries of alarm in our town squares.*

Practical Instruction: Gather provisions to last 2 wks then stay inside. If this is a literal, immediate instruction from this date, then it would stretch until May 2nd, 2020. It can also be a warning to always have 2 wks worth of provision on hand for when the time comes. Other prophets have given time frames that May – Aug 2020 will be a season of recovery but not clarified specifically recovering from what – JUST the Coronavirus or something else?

"Batten Down the Hatches!" Meaning: to fasten the entrances to the lower part of a ship using wooden boards; Prepare for a difficult situation.

Cross Ref with the prophetic prayer alert during last week's prayer meeting of all of Isaiah 2 but specifically vs 10-12. Vs 3 is the key to repentance.

> ***Isaiah 2:3*** *- [3] And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and at the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.*
>
> ***Isaiah 2:10-12*** *- [10] Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty. [11] The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day. [12] For the day of the LORD of hosts [Jehovah Tsaba'] shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low:*

"A Storms A'Comin". 2 Songs come up with that search that both dovetail with the flow I received.

1) A Storm Is Comin by Tommee Profitt
Something waits within the shadows
Like an army in the night
Lock the doors and board the windows
Oh-ohh, oh-ohh

[Chorus]
A storm is comin', that you can't escape
Tears are fallin', like blood and rain
Thunder's shaking, and it's gonna break
A storm is comin', that you can't escape

[Verse 2]
Tears are falling' from the darkness
Feel them crash upon your skin
Look for shelter, you won't find it
No-o, no-o

[Chorus]
A storm is comin', that you can't escape
Tears are fallin', like blood and rain
Thunder's shaking, and it's gonna break
A storm is comin', that you can't escape, no

[Outro]
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'
Oh-oh-oh-oh-ohhh, a storm is comin'

2) There's a Storm A'Comin' by Richard Hawley. I sensed the referenced heart breaking was the LORD's, with a final warning linked with the scriptures below.
[Verse 1]
There's a storm a-comin', you'd better run
There's a storm coming, goodbye to the sun
There's a storm a-comin', you'd better run boy run
You'd better run

[Verse 2]
There's a ship that's sailing out in the night
There's a heart that's breaking, I think it's mine
There's a storm a-comin', you'd better run boy run
You'd better run

[Bridge]
Every little part of you is a miracle of molecules
Every little thing you do so sad, in the end
Oh in the end

[Verse 2]
There's a ship that's sailing out in the night
There's a heart that's breaking - I think it's mine
There's a storm a-comin', you'd better run boy run
You'd better run

Scripture referencing "Run!" that match the flow.

> ***Heb 12:1 (NLT)*** *- Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a huge crowd of witnesses to the life of faith, let us strip off every weight that slows us down, especially the sin that so easily trips us up. And let us run with endurance the race God has set before us.*

**This is a song desperately warning "Run, boy, run!" to strip away his sin so that he isn't

overtaken by the storm. Judgment only comes when mercy freely given for heart-felt repentance is rejected.

- 1 Kings 18:41-46 – Elijah warned Ahab a storm was coming and then outran his chariot. This was right after calling down heavenly fire upon the Mount Carmel altar sacrifice and slaughtering Baal's prophets.

> ***1 Kings 18:41-46*** *- 41 Then Elijah said to Ahab, "Go get something to eat and drink, for I hear a mighty rainstorm coming!" 42 So Ahab went to eat and drink. But Elijah climbed to the top of Mount Carmel and bowed low to the ground and prayed with his face between his knees. 43 Then he said to his servant, "Go and look out toward the sea." The servant went and looked, then returned to Elijah and said, "I didn't see anything." Seven times Elijah told him to go and look. 44 Finally the seventh time, his servant told him, "I saw a little cloud about the size of a man's hand rising from the sea." Then Elijah shouted, "Hurry to Ahab and tell him, 'Climb into your chariot and go back home. If you don't hurry, the rain will stop you!'" 45 And soon the sky was black with clouds. A heavy wind brought a terrific rainstorm, and Ahab left quickly for Jezreel. 46 Then the Lord gave special strength to Elijah. He tucked his cloak into his belt and ran ahead of Ahab's chariot all the way to the entrance of Jezreel.*

o Cross Ref with Chuck Pierce's word "Tighten your belts" and teachings on the Belt of Truth.

> ***2 Samuel 22:8-16*** *- 8 "Then the earth quaked and trembled. The foundations of the heavens shook; they quaked because of his anger. 9 Smoke poured from his nostrils; fierce flames leaped from his mouth. Glowing coals blazed forth from him. 10 He opened the heavens and came down; dark storm clouds were beneath his feet. 11 Mounted on a mighty angelic being, he flew, soaring on the wings of the wind. 12 He shrouded himself in darkness, veiling his approach with dense rain clouds. 13 A great brightness shone around him, and burning coals blazed forth. 14 The Lord thundered from heaven; the voice of the Most High resounded. 15 He shot arrows and scattered his enemies; his lightning flashed, and they were confused. 16 Then at the command of the Lord, at the blast of his breath, the bottom of the sea could be seen, and the foundations of the earth were laid bare.*

A prophetic friend I was chewing through the flow with heard, "A Sh*t Storm is coming." Considering I can't remember EVER hearing that person swear in the many years I've know them, the vulgar wording was significant & weighty. Definition: A situation marked by violent controversy.

This friend recalled an open vision I had last August 2019 of multiple gray warships (6-10?) visible off the coast of PEI during our prayer trip there. We weren't sure if this was THE time for that vision to come to pass or not. Our hosts helped me identify based on my location that day

that I was looking north of PEI, south of Anticosti Island near the mouth of the St. Lawrence River. We weren't able to identify what KIND of warships, other than they had a low profile to the water (wasn't tall) and was too small to be an aircraft carrier, plus the waters there are relatively shallow in relation to ocean water, being over the Grand Banks continental shelf. St. Lawrence River also limits the size they could be. I didn't SEE them in the mouth but sensed they would fit into / out of the St. Lawrence River mouth. I have no knowledge of why military ships would be in that location because the Halifax naval base is on the SOUTH side of Nova Scotia, not the north.

Poop stinks and splatters when it hits the fan (storm winds) BUT it is also an excellent fertilizer! See beneath the stink to the nutrients and future growth it is bringing. This is also why we need to lock the doors and board (batten down) the windows so we don't get splattered because concentrated fertilizer can burn human skin. Cross Reference with blog released a while back:

> ***Isaiah 26:20-21*** *- 20 Go home, my people, and lock your doors! Hide yourselves for a little while until the Lord's anger has passed. 21 Look! The Lord is coming from heaven to punish the people of the earth for their sins. The earth will no longer hide those who have been killed. They will be brought out for all to see.*

I had a flash vision of a tall apartment-style rectangle profile concrete building that was burnt with fire, over 4 levels tall on some military base on the Avalon Peninsula. The base name began with A or E. There will be/was loss of life. Prayer can reduce the coming casualties.

After digging for a while, I found the base that fit the location and vision – Argentia Air & Naval Base - and a video of the building I saw. This shows the building was destroyed by fiery implosion during 1999, so I'm not sure how there could be casualties in the near future at this location. https://images.app.goo.gl/TFkLoVmKG5UsV28cA

Link with Base Lease details - https://www.heritage.nl.ca/articles/politics/leased-bases-timeline.php This is the Argentia Military Base, along with Stevensville & St. John's military bases were leased by the British (before Newfoundland joined the Canadian Confederacy after WW2) to President Roosevelt and the Americans x 99 yr lease, starting March 27, 1941. Why a 99 yr lease was granted by Newfoundlanders surrendering extreme level of authority & rights over their bodies & land when it was only needed during WW2, stood out as odd, as if they were using the war as a cover for some hidden devilish purpose.

The Newfies were ignorantly sold into territorial spiritual bondage! This needs to be contested and unholy covenant broken in the Courts of Heaven! The American negotiators argued that their country (America) should have jurisdiction over all persons – including Newfoundlanders – committing military offenses within the leased areas, and over non-British subjects committing

such offenses outside them. https://www.heritage.nf.ca/articles/politics/anglo-american-leased-bases.php

Somehow the land of this Argentia base has been defiled by innocent blood being shed by Freemasons/Rosucrucians or related Satanist groups that participate in satanic sexual ritual abuse, during the time of the American occupation. There was a sense that the destruction of that Bachelor's building was a cover-up of evidence somehow. Based on the scriptures given, the land is somehow going to vomit up its evidence, bringing exposure and justice to this heinous crime.

> ***Lev 18:24-30*** *- 24 "Do not defile yourselves in any of these ways (vs 1-23 lists forbidden sexual practices), for the people I am driving out before you have defiled themselves in all these ways. 25 Because the entire land has become defiled, I am punishing the people who live there. I will cause the land to vomit them out. 26 You must obey all my decrees and regulations. You must not commit any of these detestable sins. This applies both to native-born Israelites and to the foreigners living among you. 27 "All these detestable activities are practiced by the people of the land where I am taking you, and this is how the land has become defiled. 28 So do not defile the land and give it a reason to vomit you out, as it will vomit out the people who live there now. 29 Whoever commits any of these detestable sins will be cut off from the community of Israel. 30 So obey my instructions, and do not defile yourselves by committing any of these detestable practices that were committed by the people who lived in the land before you. I am the Lord your God."*
>
> ***Num 35:30-34*** *- 30 "All murderers must be put to death, but only if evidence is presented by more than one witness. No one may be put to death on the testimony of only one witness. 31 Also, you must never accept a ransom payment for the life of someone judged guilty of murder and subject to execution; murderers must always be put to death. 32 And never accept a ransom payment from someone who has fled to a city of refuge, allowing a slayer to return to his property before the death of the high priest. 33 This will ensure that the land where you live will not be polluted, for murder pollutes the land. And no sacrifice except the execution of the murderer can purify the land from murder. 34 You must not defile the land where you live, for I live there myself. I am the Lord, who lives among the people of Israel."*

Jesus Christ is our high priest and has already died, and rose again to free those guilty of accidental murder from the city of refuge!

Connection with President Roosevelt. April 6, 2020 my attention was drawn to a sun-reflecting dime out by the pink rose bush. It was an American dime (10 Cents) with Roosevelt's face on it, year 2015. The message I felt in my spirit was that it was time for LIBERTY to be released by the

Rose of Sharon and Justice metted out upon the crimes of Roosevelt but didn't know what he had done that would so anger the LORD. This is one possible connection.

The name "Henry" highlighted – means "Ruler of the Estate." There is going to be a shift in the ruling territorial spirit and there will be a NEW ruler of this estate. That's what this storm is going to be all about – vomiting out the old ruler and establishing the new.

"A more excellent way just got downloaded." The rejected way bringing judgment of whirlwind and fire vs God's way is referenced in Hosea 8.

> ***Hosea 8:1-14*** *– 1 "Sound the alarm! The enemy descends like an eagle on the people of the Lord, for they have broken my covenant and revolted against my law. 2 Now Israel pleads with me, 'Help us, for you are our God!' 3 But it is too late. The people of Israel have rejected what is good, and now their enemies will chase after them. 4 The people have appointed kings without my consent, and princes without my approval. By making idols for themselves from their silver and gold, they have brought about their own destruction. 5 "O Samaria, I reject this calf— this idol you have made. My fury burns against you. How long will you be incapable of innocence? 6 This calf you worship, O Israel, was crafted by your own hands! It is not God! Therefore, it must be smashed to bits. 7 "They have planted the wind and will harvest the whirlwind. The stalks of grain wither and produce nothing to eat. And even if there is any grain, foreigners will eat it. 8 The people of Israel have been swallowed up; they lie among the nations like an old discarded pot. 9 Like a wild donkey looking for a mate, they have gone up to Assyria. The people of Israel have sold themselves— sold themselves to many lovers. 10 But though they have sold themselves to many allies. I will now gather them together for judgment. Then they will writhe under the burden of the great king. 11 "Israel has built many altars to take away sin, but these very altars became places for sinning! 12 Even though I gave them all my laws, they act as if those laws don't apply to them. 13 The people love to offer sacrifices to me, feasting on the meat, but I do not accept their sacrifices. I will hold my people accountable for their sins, and I will punish them. They will return to Egypt. 14 Israel has forgotten its Maker and built great palaces, and Judah has fortified its cities. Therefore, I will send down fire on their cities and will burn up their fortresses."*

- Cross Ref "old discarded pot" with Isaiah 30:14, Jer 19, Rev 2:27

"The God of War (Jehovah Tsabah – Joshua 5:13-15, Is 2:10-12) is about to have a SHOWDOWN of who is boss!"

Showdown = final test or confrontation intended to settle a dispute; (in poker) the requirement at the end of a round that the players who remain in must show their cards to determine which

is the strongest hand.; an important argument that is intended to end a disagreement that has existed for a long time:

During the Aug 2019 Prayer trip, we had to go to Harbour Grace, Conception Bay, Avalon Peninsula to deal spiritually with its ancestral Freemason roots (first wooden built lodge in 1867; https://www.hiddennewfoundland.ca/masonic-temple-organ), the sins committed at the Harbour Grace Airfield (https://www.hiddennewfoundland.ca/harbour-grace-airfield), reopen the spiritual portals that had been claimed by demonic forces (a Methodist Weslyan revival credited to Lawrence Coughlan had hit Harbour Grace in 1766 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harbour_Grace, then 100 yrs later the Freemasons building their lodge and shutting down the heavenly spiritual portal over the territory), and verbally release the prophetic judgment of Hosea 8. We also had to visit Signal Hill in St. John's and Cape Spear to pray for protection and deliverance of the "East Gate" of Canada and plead for mercy that God would turn back the war prophesied among others by Sadhu Sundar (his transcript posted on my blog).

When the LORD had me up last night, I was meditating on 1 Chronicles 26, trying to figure out what was so significant about that chapter. During the night, I was focused on Obed-Edom whose home the Ark was placed after the ox cart stumbled, bringing the blessings of God's presence upon his family. They became gatekeepers to the south gate, responsible for the Storehouses. Then a Newfie minstrel reminded me of the fact that the Avalon Peninsula / Cape Spear is the East Gate to North America. The lot was cast for the East Gate of the Temple to be guarded by the gatekeeper Shelemiah, whose name means "Repaid by Jehovah." His father's name was Shechaniah, whose name means "Dweller with or intimate with Jehovah". They were descendants of Zerubbabel, whose name means "Sown in Babylon", who was part of the remnant of Ezra that returned to rebuild the temple. The prophetic timeline of the Remnant following the prophetic pattern of Ezra was released back in January 2019 on my blog.

The prophetic promise within these scriptures is that the LORD of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is going to reward those who have been in bondage to these territorial spirits over Newfoundland will be repaid by Jehovah for their bondage with the precious gift of intimacy with Jehovah, for those who wish to accept it!

A song of prophetic declaration of who our God is - https://www.christiansong-lyrics.com/our-god-is-greater-with-lyrics-chris/

A Disturbing Nightmare – the False Veneer Being Pulled Back

Wednesday, April 22, 2020

Last night was a long, disturbing night of a series of nightmares and waking visions that left me feeling like I had been put in a hamster ball and kicked, spinning violently across the room with a total loss of equilibrium. Rarely do I have dreams that are so emotionally power-packed to such an intensity, as if I was feeling the horror, the pain, the fear, the death entrapping me, the lust & greed, the emptiness, the exhilarating rush of selfish power & control. It was a night I wish I could wipe from my memory and emotional grid. If you have a weak stomach, stop reading now.

If I hadn't released what I have over the last couple of years, I would have believed what I WANTED – that these nightmares were sourced from tormenting demons of Accusation & Lies and they should be ignored. It's so easy to see the best in what is presented to us and believe it at face value. Like I've mentioned in the past, the people who WANT to believe what they're hearing are the easiest to deceive.

I present what I received and time will test the veracity of it. However, my spirit is so provoked and burdened by the images that belong in a horror movie, we need to pray for the truth to be exposed one way or another. I have included scripture to test my dream against the Word of God.

A friend also sent me her dream the same morning that confirmed the theme of mine. Her very short dream & the scripture the LORD highlighted as the HOPE within His Vengeance for those who are on the right side of Justice:

Her dream: A male was slicing an apple. As he sliced each apple, he said a girl's name. It had a memorial, honour feel to it. There were 16 slices.

> ***Zechariah 2:1-13 (AMP)*** *- And I looked up, and saw a man with a measuring line in his hand. 2 So I said, "Where are you going?" And he said to me, "To measure Jerusalem, to see how wide it is and how long it is." 3 And behold, the angel who was speaking with me was going out, and another angel was coming out to meet him, 4 and he said to the second angel, "Run, speak to that young man, saying, 'Jerusalem will be inhabited [like villages] without walls [spreading out into the open country] because of the great number of people and livestock in it. 5 For I,' declares the Lord, 'will be a wall of fire around her [protecting her from enemies], and I will be the glory in her midst.'" 6 "Hear*

this! Flee from [Babylon] the land of the north [which shall come under judgment],” declares the Lord, “for I have scattered you like the four winds of the heavens,” declares the Lord. 7 “Hear, Zion (Jerusalem)! Escape, you who are living with the daughter of Babylon!” 8 For thus says the Lord of hosts, “After glory He has sent Me against the nations which plunder you—for he who touches you, touches the apple of His eye. 9 Behold, I will wave my hand over them and they shall become plunder for their own slaves. Then you shall know (recognize, understand fully) that the Lord of hosts has sent Me. 10 Sing for joy and rejoice, O Daughter of Zion; for behold, I am coming, and I will dwell in your midst,” declares the Lord. 11 Many nations shall join themselves to the Lord in that day and shall be My people. And I will dwell in your midst, and you shall know (recognize, understand fully) that the Lord of hosts has sent Me to you. 12 The Lord will take possession of Judah as His portion in the holy land and will again choose Jerusalem. 13 “Be still before the Lord, all mankind; for He is roused (raised up) from His holy habitation [in response to His persecuted people].”

My dream began with seeing your classic church building as if it were a clip-art object – a simple rectangle with a church steeple, 2 wooden front doors, and stain glass windows. The IMAGE of the church then pulled closer as if I were peering into the church and I saw real-life IMAGES now on the windows – a trusting pastor at the pulpit, a cheerful united family sitting together, communion on the altar table, elders with prosperous offering bags counting the money in the back room, a banquet table overflowing with rich food, children sitting attentively in a basement Sunday School classroom as their parents sat up in the sanctuary, multiple missionaries being ordained and financed to be sent abroad to save souls. Then this huge hand and arm came into the dream and flicked the corner of the window, exposing the IMAGES were peel ’n’ stick veneers then the HAND started to peel back the FALSE REALITY. One by one, this MIGHTY OUTSTRETCHED ARM pulled back the veneers, exposing the ugly, horrifying reality underneath. There was an unspoken question left ringing loudly in my agonized spirit – “Now what are you going to do?”

Instead of a trusted pastor, there was a dead carcass of a young man on puppet strings, being controlled and manipulated by others to look like he still had some life. A demon wearing the dead carcass as a body suit was speaking through his mouth with a bullhorn.

Psalm 5:9 *- For not a word they speak can be trusted; destruction is within them. Their throats are open graves; their tongues practice deceit.*

Matthew 23:27,28 *- Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness…*

Prov 16:27 (TLB)*- 27 Idle hands are the devil’s workshop; idle lips are his mouthpiece.*

Instead of a united family, there was a ripped family photo with the glass shattered and bloody as if it had been violently punched by a fist, and the frame busted apart.

> ***Jer 6:12-16*** - *12 And their houses shall be turned unto others, with their fields and wives together: for I will stretch out my hand upon the inhabitants of the land, saith the Lord. 13 For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely. 14 They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace. 15 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the Lord. 16 Thus saith the Lord, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, We will not walk therein.*
>
> ***Eze 22:30*** - *30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.*
>
> ***Isaiah 58:12*** - *And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in.*

Instead of communion on the altar table, there was a tortured sex-trafficked slave with a vacant stare in her eyes offering her blood and her body as the elements that people were feasting from.

> ***Isaiah 59:3-7***- *3 For your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered perverseness. 4 None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity. 5 They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper. 6 Their webs shall not become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works are works of iniquity, and the act of violence is in their hands. 7 Their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood: their thoughts are thoughts of iniquity; wasting and destruction are in their paths.*
>
> ***Eze 6:2-14*** - *2 Son of man, set thy face toward the mountains of Israel, and prophesy against them, 3 And say, Ye mountains of Israel, hear the word of the Lord God; Thus saith the Lord God to the mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers, and to the valleys; Behold, I, even I, will bring a sword upon you, and I will destroy your high places. 4 And your altars shall be desolate, and your images shall be broken: and I will cast down your*

slain men before your idols. 5 And I will lay the dead carcases of the children of Israel before their idols; and I will scatter your bones round about your altars. 6 In all your dwelling places the cities shall be laid waste, and the high places shall be desolate; that your altars may be laid waste and made desolate, and your idols may be broken and cease, and your images may be cut down, and your works may be abolished. 7 And the slain shall fall in the midst of you, and ye shall know that I am the Lord. 8 Yet will I leave a remnant, that ye may have some that shall escape the sword among the nations, when ye shall be scattered through the countries. 9 And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations whither they shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and with their eyes, which go a whoring after their idols: and they shall lothe themselves for the evils which they have committed in all their abominations. 10 And they shall know that I am the Lord, and that I have not said in vain that I would do this evil unto them. 11 Thus saith the Lord God; Smite with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot, and say, Alas for all the evil abominations of the house of Israel! for they shall fall by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence. 12 He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by the famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them. 13 Then shall ye know that I am the Lord, when their slain men shall be among their idols round about their altars, upon every high hill, in all the tops of the mountains, and under every green tree, and under every thick oak, the place where they did offer sweet savour to all their idols. 14 So will I stretch out my hand upon them, and make the land desolate, yea, more desolate than the wilderness toward Diblath, in all their habitations: and they shall know that I am the Lord.

Instead of elders counting the offering, they were taking money covered in blood from piles and piles of laundry bags and stuffing them into washing machines.

Matt 21:12-13 *- 12 And Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves, 13 And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.*

1 Peter 5:2 *- 2Be shepherds of God's flock that is under your care, watching over them- not because you must, but because you are willing, as God wants you to be; not pursuing dishonest gain, but eager to serve;*

Titus 1:10-11 (NLT) *- 10 For there are many rebellious people who engage in useless talk and deceive others. This is especially true of those who insist on circumcision (*outward religious performance) for salvation. 11 They must be silenced, because they are turning whole families away from the truth by their false teaching. And they do it only for money.*

Instead of a bountiful banquet table with free flowing wine, there was moldy, worm-riddled, well picked over garbage strewn on the floor and a bucket of sewage water in the corner yet emaciated, thirsty beggars with over-pronounced skeletal bones attacking it as if it were their last meal, fighting each other for who could get to the scraps first.

> ***Deut 28:45-48*** *- 45 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee: 46 And they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed for ever. 47 Because thou servedst not the Lord thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things; 48 Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the Lord shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.*
>
> ***Isaiah 49:8-13*** *- 8 Thus saith the Lord, In an acceptable time have I heard thee, and in a day of salvation have I helped thee: and I will preserve thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, to establish the earth, to cause to inherit the desolate heritages; 9 That thou mayest say to the prisoners, Go forth; to them that are in darkness, Shew yourselves. They shall feed in the ways, and their pastures shall be in all high places. 10 They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them. 11 And I will make all my mountains a way, and my highways shall be exalted. 12 Behold, these shall come from far: and, lo, these from the north and from the west; and these from the land of Sinim. 13 Sing, O heavens; and be joyful, O earth; and break forth into singing, O mountains: for the Lord hath comforted his people, and will have mercy upon his afflicted.*

Instead of attentive children being taught the Bible in Sunday School, they were like an army of children drones being mind-controlled, on their heads skullcaps connected to a central wiring system, being programmed to repeat what they were told without any consciousness or critical thinking. Their eyes were black holes. They were being fed a script that was not from the Bible but from the Central Command Centre hiding behind the wall.

> ***Proverbs 22:6*** *- Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.*
>
> ***Matt 19:12-14*** *- 12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it. 13 Then were there brought unto him little*

children, that he should put his hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them. 14 But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

Ezekiel 8:8-18 *- 8 Then said he unto me, Son of man, dig now in the wall: and when I had digged in the wall, behold a door. 9 And he said unto me, Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that they do here. 10 So I went in and saw; and behold every form of creeping things, and abominable beasts, and all the idols of the house of Israel, portrayed upon the wall round about. 11 And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients of the house of Israel, and in the midst of them stood Jaazaniah the son of Shaphan, with every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up. 12 Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, the Lord seeth us not; the Lord hath forsaken the earth. 13 He said also unto me, Turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations that they do. 14 Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the Lord's house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz* (**Lent, Ash Wednesday). *15 Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. 16 And he brought me into the inner court of the Lord's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the Lord, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east. 17 Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose. 18 Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them.*

Instead of missionaries being commissioned, they were empowering prison guards carrying heavy chains and shackles to go capture and supervise the Prisoners Of War (POW's).

Matt 23:15 *- 15 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.*

Isaiah 42:19-25 *- 19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. 21 The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable. 22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith,*

Restore. 23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? 24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law. 25 Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid it not to heart.

MIGHTY OUTSTRETCHED ARM:

Eze 20:33 (KJV) *- As I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I rule over you:*

Jer 21:5 *- And I Myself will fight against you with an outstretched hand and a mighty arm, with anger, fury, and great wrath.*

Jer 32:21 *- You brought Your people Israel out of Egypt with signs and wonders, with a strong hand and outstretched arm, and with great terror.*

Deut 26:7-9 (Berean) *– 7 So we called out to the LORD, the God of our fathers; and the LORD heard our voice and saw our affliction, toil, and oppression. 8 Then the LORD brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand and an outstretched arm, with great terror, signs, and wonders. 9 And He brought us to this place and gave us this land, a land flowing with milk and honey.…*

NOW, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

Isaiah 61:1-4 *- The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; 3 To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified. 4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.*

Beware! Climb the Mountain of FIRE, not the Mount of Soaking.

Sunday, May 03, 2020

On Apr 27 @ 02:16am, the LORD woke me with a word, "Tabbouleh!" I initially thought it was a Hebrew word so imagine my surprise when I found out it was a kind of food! I wasn't THAT hungry in the middle of the night…was I???

A Google search revealed that tabbouleh is a savoury Middle Eastern vegetarian salad made mostly of finely chopped parsley, with tomatoes, mint, onion, cracked bulgur wheat (soaked, not cooked), and seasoned with olive oil, lemon juice, salt and pepper. It is eaten cold and excellent for raw food enthusiasts. I sensed God was chuckling at my attempt to understand His sense of humour but encouraging me to keep searching out this mystery.

A search on 02:16 highlighted:

> ***2 Cor 2:15-17*** *- 15 For we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ, in them that are saved, and in them that perish: 16 To the one we are the savour of death unto death; and to the other the savour of life unto life. And who is sufficient for these things? 17 For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ.*
>
> ***1 Thess 2:14-16*** *- 14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews: 15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:*
> *16 Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost.*
>
> ***2 Tim 2:15-21*** *- 15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. 16 But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more ungodliness. 17 And their word will eat as doth a canker: of whom is Hymenaeus and Philetus; 18 Who concerning the truth have erred, saying that the resurrection is past already; and overthrow the faith of some. 19 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour. 21 If a man therefore purge himself from these,*

he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

A search on 4:27 highlighted:

Lev 4:27 – 29 *- 27 And if any one of the common people sin through ignorance, while he doeth somewhat against any of the commandments of the Lord concerning things which ought not to be done, and be guilty; 28 Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned. 29 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay the sin offering in the place of the burnt offering.*

Prov 4:27 *- Turn not to the right hand nor to the left: remove thy foot from evil.*

We are to become an offering of finely ground flour to be made into roasted unleavened bread offerings. Flour represents our wills. Will we simply do the easy thing that livens up our spiritual lives with strongly flavoured spices to mask the lack of flavour that only develops with obedience in our own lives? Or will we endure the process of surrendering our wills to be finely ground down and baked in the fire, and submitting to "Thy will, not mine, be done here on earth as it is in heaven?" The will of the Father is that we have His Law written upon our hearts!

Psalm 40:8 *- I delight to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy law is within my heart.*

When I was first introduced to the prophetic world in 2015, we were strongly encouraged to "Soak" in the LORD's presence and learn to hear His voice with the aid of gentle instrumental music and simply quieting our minds so we could HEAR God more clearly. Soaking sessions were promoted, free "spiritual readings" were given to seduce the "unbeliever" into hearing God's voice and excite them with the experiences of the supernatural. Daily prayer meetings were encouraged to "Build the Tabernacle of David", although it was the unspoken rule that they had to be done at a SPECIFIC building and time if they were to be effective.

When challenged as to why it couldn't be at home with our families at a time other than mealtime, we were informed that people didn't have the discipline to actually do it at home. Plus, their children would interfere with "quality prayer experiences." I agreed with their assessment of the lack of character and maturity in their average attendees; however, I challenged the leadership with the fact that the Ark was supposed to be carried on the shoulders of the priests, and not on a man-made cart. Why weren't they addressing the identified lack by developing discipline, character, and maturity instead of trying to focus on the lowest common denominator? Suffice to say, I was viewed as rebellious and dishonoring to spiritual authority after that encounter. Welcome to Ahab's world.

Despite the well-meaning hunger of the local pastors to fill a glaring absence of prayer and training for the prophets in our area, there was a dearth of foundational teaching for those very same prophetic people in learning to study their Bibles for themselves or in groups. There was never a challenge released during our training nor demonstration on how to test and interpret our visions, words, and downloads against the word of the LORD. In fact, by the end of the 3rd year, I was discovering that it was the NORM for people to NOT read their Bibles, using dream dictionaries and other prophets as the golden standard. How can you HEAR God's voice if your ears are dull??? My peers who openly admitted they had never read the Bible cover to cover were chasing after and receiving ordination in order to be approved by men, under "Prophets in Office"! (http://myfatherswitness.com/my-blog/god-is-handing-out-q-tips)

When I would get going on a roll of how my download connected one verse to the next to the next to the next (how I write my blogs), students' and pastors' eyes alike would glaze over in utter confusion or conversely get terribly offended. At the time, I lamented over my utter failure in my prophetic gifting because I couldn't "communicate clearly" the word of the LORD I was receiving in a way that was received.

Therein lay the fallacy being taught – that it was MY responsibility for THEM to receive the word of the LORD. If they weren't, I was somehow not "encouraging, comforting, or building up" correctly. Warnings or correction, which tend to be what God gives me most, were strictly forbidden because that was reserved ONLY for "those in office" and anyone who wasn't on a salary AND warmly promoted by the denominational leaders in charge couldn't possibly be operating in the office of a prophet (which I'm not, by the way – I'm called to the office of evangelist but carry a hybrid anointing in that I am also a prophet like John the Baptist was). Any hint of disagreement with the establishment was publicly decried as dishonor, rebellion, and declared unbiblical as per Heb 13:17 & 1 Peter 5:5.

When God pulled me out of the church system and tucked me away at home for the last 27 months, the LORD started demolishing the training I had received. Micaiah and Amos were qualified in God's eyes enough to be recorded in scripture yet would have failed the qualifications I was taught. Ezekiel & Jeremiah would have been tossed out on their ear for their scathing warnings of coming judgment upon the rebellious leaders. Hosea & Micah would have been punished for not respecting their spiritual authorities. I was confronted with the eye opener that the modern prophetic movement has been promoting Pharaoh's standard from Isaiah 30:9-11.

> ***Isaiah 30:9-11*** *- 9 That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord: 10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: 11 Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us.*

Why is this warning to ascend the Mountain of Fire and NOT the Mount of Soaking coming up right now? This year has been called by some the "Year (or Decade) of the Prophets." Well known, high level prophets have been releasing words that God has been calling them into places of intimacy, into deeper consecration, into knowing Him. For the most part, what I have heard released SOUNDS positive on the surface!

However, when you start looking at the themes being presented consistently across the major prophetic voices, it begs the question – WHY would God be asking the major prophets - of all people since most prophets have to live out the prophetic words they receive - into intimacy, into consecration, into knowing Him, to grow in righteousness? Is it possible that they AND those they are mouthpieces to DON'T know Him? Is it possible they and their audiences have been committing harlotry instead of faithful intimacy? Would it be unfathomable to assess that they and their audiences HAVEN'T been living a consecrated life? Why would He be warning not to ascend the mountain of soaking, but rather redirecting them to the Mountain of Fire? Could it be that the church got lost and needed to make a course correction? Sometimes you don't get the right answers unless you ask the tough questions.

What is this Mountain of Fire? The Mountain of Fire is referring to Mount Sinai in Exodus 19 where God gave Moses the LAW and covenant of God.

> ***Ex 19:3-6*** *- 3 And Moses went up unto God, and the Lord called unto him out of the mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob, and tell the children of Israel; 4 Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself. 5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel.*

A cross-reference to a scripture many prophets were releasing within the last year from Malachi 3, which talks about God's messengers coming and warning that God was coming to purify by fire to cleanse His people to offer an offering in righteousness and to judge the wicked (which DO exist in the church buildings, pulpits, & ministries by the way!), warning those who rob God will be cursed financially (observe who got took heavy losses during COVID-19 and who prospered), and those who feared the LORD would be blessed.

> ***Malachi 3:16-18*** *- 16 Then they that feared the Lord spake often one to another: and the Lord hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts, in that day when I make up my JEWELS; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. 18 Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.*

That word “Jewels” there is the same Hebrew word translated everywhere else as “Peculiar treasure”, which will be marked by those who obey His voice and keep His covenant.

The prophets are being called back into consecration and intimacy because many have become a rebellious, lying children that haven’t been listening nor submitting to God’s Law. They are being called back to the NARROW PATH and out of the ditch of Hypergrace the blind leaders are leading people into.

> ***Jeremiah 18:15*** *- Because my people hath forgotten me, they have burned incense to vanity, and they have caused them to stumble in their ways from the ancient paths, to walk in paths, in a way not cast up;*
>
> ***Isaiah 35:8*** *- AMP - A highway will be there, and a roadway; And it will be called the Holy Way. The unclean will not travel on it, But it will be for those who walk on the way [the redeemed]; And fools will not wander on it.*

Prophetic accuracy & power are not the qualification for acceptance by Jesus – departing from iniquity is! Jesus’ message was “Repent!”, not “Prophesy and display power!”

> ***Matt 4:17*** *- 17 From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, REPENT: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.*
>
> ***Matt 7:19-23*** *- 19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. 21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never KNEW you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.*

What is the key to knowing that you intimately KNOW (ginosko) the LORD and aren’t deceived into harlotry?

> ***1 John 2:3-4*** *- 3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his commandments. 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.*
>
> ***James 1:22*** *- But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.*

The reality is emerging that we have a whole generation of prophets that have been trained at Jezebel’s Table. God in His mercy is giving them the opportunity to course correct before He

releases His Elijah's to call fire down and then execute judgment. Remember, it was Elijah who was tasked with killing Baal's prophets after he successfully called fire down during the showdown on Mount Carmel.

> ***1 Kings 18:17-20, 37-40*** *- 17 And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, Art thou he that troubleth Israel? 18 And he answered, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the Lord, and thou hast followed Baalim. 19 Now therefore send, and gather to me all Israel unto mount Carmel, and the prophets of Baal four hundred and fifty, and the prophets of the groves four hundred, which eat at Jezebel's table. 20 So Ahab sent unto all the children of Israel, and gathered the prophets together unto mount Carmel…. 37 Hear me, O Lord, hear me, that this people may know that thou art the Lord God, and that thou hast turned their heart back again. 38 Then the fire of the Lord fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench. 39 And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces: and they said, The Lord, he is the God; the Lord, he is the God. 40 And Elijah said unto them, Take the prophets of Baal; let not one of them escape. And they took them: and Elijah brought them down to the brook Kishon, and slew them there.*
>
> ***Rev 2:20 – 23*** *- 20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit FORNICATION* (*not in covenant with Jehovah), *and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. 21 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. 22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. 23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.*

Just like we experienced a literal Passover this year due to the lockdown with COVID-19, the prophets are warning to expect a literal Pentecost. The first Pentecost happened upon the Mountain of Fire (Mount Sinai) and the second in the upper room when fire fell upon those waiting in the upper room. Pay attention to what happened immediately AFTER those 2 events.

1) Moses waited for 7 days of his 40 before Jehovah spoke to him from the cloud within the fire. Then after his 40 days in the fire comes down off the Mountain of Fire to confront the idolatry of the golden calf and declares judgment upon them. It was the SONS OF LEVI, the ones referred to in Malachi 3 that have been purified by fire to offer an offering in righteousness, that God used to release judgment upon the idolaters. (*Eze 9-10, coals of fire scattered upon the city)

Exodus 24:15-18 *- 15 And Moses went up into the mount, and a cloud covered the mount. 16 And the glory of the Lord abode upon mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the midst of the cloud. 17 And the sight of the glory of the Lord was like devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Israel. 18 And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the mount: and Moses was in the mount forty days and forty nights.*

Exodus 32:24-28 *- 24 And I said unto them, Whosoever hath any gold, let them break it off. So they gave it me: then I cast it into the fire, and there came out this calf. 25 And when Moses saw that the people were naked; (for Aaron had made them naked unto their shame among their enemies:) 26 Then Moses stood in the gate of the camp, and said, Who is on the Lord's side? let him come unto me. And all the sons of Levi gathered themselves together unto him. 27 And he said unto them, Thus saith the Lord God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour. 28 And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.*

2) The wind and the cloven tongues of fire baptized the disciples in the upper room after a 7 day wait. Then Peter, who would be categorized as an evangelist today, boldly confront the spiritually blind in Jerusalem who couldn't discern the times. He ended his discourse with the stern warning to REPENT and be baptized. He was preaching to the RELIGIOUS who were faithful to show up in Jerusalem during the Feasts that they needed to REPENT!!!

Acts 2:38-41 *- 38 Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost. 39 For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. 40 And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save yourselves from this untoward generation. 41 Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls.*

We are on the 26th day of counting the Omer, which marked the 50 days between Passover to Pentecost. This year, Shavuot will land on May 29th, 2020. Let's push into that season of consecration and repentance, ensuring we have no flesh or strangers found among us, so that when the mighty rushing wind blows and the fire falls, we will rejoice instead of being terrified like the Israelites that refused to hear God's voice for themselves out of fear of dying. Prophet Charlie Shamp shares in his blog the blessing for those who prepare themselves! (https://www.destinyencounters.com/news/2020/4/30/ua7u74oz1zimsdprb45argsq10ddqj)

Ex 19:16-19 *- 16 And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet*

exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled. 17 And Moses brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God; and they stood at the nether part of the mount. 18 And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the Lord descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly. 19 And when the voice of the TRUMPET sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice.

Ex 20:19 – 21 *- 19 And they said unto Moses, Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die. 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God is come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not. 21 And the people stood afar off, and Moses drew near unto the thick darkness where God was.*

Ex 30:30-33 *- 30 And thou shalt anoint Aaron and his sons, and consecrate them, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office. 31 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, This shall be an holy anointing oil unto me throughout your generations. 32 Upon man's flesh shall it NOT be poured, neither shall ye make any other like it, after the composition of it: it is holy, and it shall be holy unto you. 33 Whosoever compoundeth any like it, or whosoever putteth any of it upon a stranger, shall even be cut off from his people.*

Galatians 5:19-21 AMP *- 19 Now the practices of the sinful nature* (*flesh) *are clearly evident: they are sexual immorality, impurity, sensuality (total irresponsibility, lack of self-control), 20 idolatry, sorcery, hostility, strife, jealousy, fits of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions [that promote heresies], 21 envy, drunkenness, riotous behavior, and other things like these. I warn you beforehand, just as I did previously, that those who practice such things will NOT inherit the kingdom of God.*

Hezekiah's Stage 4 has arrived! Give Your Shavuot FREEWILL offering!

Thursday, May 28, 2020

As we were entering into our Shavuot celebration (Pentecost for Christian lingo with Pente = 50, also known as Feast of Weeks in the KJV) that God commands to be celebrated on the 6th of Sivan, the LORD highlighted "Give your Shavuot freewill offering TONIGHT!" Obedience is better than a sacrifice!

> ***Deut 16:10-12*** *- 10 And thou shalt keep the feast of weeks unto the Lord thy God with a tribute of a freewill offering of thine hand, which thou shalt give unto the Lord thy God, according as the Lord thy God hath blessed thee: 11 And thou shalt rejoice before the Lord thy God, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite that is within thy gates, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are among you, in the place which the Lord thy God hath chosen to place his name there. 12 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Egypt: and thou shalt observe and do these statutes.*
>
> ***LEVITICUS 23:9*** *And the LORD spoke to Moses, saying, 10 "Speak to the children of Israel, and say to them: 'When you come into the land which I give to you, and reap its harvest, then you shall bring a sheaf of the firstfruits of your harvest to the priest. 11 He shall wave the sheaf before the LORD, to be accepted on your behalf; on the day after the Sabbath the priest shall wave it. . . . 15 And you shall count for yourselves from the day after the Sabbath, from the day that you brought the sheaf of the wave offering: seven Sabbaths shall be completed. 16 Count fifty days to the day after the seventh Sabbath; then you shall offer a new grain offering to the LORD.' (**6th day of Sivan) " (NKJV)*

As you can see by those scriptures, this would also be considered the Firstfruits Offering I have released a teaching on in the past, which unlocks a blessing on the rest of your income. If the lump is holy, then the entire batch is holy.

> ***Romans 11:16*** *- For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the root be holy, so are the branches.*
>
> ***Ezekiel 44:30*** *- The best of all the firstfruits and of every contribution from all your offerings will belong to the priests.* ***You are to give your first batch of dough to the priest, so that a blessing may rest upon your homes.***

He then gave us a lump sum that had my husband's jaw struggling to come back up. What I DIDN'T know is that he had just paid tithes this morning along with some once in a blue moon housekeeping expenses. I had also paid a large expense myself this morning so the amount was much harder to swallow!

We were personally given a list of 6 people with varying amounts, so ask the Holy Spirit WHO and WHERE and HOW/amount. He then highlighted the fact that for our names, NONE of these were in a church building. None of them belonged to rebellious Vashti's government that refused to display her beauty (of Holiness) but were all a part of Esther's government who had submitted to the purifying process. Bringing the offering to the temple does NOT mean bringing it to the building. WE are to be the temple of the Holy Spirit. As you may have noticed, our tithe did NOT count as part of the freewill offering. It was above and beyond.

He also highlighted that we are now transitioning to Hezekiah's Stage 4, which I released about 3 years ago, then confirmed it through my son as he came running to share his journaling with me that he was reading about King Hezekiah tonight and had a vision of God handing him a brick with the word COVENANT written upon it. (Jeremiah = Jehovah Will Exalt)

As a very nano-refresher of that word:

Stage 1: People Repent.
Stage 2: Levites Repent.
Stage 3: Priests Repent. (This is what happened during the lockdown)
Stage 4: People bring freewill offerings to the CONSECRATED PRIESTS.
Stage 5: The freewill offerings are so abundant that a Priestly Storehouse was required to be built to handle the abundance.

NOTE! Those who had NOT consecrated themselves to be on temple duty during the influx did NOT receive their portion due only to the priests on duty and their families.

Obedience to this offering will cause a blessing to rest upon your household as per Ezekiel 44:30. This is crucial for protection from the coming judgments that are about to land upon the rebellious. We are shifting from Ezekiel 3 (of warning the rebellious house of Israel) to Isaiah 65 (Judgment time for those who refused to listen).

> ***Ezekiel 3:4-9*** *- 4 And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the house of Israel, and speak with my words unto them. 5 For thou art not sent to a people of a strange speech and of an hard language, but to the house of Israel; 6 Not to many people of a strange speech and of an hard language, whose words thou canst not understand. Surely, had I sent thee to them, they would have hearkened unto thee. 7 But the house of Israel will not hearken unto thee; for they will not hearken unto me: for all the house of Israel are impudent and hardhearted. 8 Behold, I have made thy face strong against their faces,*

and thy forehead strong against their foreheads. 9 As an adamant harder than flint have I made thy forehead: fear them not, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they be a rebellious house.

Isaiah 65:1-8 *- I am sought of them that asked not for me; I am found of them that sought me not: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation that was not called by my name. 2 I have spread out my hands all the day unto a rebellious people, which walketh in a way that was not good, after their own thoughts; 3 A people that provoketh me to anger continually to my face; that sacrificeth in gardens, and burneth incense upon altars of brick; 4 Which remain among the graves, and lodge in the monuments, which eat swine's flesh, and broth of abominable things is in their vessels; 5 Which say, Stand by thyself, come not near to me; for I am holier than thou. These are a smoke in my nose, a fire that burneth all the day. 6 Behold, it is written before me:* ***I will not keep silence, but will recompense, even recompense into their bosom, 7 Your iniquities, and the iniquities of your fathers together, saith the Lord, which have burned incense upon the mountains, and blasphemed me upon the hills: therefore will I measure their former work into their bosom.*** *8 Thus saith the Lord, As the new wine is found in the cluster, and one saith, Destroy it not; for a blessing is in it: so will I do for my servants' sakes, that I may not destroy them all.*

As per Tracey Cooke, the time of RECOMPENSE will begin in the last 4 months of THIS year of 2020. Notice this context, recompense is NEGATIVE for those who are walking in iniquity, not positive like a lot of Baal's prophets are declaring to the unrepentant masses and leading themselves astray. Yes, there WILL be positive for the recompense for the righteous.

2 Sam 22: 20 - 25 *- 20He brought me forth also into a large place:* ***he delivered me, because he delighted in me****.21 The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. 22 For I have kept the ways of the Lord, and have not wickedly departed from my God. 23 For all his judgments were before me: and as for his statutes, I did not depart from them. 24 I was also upright before him, and have kept myself from mine iniquity. 25* ***Therefore the Lord hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight.***

Another bunny trail on the LORD delighting in us that I got earlier today.

Isaiah 58:13-14 NLT *- 13 "Keep the Sabbath day holy. Don't pursue your own interests on that day, but enjoy the Sabbath and speak of it with delight as the Lord's holy day. Honor the Sabbath in everything you do on that day, and don't follow your own desires or talk idly. 14 Then the Lord will be your delight. I will give you great honor and satisfy you with the inheritance I promised to your ancestor Jacob. I, the Lord, have spoken!"*

Ps 37:4 KJV *- 4 Delight thyself also in the Lord: and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.*

It's Time For The Milk To Be Ejected!

Sunday, May 31, 2020

A few moms and I were sharing various downloads we had received over this Shavuot / Christian Pentecost weekend when suddenly I heard, "It's time for the milk to be ejected!" There many in our community of believers that are either pregnant or have recently given birth to precious babes and all breastfeeding, aligning with the prophetic birthing season we are in, but I felt the LORD had a play on words waiting to be mined.

The definition of the word "EJECT" as per Google:
- force or throw (something) out, typically in a violent or sudden way. Synonym: Spew Out.
- cause (something) to drop out or be removed, usually mechanically. (**as in milk being let down from a milk duct and ejected out the nipple)
- dismiss (someone), especially from political office.
- emit; give off.

What do the Scriptures have to say about milk?
Below are the ones highlighted.

> ***1 Peter 2:1-3 NLT*** *- So get rid of all evil behavior. Be done with all deceit, hypocrisy, jealousy, and all unkind speech. 2 Like newborn babies, you must crave pure spiritual milk so that you will grow into a FULL experience of salvation. Cry out for this nourishment, 3 now that you have had a taste of the Lord's kindness.*
>
> ***Hebrews 5:11-14 NKJV*** *- 11 of whom we have much to say, and hard to explain, since you have become dull of hearing. 12 For though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you again the first principles of the oracles of God; and you have come to need milk and not solid food. 13 For everyone who partakes only of milk is unskilled in the word of righteousness, for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.*
>
> ***Hebrews 6:1-8 NLT*** *- So let us stop going over the basic teachings about Christ again and again. Let us go on instead and become mature in our understanding. Surely we don't need to start again with the fundamental importance of*
>
> *[1] repenting from evil deeds[a] and*
> *[2] placing our faith in God. 2 You don't need further instruction about*
> *[3] baptisms,*
> *[4] the laying on of hands,*

[5] the resurrection of the dead, and
[6] eternal judgment.
3 And so, God willing, we will move forward to further understanding. 4 For it is impossible to bring back to repentance those who were once enlightened—those who have experienced the good things of heaven and shared in the Holy Spirit, 5 who have tasted the goodness of the word of God and the power of the age to come— 6 and who then turn away from God. It is impossible to bring such people back to repentance; by rejecting the Son of God, they themselves are nailing him to the cross once again and holding him up to public shame. 7 When the ground soaks up the falling rain and bears a good crop for the farmer, it has God's blessing. 8 But if a field bears thorns and thistles, it is useless. The farmer will soon condemn that field and burn it.

1 Cor 3:1-3 NLT*- Dear brothers and sisters, when I was with you I couldn't talk to you as I would to spiritual people. I had to talk as though you belonged to this world or as though you were infants in Christ. 2 I had to feed you with milk, not with solid food, because you weren't ready for anything stronger. And you still aren't ready, 3 for you are still controlled by your sinful nature. You are jealous of one another and quarrel with each other. Doesn't that prove you are controlled by your sinful nature? Aren't you living like people of the world?*

There were two different angles of understanding that leapt in my spirit:
1) Many long-term believers/leaders SHOULD be teachers but they are unskillful in righteousness and as such will be ejected (spewed out) from their office responsibilities for their lukewarm attitude. They will be replaced by those on fire who ARE skillful in righteousness in order to feed the next generation who desperately need discernment in the growing darkness. James Goll prophesied among many others that this would be a year of "Greater Righteousness".

2) Those who are mature enough to be producing milk instead of drinking it need to start releasing it to keep alive those who have been birthed in this Passing Over season. The Spiritual Fathers and Mothers need to assume the position and their weighty responsibility so we don't see a spiritual generation end up being victims of selfish infanticide like their worldly counterparts.

As I pondered the analogy of breastfeeding for the spiritual parents being called to arise and assume their positions, here are some things I've learned from breastfeeding my 4 children and watching many of my friends do so also:

1) Breastfeeding in public, even properly covered, is considered offensive by the masses even though soft porn in media advertising is accepted as "normal". Good is often called evil and evil good. It takes resolve to ignore the offense and carry on without being wounded by people's hurtful comments.

2) Breastfeeding starts first with colostrum – “liquid gold” – that is full of antibodies and other immune factors, easy to digest, concentrated protein in liquid form, protects the gut, has pre- and probiotics, a thicker consistency enabling easier swallowing, and comes in smaller volumes to assist in learning to coordinate swallowing and breathing. Within the first week or so, the colostrum transitions to mature milk that will change in composition to meet the growing needs of each baby.

3) Breastfeeding takes determination, long-suffering through the initial painful phases of babies learning to latch and suck properly, time commitment, and self-sacrifice. It is NOT for the faint of heart! However, once it is established, it is MUCH easier, faster, portable, and less mentally taxing than bottle-feeding. It's always fresh, and NEVER goes sour!

4) There will be many opportunities offered to take the “easy way out” of bottle-feeding formula (that isn’t so easy in the long-run).

5) Each child’s feeding pattern and feeding needs and preferred feeding position was different. Some fed on a 1.5 hr feeding cycle despite my best efforts to change it to the professionally touted “every 3 hrs”. Others were closer to 4 hrs. Some fed through the night in order to maintain weight gain and others slept through the night straight out of the gate with adequate growth and milk supply. One self-weaned at 8 months and another at 27 months. Some needed assistance for a season of tube feeding and clipping tongue-ties until they were able to successfully learn to latch. I was responsible to meet THEIR needs however it was required, not try to force them to meet my expectations of how they SHOULD be fed.

6) My reward was the privilege of nurturing them in close communion the way God designed for our bodies to optimally function and watching them grow. I didn’t get offended when they demanded to be fed with nothing to give me in return (beyond a spit up or a dirty diaper!) or when they didn’t show gratitude beyond displaying a sleepy, contented belly. Breastmilk is FREE! It’s formula that requires payment for hire.

7) There comes a day when we WANT them to progress onto solid food and provide safe opportunities to explore their budding chewing abilities, expecting ongoing advancement until they are fully on adult food. Only a mom can breastfeed, but older children are capable of assisting with spoon feeding and helping to cut up larger pieces of food and cleaning up messes.

8) For many in the season of breastfeeding, they discover it is a natural form of birth control. While one baby is being heavily nourished, our bodies will hold off from bearing more fruit until such time that weaning is close or complete. Therefore, we do NOT want to be exclusively breastfeeding a single child for years upon years if we want to be fruitful and multiply.

9) It IS possible to breastfeed a newborn and a toddler or twins with different growth needs at

the same time, with different breasts producing the right milk composition and quantity required for each child.

10) There is no possible way for a successful breastfeeding mom to remain in bondage to a spirit of slumber no matter how much she desires to sleep. A baby's cries (and often a mere sound of stirring) will always wake her up if her engorged milk factories don't wake her first!

The Ecclesia has crossed over from pregnancy to birthing to time for the milk to be ejected! Hang on for the ride as we shift responsibilities with the new season! Experienced spiritual parents, be ready to mentor the brand-new parents in this exciting phase of life!

Warriors, Get to your Anchor Point! No More Delay!

Wednesday, July 01, 2020

On Monday, June 29th, 2020 I released another verbal warning for the "Warriors, get to your anchor points! No More Delay!" It was in the context of positioning for safety & shelter to weather the coming storm. The timeline was to move QUICKLY into position to receive favour instead of spanking in the coming recompense season that will bring shaking exposure to a church system that will cause financial loss to those that have trusted in the arm of the flesh instead of the Rock of their Salvation.

> ***Jeremiah 17:1-10*** *- The sin of Judah is written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond: it is graven upon the table of their heart, and upon the horns of your altars; 2 Whilst their children remember their altars and their groves by the green trees upon the high hills. 3 O my mountain in the field, I will give thy substance and all thy treasures to the spoil, and thy high places for sin, throughout all thy borders. 4 And thou, even thyself, shalt discontinue from thine heritage that I gave thee; and I will cause thee to serve thine enemies in the land which thou knowest not: for ye have kindled a fire in mine anger, which shall burn for ever. 5 Thus saith the Lord; CURSED be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the Lord. 6 For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited. 7 BLESSED is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is. 8 For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit. 9 The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? 10 I the Lord search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings.*

Definition of Anchor Point:

- a point on an archer's face (such as the chin) against which the drawing hand is placed in order to stabilize the archer's aim before release of the arrow
- An anchor point, or anchorage, is one component of a personal fall arrest system (PFAS), which is designed to prevent injury to workers (*or Rock Climbers who lose their footing!) should they fall from their worksite. This refers specifically to the point at which an anchoring device is affixed, fastened, tied, or otherwise connected to a support location. Anchor points

must be installed on stable locations that are strong enough to support the falling weight of a worker attached to the PFAS.

Definition of Anchor:
- a heavy metal object, usually shaped like a cross with curved arms, on a strong rope or chain, that is dropped from a boat into the water to prevent the boat from moving away:
- someone or something that gives support when needed:
- a person who reports the news and manages reports by others on a television or radio program:
- the member of a team who goes last in a relay (= a type of race between two or more teams in which each person in the team runs or swims part of the race):
- to make something or someone stay in one position by fastening him, her, or it firmly:

> ***Hebrews 6:18-20 Amplified Bible (AMP)*** *- 18 so that by two unchangeable things [His promise and His oath] in which it is impossible for God to lie, we who have fled [to Him] for refuge would have strong encouragement and indwelling strength to hold tightly to the hope set before us. 19 This hope [this confident assurance] we have as an anchor of the soul [it cannot slip and it cannot break down under whatever pressure bears upon it]—a safe and steadfast hope that enters within the veil [of the heavenly temple, that most Holy Place in which the very presence of God dwells], 20 where Jesus has entered [in advance] as a forerunner for us, having become a High Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.*

The danger of failing to heed this warning:

> ***Acts 27:29 - AMP*** *- Then fearing that we might run aground somewhere on the rocks, they dropped four anchors from the stern [to slow the ship] and kept wishing for daybreak to come.*

> ***Isaiah 28:15-17 KJV*** *- 15 Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with hell are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall not come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves: 16 Therefore thus saith the Lord God, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. 17 Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place.*

The Whales are Coming for their Jonah's

Wednesday, July 01, 2020

On Friday evening June 26th, I released a verbal warning that "The Whales are Coming for Their Jonah's." It was received with fearful trembling but God always gives warnings to give HOPE! Sometimes the warning is to provide time to course correct through repentance. Other times, it's to understand WHY the judgment is falling and to look for the light at the end of the tunnel.

The Jonah's have chosen in fear, rebellion, and bitterness to run away from their God-given destinies to minister to those who have harmed them in the past. In turn, their rebellion has caused God's judgment to land upon the ships giving safe passage to the Jonah's. Those ships are suffering financial loss and overwhelming fear, causing them to cry out to their false gods, discovering they have failed them. The God who created the storm has heard the cries from those on those storm-tossed ships even if some of them didn't know who they were crying out to. He loves them so much, He brought the storm to prove to them that He is greater than their gods with no voice, no ears, and no true power and introduce them to power of the One True God. The storm wasn't sent to destroy them but to wake them up. It was also to position Jonah for his supernatural rescue.

God also loves the Jonah's more than they love themselves, intercepting their self-sabotaging spiritual suicide by DISPATCHING their whales to bring a course correction. God deeply loves the 120,000 wicked Ninevites that He knows will repent if they are only given the chance to hear the Jonahs' stern warnings to repent. This isn't just about a rescue mission for a single person but their destiny that will touch thousands upon thousands of lives.

Definition of Dispatch:

Verb:
- send off to a destination or for a purpose.
- deal with (a task, problem, or opponent) quickly and efficiently.

Noun:
- the sending of someone or something to a destination or for a purpose.
- an official report on state or military affairs.
- the killing of someone or something.
- a military dispatch

The John the Baptists' will clear the debris from the Highway of the LORD

Thursday, July 02, 2020

For those who have followed me for a while know God has me live out my prophetic words in the wackiest ways. Today was yet another hair-raising example. Once I calmed down, I was in a fit of giggles at God's symbolism.

Coming over the SKYWAY bridge, the car in front of me hit a rusted 3ft hunk of metal debris that had fallen off a transport truck. It flipped over his roof straight at my van. Somehow instead of going through my windshield when I felt the van shudder with the impact (*angels on duty!) it got lodged under my front axel, grinding against the pavement. Slamming on our breaks, we pulled over as far as we could on the narrow bridge shoulder and he hopped out to inspect the front of his car. Seeing nothing severe, he took off to clear the road. However, my van with the debris under it was still taking up a lane, much to the angry screeching tires and horns honking behind me. With guidance from a 911 dispatcher, I slowly drove my scraping TOWN AND COUNTRY van off the highway to the closest parking lot where the debris suddenly dislodged in a safe place.

The police and M.T.O. (the guys with the highway arrows and pylons) arrived shortly after, notifying me someone had called right before mine came through, to warn them of debris on the highway and they were coming to shut down the highway and clear it but hadn't found any. They joked I had done the job for them!

Once the police report details were taken by police and the van inspected by MTO, they informed me as they shook their heads in unbelief looking at the hunk of metal in front of us that not a scratch or dent was anywhere on my van, not even a cracked underguard and no leaking fluids. They even took my van for a quick test drive to ensure it was fully functional and still safe to drive because it was "IMPOSSIBLE" there was nothing wrong with my van. Due to NO DAMAGE, the police deemed it a "non-report for less than $1000 damages." I was cleared to proceed to my out-of-town destination.

Preparing the highway for the LORD is much like keeping the SKYWAY open and flowing smoothly so it doesn't get shut down and block the flow. A lack of flow will prevent people from reaching, for some of them, their time sensitive destinies. The John the Baptist messengers have been called to the highways and byways, the towns and countries that have turned into spiritual wildernesses by the ignorance of what sin even is anymore or the need to repent. Their very presence calling and convicting those around them to repentance and forgiveness will

assist, sometimes ignorantly, in removing the debris others have left behind that clutters up our flow with the LORD. This debris, if left unaddressed, could cause damage and fatalities, both spiritually but also physically as curses find places to land. Don't allow OFFENSE to blind you to the BENEFIT these messengers are providing even if it feels like an inconvenience in the moment. They could be saving your life or that of a loved one from the coming wrath of the LORD.

To those called to BE those John the Baptist messengers - God will protect you through every debris-clearing event He assigns to be put in YOUR path that the angels encamp around so it doesn't kill someone else. You will look back at it as 'The Crisis That Wasn't'. Recognize it for what it is - the consecrated privilege of a thrilling adventure - and not God beating you up again or the devil trying to take you out yet another time. Ignore the screeches and the horns of the spiritually blind and deaf around you. Forgive them for their ignorance, refuse to allow their emotional flaring to slime you, and move on keeping your eyes on the God-sized picture at hand. When you feel overwhelmed and helpless, remember you always have a lifeline to a Wonderful Counselor to walk you step by step through the chaos without missing a beat.

Remember, when the prophets said the camels were coming, they were talking about you and the Elijah's, just that their vision was clouded and they mistook your forerunning head for a hump.

> ***Mark 1:2-6 NLT*** *- just as the prophet Isaiah had written: "Look, I am sending my messenger ahead of you, and he will prepare your way. He is a voice shouting in the wilderness, 'Prepare the way for the Lord 's coming! Clear the road for him!' " This messenger was John the Baptist. He was in the wilderness and preached that people should be baptized to show that they had repented of their sins and turned to God to be forgiven. All of Judea, including all the people of Jerusalem, went out to see and hear John. And when they confessed their sins, he baptized them in the Jordan River. His clothes were woven from coarse camel hair, and he wore a leather belt around his waist. For food he ate locusts and wild honey.*
>
> ***Luke 14:23 NIV*** *- Then the master told his servant, 'Go out to the roads and country lanes and compel them to come in, so that my house will be full.*
>
> ***Psalms 34:7 NKJV*** *- The angel of the Lord encamps all around those who fear Him, And delivers them.*

Scraping Bottom

Friday, July 03, 2020

When you feel like you have nothing left to give, when you are scraping at the bottom of your barrel and feeling utterly hopeless, give Him your last remaining flour. Flour represents your surrendered will...the hard wheat kernel that has been ground and malleable and now usable for consumption once its processed through the fire. For it is in those moments that the greatest miracles are hiding in plain sight because God has been given something to work with! It is those who THINK they have enough that don't "need" the miracle of supernatural provision. Not only did the widow receive literal provision to last through the famine but she welcomed an open portal of the voice and presence of God to dwell in her home.

> ***1 Kings 17:10-16NKJV*** *- So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, indeed a widow was there gathering sticks. And he called to her and said, "Please bring me a little water in a cup, that I may drink." And as she was going to get it, he called to her and said, "Please bring me a morsel of bread in your hand." So she said, "As the Lord your God lives, I do not have bread, only a handful of flour in a bin, and a little oil in a jar; and see, I am gathering a couple of sticks that I may go in and prepare it for myself and my son, that we may eat it, and die." And Elijah said to her, "Do not fear; go and do as you have said, but make me a small cake from it first, and bring it to me; and afterward make some for yourself and your son. For thus says the Lord God of Israel: 'The bin of flour shall not be used up, nor shall the jar of oil run dry, until the day the Lord sends rain on the earth.' " So she went away and did according to the word of Elijah; and she and he and her household ate for many days. The bin of flour was not used up, nor did the jar of oil run dry, according to the word of the Lord which He spoke by Elijah.*

July is going to be a SCORCHER

Friday, July 03, 2020

Yesterday (July 2nd), I blurted out to someone while I had my head in the prophetic clouds "July is going to be a SCORCHER." Seconds later, my phone dinged for a Heat Wave warning as confirmation.

Definition of SCORCHER:
1. a day or period of very hot weather.
2. a remarkable or extreme example of something.
- a very powerfully struck ball.
"Winfield hit a scorcher over the left field fence"
- a sensational or very good book, film, or song.
- a heated or violent argument.

I was meditating on the scorcher theme and saw something new in an old story.

Shadrach, Meshach and Abednigo were thrown into the fire to die because they refused to kowtow in fear of man but rather stood in the Fear of the LORD. The guards who threw them into the fire also died. But our 3 amigos came out alive without singe or smell of smoke. The guards stayed dead. The guards were Babylonian controllers, under the rule of the King of Babylon.

The last 6 months i have heard so many prophetic voices warning from Rev 18:4 - Then I heard another voice calling from heaven, “Come away from her (Babylon), my people. Do not take part in her sins, or you will be punished with her." When you have so many unknown voices all trumpeting the same theme, it’s wise to sit up and pay attention.

This is a sifting season of who can advance to the next level of supernatural expression and who will operate and die in their flesh. Those who take their orders from the Babylonian system will not get promoted. Only those who fear the LORD and not man will make it through the fire safely to their promotion.

The fire intended to kill God's faithful ones will actually result in the final areas of bondage being burned away to release even greater measures of freedom. What the devil meant for harm will be used for good.

When you find yourself staring at your fires being stoked 7 times hotter and wondering how you will cope, rejoice and look for Jesus who is walking with you. The only way to the

promotion is through the fire so run into it and not away from it. This fire will help you release the sin that so easily besets you IF you are willing to release it so you can run faster once you are out the other side.

> ***Isaiah 43:1-2 Berean*** *- 1Now this is what the LORD says— He who created you, O Jacob, and He who formed you, O Israel: "Do not fear, for I have redeemed you; I have called you by your name; you are Mine! 2When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and when you go through the rivers, they will not overwhelm you. When you walk through the fire, you will not be scorched; the flames will not set you ablaze.*
>
> ***Hebrews 12:1 -3 NIV*** *- 1Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. And let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us, 2fixing our eyes on Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of faith. For the joy set before him he endured the cross, scorning its shame, and sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. 3Consider him who endured such opposition from sinners, so that you will not grow weary and lose heart.*

Third Great Harvest – Grapes of Wrath

Saturday, July 04, 2020

I woke up this morning with a melody ringing in my spirit and what I thought was part of the lyrics but wasn't - "The coming day of the LORD." With the help of a friend's mom, we figured out it was the melody for the song "The Battle Hymn of the Republic". Quite appropriate as I realize it is July 4th as I write this out but the song is a play on words about a different Kingdom republic - the Kingdom of Heaven!

3 things before I get to the original, unsanitized lyrics from 1861, sung in 1862.

1) The Coming Day of the LORD. There are too many verses to include but the theme is starkly different than the coddling, effeminate, powerless version of Jesus Christ that the North American church system has painted of our Kingdom's Commander in Chief! Read Isaiah 13 - the Burden against Babylon! Here's a link to a bunch more verses for the hungry to do you own homework - https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/topics/Day-Of-The-Lord

2) A niggling memory of a prophesy about the foolishness of Americans to think they could have Independence from God and celebrate their rebellion on Independence Day without consequence. I haven't been able to hunt it up as of yet but I remember it striking such holy fear in my heart at the reality of His warning. I warned my sister not to travel to the USA around that time years ago, when I didn't yet understand that prophetic words could take years before manifesting (likely around 2015-2016ish) or have symbolic meaning. It had something to do with a tsunami wave hitting Florida.

3) Reading the hymn below and seeing key words from so many prophetic voices leaping out all in a single song to tie them together in a way most of them didn't present their words in a TONE of judgment for the rebellious but regardless, that's what they are lining up for. Judgment for the righteous is glorious and adventurous so get under God's covenant of protection and hang on for the ride!

THEMES:
- Glory...is to demonstrate judgment upon the wicked (disobedient to the Law of Moses) and justice for the righteous.
- Grapes - it will be the 3rd blood moon this year during the grape harvest (Feast of Tabernacles). The first 2 were Purim and Passover
- Lightning - Hank Kunneman released a word to watch for the lightning. It struck the Washington Monument which is a type of asherah pole and phallic symbol, something many churches have as part of their building structure aka the steeple.

- Swift Sword...the Sword of the LORD
- Watchfires....the Year of Fire (Patricia King and many others). The year of the watchman (Jeremiah Johnson and others)
- Righteous sentence - James Goll and others. Year of growing in righteousness
- Flaring Lamps - the burning/shining ones being released.
- "so with you my grace shall deal." - heb 10:26-31, so many warnings w those verses this year and about the hypergrace movement that condone sin in the camp.
- Trumpet...Trump is a trumpet.
- judgment- seat and swift...my 5780 word about a swift blow to the Freemasons. And Amos 1 unpacking.
- He died to make men holy...highway of holiness, holiness unto the LORD. (Lana vawser and many others)
- Coming on the glory of the morning of the wave...Army of the Dawn - Rick Joyner, Nate and Christy Johnson's word about the coming wave among any other wave words.
- Wisdom ...the fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom. The Fear of the LORD is returning to the Church (ecclesia).

The coming Great Awakening isn't going to be all kicks and giggles like many make it out to be in ear tickling prophetic words. It's the 3rd harvest. First was barley. Second was wheat. Now comes the grapes of wrath. Both Tracey Cooke and Jeremiah Johnson were pointing out starting September 2020 was the season of recompense. Many are going to discover the church system told them they were going to be blessed when in reality they have not repented of their sin as per GOD'S DEFINTION OF SIN because they were never taught the Book of the Law that instruct us in God's Ways and will be recompensed along with the haughty who wickedly departed from their God.

Where's the good news? When we depart from God like David did, and return in repentance God will turn His face upon us once again and heal our land. Yes, there will be consequences for our sin - Bathsheba and David's son conceived in adultery remained cursed with death but God blessed them after their marriage with Solomon.

> ***2 Samuel 22:21-28*** *- "The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness; According to the cleanness of my hands He has recompensed me. For I have kept the ways of the Lord , And have not wickedly departed from my God. For all His judgments were before me; And as for His statutes, I did not depart from them. I was also blameless before Him, And I kept myself from my iniquity. Therefore the Lord has recompensed me according to my righteousness, According to my cleanness in His eyes. "With the merciful You will show Yourself merciful; With a blameless man You will show Yourself blameless; With the pure You will show Yourself pure; And with the devious You will show Yourself shrewd. You will save the humble people; But Your eyes are on the haughty, that You may bring them down.*

Now for the lyrics.

BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC

First published version 1862, written by Julia Ward Howe in 1861.

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord;
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored;
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of His terrible swift sword:
His truth is marching on.

(Chorus)
Glory, Glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
His truth is marching on.

I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hundred circling camps,
They have builded Him an altar in the evening dews and damps;
I can read His righteous sentence by the dim and flaring lamps:
His day is marching on.

(Chorus)
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
His truth is marching on.

I have read a fiery gospel writ in burnished rows of steel:
"As ye deal with my contemners, so with you my grace shall deal";
Let the Hero, born of woman, crush the serpent with his heel,
Since God is marching on.

(Chorus)
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
His truth is marching on.

He has sounded forth the trumpet that shall never call retreat;
He is sifting out the hearts of men before His judgment-seat;

Oh, be swift, my soul, to answer Him! Be jubilant, my feet!
Our God is marching on.

(Chorus)
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea,
With a glory in His bosom that transfigures you and me.
As He died to make men holy, let us die to make men free,
While God is marching on.

(Chorus)
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Glory, glory, hallelujah!
Our God is marching on.

He is coming like the glory of the morning on the wave,
He is Wisdom to the mighty, He is Succour to the brave,
So the world shall be His footstool, and the soul of Time His slave,
Our God is marching on.

DEFINITIONS:

Republic:
1) a group with a certain equality among its members
2) A republic (Latin: res publica, meaning "public affair") is a form of government in which the country is considered a "public matter", not the private concern or property of the rulers.

Contemners -to treat or regard with disdain, scorn, or contempt.

Succor - assistance and support in times of hardship and distress; reinforcements of troops.
(*think angel armies being released in this season!)

How To Turn God's Face Back Toward Us (Unpacking "The Blessing" song)

Sunday, July 12, 2020

My husband led our family in worship time this past week with "The Blessing" by Kari Jobe. The song has become a YouTube video theme song being created by individuals from all different nations. The lyrics are powerful and uplifting but today as I was singing along, the LORD highlighted the conditionality of this song that many ignorantly don't meet because of their iniquity. I felt the Father's heart grieving. How can they repent of their iniquity if they do not know they have any???

> ***Hosea 4:6-9*** *- 6 My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children. 7 As they were increased, so they sinned against me: therefore will I change their glory into shame. 8 They eat up the sin of my people, and they set their heart on their iniquity. 9 And there shall be, like people, like priest: and I will punish them for their ways, and reward them their doings.*

Think about it...when was the last time a church pastor has done a detailed teaching on what is iniquity and how to cleanse ourselves through confession, paying for our and our ancestors' sins with the blood of Jesus, and walking into obedience? Few and far between. If they have not walked you commandment by commandment of the Law of Moses like Moses and Ezra needed to do when the remnant left their lands of bondage and gave the understanding of the scriptures (Nehemiah 8) and taught you how to do self-deliverance, then take yourself through it yourself with the Holy Spirit as your teacher and find someone who teaches and preaches from the WHOLE counsel of God.

LYRICS UNPACKED

Here are the lyrics (repeats removed) then I will unpack them below with what the scriptures say:

The Lord bless you
And keep you
Make His face shine upon you

And be gracious to you
The Lord turn His
Face toward you
And give you peace (repeat verse x2)

Amen (x 6)

(Repeat Verse)

As we receive, we agree, amen

Amen (repeat x 13)

May His favor be upon you
And a thousand generations
Your family and your children
And their children, and their children (repeat x 3)

May His presence go before you
And behind you, and beside you
All around you, and within you
He is with you, He is with you

In the morning, in the evening
In your coming, and your going
In your weeping, and rejoicing
He is for you, He is for you

He is for you (x6)

Amen, (x6)

May His favor be upon you
And a thousand generations
And your family and your children
And their children, and their children

May His presence go before you
And behind you, and beside you
All around you, and within you
He is with you, He is with you

In the morning, in the evening
In your coming, and your going
In your weeping, and rejoicing
He is for you, He is for you

He is for you (x 10)

Amen (x8)

May His favor be upon you
And a thousand generations
And your family and your children
Their children, and their children (may his presence)

May His presence go before you
And behind you, and beside you
All around you, and within you
He is with you, He is with you (in the morning)

In the morning (in the evening), in the evening
In your coming, and your going
In your weeping, and rejoicing
He is for you (He is for you), He is for you (He is for you)

He is for you (x12)

---

1) The LORD bless you and keep you.

- This is the Father's heart but Deut 28:1-2 shows blessings are conditional only for those who listen to His voice and obey. Jesus came with the message to REPENT for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. Failure to obey will result in curses coming upon you instead. Jesus desires that we walk in blessings He paid the price for with His bruises. Our iniquities are forgiven IF we appropriate His payment that He gave to redeem us AND refuse to trample upon His blood of the covenant by turning from our wicked ways that He might heal our land.

> ***Deut 28:1-2 KJV*** *- And it shall come to pass, IF thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, IF thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God.*

Deut 28:15, 20, 45-47 KJV *- But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee: ...20The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me. ...45-47 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee: And they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed for ever. Because thou servedst not the Lord thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things;*

2) The LORD turn His face towards you.

- The fact that He can turn His face toward us implies He can turn His face away from us also. What causes that to happen? Iniquity, which was the very thing that sent the children of God into captivity in the first place! We need to confess our sins and the iniquity of our forefathers and get back to God's Laws, just like the remnant that left Babylon to rebuild the temple. What is the definition of sin? Disobedience to His commandments.

Isaiah 59:1-3*- Behold, the Lord's hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear: But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid his face from you, that he will not hear. For your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered perverseness. (*** another word for perverse is crooked or mixture. In other words, that which is NOT plumblined to scripture.)

Nehemiah 9:2-3 KJV *- And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers. And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the Lord their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the Lord their God.*

3) May His favour be on you to a thousand generations.

- This blessing is only for those who keep His commandments! Plus, it is only half of the passage found in the 10 commandments warning us not to commit idolatry. The other half says the iniquities (unrepented sin) of the fathers will curse their children down to the 3rd and 4th generation. Remember the 4 stages of curses in Deut 28:45...come upon, pursue, overtake, destroy)

Exodus 20:5-6 KJV- *Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto*

the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

4) He is for you!

- This is true. He will never abandon us nor forsake us. Then how is it possible that in Isaiah 62:3-4 that it declares "no longer shall you be called forsaken"? Because WE have forsaken the LORD by declaring that the Law of Moses no longer applies to us because "We have Jesus!" As if that is a good excuse for our rebellion and stubbornness to stay in our sin! The question should be - Are we for HIM???

> ***Deut 31:5-6 Berean*** *- The LORD will deliver them over to you, and you must do to them exactly as I have commanded you. 6Be strong and courageous; do not be afraid or terrified of them, for it is the LORD your God who goes with you; He will never leave you nor forsake you."*
>
> ***Isaiah 62:3-4 KJV*** *- Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord , and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. Thou shalt no more be termed Forsaken; neither shall thy land any more be termed Desolate: but thou shalt be called Hephzi–bah, and thy land Beulah: for the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married.* (**be in covenant with Him)

5) May His presence go [with you].

- When the Israelites rebelled against God and made an image they could SEE with natural eyes to worship, the LORD threatened to withdraw His presence causing Moses to plead in Exodus 33 for God's presence to go with them or else he wouldn't budge. The Angel of the LORD encamps around only those who fear the LORD which requires obedience to His commandments. He doesn't encamp around the rebellious or iniquitous. Rather, He sends judgments upon them to discipline them until they are ready to acknowledge that living under the Father's covering and with the Father's House rules is actually a better deal than rebellious "freedom" that leads to sorrow.

> ***Ps 34:7*** *- The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.*
>
> ***1 Cor 7:9-10*** *- 9 Now I rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye sorrowed to repentance: for ye were made sorry after a godly manner, that ye might receive damage by us in nothing. 10 For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death.*

- *Gideon arose during a time of Baal & Ashtaroth worship, which caused God to hand them over to the Midianites to be plundered x 7 years with a food shortage. He had to tear down the

high places in his father's backyard BEFORE he would go on to lead Israel back into a time of prosperity.

- *Elijah cursed King Ahab and those under his reign with drought x 3 years because they worshiped Baal and Ashtaroth and killed the true prophets. Israel endured a time of food and water shortage because they passively tolerated their king compromising God's commandments. (*Contrast that with King Josiah who repented when he was confronted with his ignorant disobedience of the Law of God.) Elijah later challenged the false prophets on Mount Carmel to demonstrate who worshiped the one true God that could send fire, then killed 450 of them, anointed Elisha to carry on his mantle, who then anointed Jehu who called the fruitless ones to cast out Jezebel from the window of their souls, which started the process of turning the nation around.

Forsaken or No Longer Forsaken? You Decide!

Monday, July 13, 2020

I have been studying out the word "Forsaken" because Isaiah 62 says "NO LONGER shall you be called forsaken"...which means we CAN be forsaken despite the commonly quoted verse "Never will I leave you nor forsake you."

> ***Isaiah 62:3-4*** *- Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord , and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. Thou shalt NO MORE be termed FORSAKEN; neither shall thy land any more be termed Desolate: but thou shalt be called Hephzi–bah, and thy land Beulah: for the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married.*
>
> ***Deut 31:8*** *- And the Lord , he it is that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be dismayed.*

Is the LORD contradicting Himself or is there something deeper than a 20-minute Sunday sermonette can delve into? What would cause us to be forsaken? How do we cross to the other side of "No longer" being termed forsaken?

Studying this out, it was an eyeopener how the commonly quoted scripture that says "Never will I leave you nor forsake you" is cherry picked out of its context and intended audience in order to shape God in OUR image of Him. One needs to know WHO the prophetic word is intended for in order to interpret it accurately. For example, Ezekiel was sent to the rebellious house of Israel. To take his words and apply them to the Ecclesia would be erroneous. Jonah was sent to the unbelievers who were destined to become repentant believers. Again, you can't apply his message to the Ecclesia because they have already repented, evidenced by raising HOLY hands and not ones defiled by blood like Isaiah exposed in chapter 59. Moses' declaration of blessings to the obedient, willing-to-be-circumcised Joshua generation would cause confusion if the Ninevites assumed that word was for them and they got hit with destruction instead. Discerning which camp one is in is crucial.

Let's put Deut 31:8 back into its context of speaking to Joshua in front of the younger generation of Israelites that WOULD be willing to cross the Jordan, circumcise their hearts, and possess their Promised Land.

> ***Deut 31:7-18 KJV*** *- And Moses called unto Joshua, and said unto him in the sight of all Israel, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou must go with this people unto the land which the Lord hath sworn unto their fathers to give them; and thou shalt cause them to inherit it. And the Lord, he it is that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not*

fail thee, NEITHER FORSAKE THEE: fear not, neither be dismayed. And Moses wrote this law, and delivered it unto the priests the sons of Levi, which bare the ark of the covenant of the Lord, and unto all the elders of Israel. And Moses commanded them, saying, At the end of every seven years, in the solemnity of the year of release, in the feast of tabernacles, When all Israel is come to appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose, thou shalt READ THIS LAW BEFORE ALL ISRAEL in their hearing. Gather the people together, men, and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, THAT THEY MAY HEAR, and that they may LEARN, and FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD, and observe to DO ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW: And that their children, which have not known any thing, may hear, and learn to fear the Lord your God, as long as ye live in the land whither ye go over Jordan to possess it. And the Lord said unto Moses, Behold, thy days approach that thou must die: call Joshua, and present yourselves in the tabernacle of the congregation, that I may give him a charge. And Moses and Joshua went, and presented themselves in the tabernacle of the congregation. And the Lord appeared in the tabernacle in a pillar of a cloud: and the pillar of the cloud stood over the door of the tabernacle. And the Lord said unto Moses, Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy fathers; and this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of the land, whither they go to be among them, and [THEY] WILL FORSAKE ME, AND BREAK MY COVENANT which I have made with them. Then my anger shall be kindled against them in that day, and I WILL FORSAKE THEM, and I WILL HIDE MY FACE FROM THEM, and they shall be devoured, and many evils and troubles shall befall them; so that they will say in that day, Are not these evils come upon us, because our God is not among us? And I will surely hide my face in that day for all the evils which they shall have wrought, in that they are turned unto other gods.

GOD will forsake us when we first forsake Him. We do this by disobeying His commandments and start following after other gods like Baal and Ashtaroth...celebrating Christmas and Easter instead of Biblical feasts are evidences of that among other things. The consequences are severe for walking away from God's covenant and commandments all the while claiming to worship Him. We say we worship Him but refuse to show up when He has dictated when and how He wants to be worshipped and demand He show up on OUR Gregorian calendar schedule instead! The audacity of Churchianity is going to cost them a painful spanking, much like Shishack gave the Israelites. I'm only half way thru the Old Testament, and it's not pretty the lesson coming down the pipes to separate the wheat from the tares.

A wise child heeds a verbal rebuke but the rod is for the backs of fools. Elijah commanded a drought upon his own people because they had forsaken their God. The excitement is palpable in the prophetic circles because the season of Elijah is upon us but how many realize Baal's prophets are in the side of judgment and not blessing, like the song is being sung all over the world? It's a beautiful song (The Blessing by Kari Jobe), and it truly is the heart of the Father to give blessings to His children who listen and obey. Unfortunately, the song doesn't make

mention of the other half of that CONDITIONAL blessing scripture passage (That's a whole other blogpost – How to Turn God's Face Upon Us). If they have failed to keep Gods feasts, His calendar, His commandments, His ways, the iniquity of the fathers will curse their children down to the 3rd and 4th generations. Those iniquities need to be intentionally removed by the bruises of Jesus that paid for our iniquities by repenting of our sins so we may be healed as promised in Deut 7. The iniquitous who hate God's commandments are going to be disciplined because a good father raises up His children in the nurture (same word as chastisement) and admonition of the LORD.

> ***Deut 7:11-16*** *- 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:… 13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee. 14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. 15 And THE LORD WILL TAKE AWAY FROM THEE ALL SICKNESS, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee. 16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.*
>
> ***Deut 28:20*** (directed to the rebellious) - *The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, WHEREBY THOU HAST FORSAKEN ME.*
>
> ***Deut 29:24- 29*** *- 24 Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the Lord done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger? 25 Then men shall say, BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORSAKEN THE COVENANT OF THE LORD GOD of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt: 26 For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them: 27 And the anger of the Lord was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book: 28 And the Lord rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is this day. 29 The secret things belong unto the Lord our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law.*
>
> ***Deut 31:16-17*** *- 16 And the Lord said unto Moses, Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy fathers; and this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the gods of the strangers of*

the land, whither they go to be among them, and will forsake me, and break my covenant which I have made with them. 17 Then my anger shall be kindled against them in that day, and I WILL FORSAKE THEM, and I will hide my face from them, and they shall be devoured, and many evils and troubles shall befall them; so that they will say in that day, Are not these evils come upon us, because our God is not among us?

Judges 10:10 *- And the children of Israel cried unto the Lord, saying, We have sinned against thee, both because WE HAVE FORSAKEN OUR GOD, and also served Baalim.*

1 Samuel 12:10 *And they cried unto the Lord, and said, We have sinned, because WE HAVE FORSAKEN THE LORD, and have served Baalim and Ashtaroth: but now deliver us out of the hand of our enemies, and we will serve thee.*

1 Kings 11:31-34*- And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the Lord, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee: 32 (But he shall have one tribe for my servant David's sake, and for Jerusalem's sake, the city which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Israel:) 33 Because that THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, AND HAVE NOT WALKED IN MY WAYS, TO DO THAT WHICH IS RIGHT IN MINE EYES, AND TO KEEP MY STATUTES AND MY JUDGMENTS, as did David his father. 34 Howbeit I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for David my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my commandments and my statutes: 1 kings 11:38 And it shall be, if thou (Jeroboam) wilt hearken unto all that I command thee, and wilt walk in my ways, and DO THAT IS RIGHT IN MY SIGHT, TO KEEP MY STATUTES AND MY COMMANDMENTS, AS DAVID DID; THAT I WILL BE WITH THEE, AND BUILD THEE A SURE HOUSE, AS I BUILT FOR DAVID, and will give Israel unto thee. 39 And I will for this (*Solomon disobeying God's commandments and not walking in the Fear of the LORD) afflict the seed of David, but not forever.*

1 Kings 18:18 *-And he answered, I (Elijah) have not troubled Israel; but thou (Ahab), and thy father's house, in that YE HAVE FORSAKEN THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, and thou hast followed Baalim.*

2 Chronicles 12:5 *- Then came Shemaiah the prophet to Rehoboam, and to the princes of Judah, that were gathered together to Jerusalem because of Shishak, and said unto them, Thus saith the Lord, YE HAVE FORSAKEN ME, and therefore have I also left you in the hand of Shishak.*

When the enemy comes in like a flood (proving we were outside of God's covering and protection), He will raise HIS standard to call us back under His covenant.

Since the oft-quoted verse says, “Never will I leave (abandon) nor forsake you”, are there any clues in the verses about abandonment? An orphan spirit is definitely a problem within the churched that hasn’t gotten much deliverance on a corporate scale despite a lot of teaching circulating out there, so where is the key to unlock those chains? The below verses expose the harsh reality that an orphan spirit is directly caused when WE abandon God!

> ***2 Chronicles 15:1-2 NLT*** *- Then the Spirit of God came upon Azariah son of Oded, and he went out to meet King Asa as he was returning from the battle. “Listen to me, Asa!” he shouted. “Listen, all you people of Judah and Benjamin! The Lord will stay with you as long as you stay with him! Whenever you seek him, you will find him. But if you abandon him, he will abandon you.*
>
> ***2 Chronicles 12:5 NLT*** *- The prophet Shemaiah then met with Rehoboam and Judah’s leaders, who had all fled to Jerusalem because of Shishak. Shemaiah told them, “This is what the Lord says: You have abandoned me, so I am abandoning you to Shishak.”*
>
> ***Hebrews 12:6-8*** *- 6 For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. 7 If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? 8 But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.*

That word Chastisement in the Greek = G3809 – Paideia = nurture, instruction & chastening. It comes from the root word G3811 – Tutorage. The Law is our tutor that will nurture, instruct, and when needed chasten us back into relationship with our God.

> ***Galatians 3:24-25*** *- 24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster (tutor) to bring us unto Christ, THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH. 25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster.*

Did you catch that? Without the Law to bring us to Christ, we won’t be justified by faith! Let’s be blunt. Which Jesus is the churched, who declares the Law has been done away with, preaching about??? Could it be that the majority of modern-day Christianity has swallowed “Another Jesus”? Time to go back to school, folks because the REAL JESUS desires to be enthroned and when He is, we better be on the “No Longer Forsaken” side of the equation!

Gem Nugget: Wise vs Mature Children

Thursday, July 16, 2020

Gem nugget:

A WISE child listens and obeys. (Daughter, please empty the dishwasher and clean up the kitchen.)

A MATURE child knows their Father so well they anticipate His desires and take the initiative before needing to be asked. (Daughter walks into the kitchen and discerns what chores need to be completed before her Father walks in, garnering His approval and a smile.)

Do you know your Heavenly Father so well you can take the initiative in His Kingdom?

Gem Nugget: Hearing with Understanding

Friday, July 17, 2020

I was rattling off the grocery list for my husband this morning and he looked at me surprised why I would need so many pickles just for Sunday. That's the day we are doing canning. He still was not computing. I mentioned my canning partner found them 3L for $5 and he was shocked "They only come in 500ml!" Then I clicked. He thought I was asking for the bottles of Bicks dill pickles ALREADY pickled! Even still, he had been willing to obey the illogical request and pick me up 10 - 20 jars of ready to eat Bicks pickles, raw garlic and a sprig of dill. I was calling them pickles because I was seeing the end result in my mind and not using the correct lingo of baby cucumbers for his limited understanding and viewpoint of a grocery list when I'm talking canning.

Then the LORD highlighted the IMPORTANCE of not only KNOWING the command, but UNDERSTANDING the LORD'S commands. How many of us bring our LORD a jar of blah mass produced pickles when He actually wanted to MAKE His own with a rich, unique flavour? We need to understand the thinking and language of our LORD by reading His logos word and internalizing His rhema word until we KNOW Him and what He's meaning.

Let's give an example. If someone asked you in today's culture if you KNOW Jesus, the majority of North Americans would say "Of course! Who doesn't?". But let's look at the scriptures to understand His meaning of the word "KNOW". Now that figure would drop to less than 5%, based on visible fruit obedience produces!

> ***1 John 2:3-4 KJV*** *- And hereby we do know that we KNOW him, if we keep his commandments. He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.*

The same goes for the lingo of "Fear the LORD" even in prophetic circles that have released words that the Fear of the LORD is returning to the Church. They are hearing one thing but the LORD is meaning another.

> ***Deut 6:1-2*** *- Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the Lord your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it: That thou mightest fear the Lord thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.*

The more time you spend hanging on every Word of the LORD and getting to truly, intimately know your best friend and Lover, the more you will be in the loop and understand the correct meaning when He speaks.

Aaron & Hur, Man Your Battle Stations! The Battle is Faltering!

Friday, July 24, 2020

Tonight while trying to stand firm in the midst of intense warfare, the LORD showed me the crucial importance of inter-generational warfare and teamwork. No matter how hard Joshua fought in the thick of the battle on the ground against the Amalekites, whenever Moses' arms spasmed and his hands cramped from exhaustion and his staff began to drop, the army took on casualties and started to lose. (Exodus 17) It wasn't that Joshua was a failure as a skilled soldier, inept at being a general, lacking in spiritual authority, or not cut out for the job. It also wasn't that Moses was any of those things, either. They both gave everything they had but there are physical limitations to our bodies when the battle is prolonged, causing battle fatigue and sleep deprivation that shreds our souls.

The battle wasn't simply duking it out to see who had more physical prowess. It was a SPIRITUAL battle of hands being lifted up against the throne of the LORD manifesting in the natural realm and had to be fought first and foremost in the HIGH PLACE of prayer – from our heavenly seat. The idolatrous high places and altars had to be torn down in the spirit realm before the battle could be won in the natural realm. The warfare we are all facing is not something that can be done in a posture of pride or with an independent spirit or even from the bleachers. We need ALL HANDS ON DECK!

Aaron and Hur, you are not washed up and too old for battle. Your experience in the Heavenlies and in the secret place of prayer has warranted you the high position of holding up those who wield authority so that the battle CAN be won! Get to your battle stations! The Joshua Generation needs you! The Moses Generation needs you! You may not live long enough to walk into the Promised Land yourself but your battles NOW will ensure your grandchildren have a chance to POSSESS THEIR INHERITANCE!

Sin-Consciousness or Freedom Consciousness? A Dream of a Vulture

Saturday, July 25, 2020

I woke up July 14th, 2020 from a very short and to the point dream. My family was driving up the Skyway Bridge in a Blood-red van. A vulture was squatting on top of the streetlight. The end.

The symbols were simple enough but it's been very thought-provoking! Vultures are unclean animals because they feast on dead flesh. The Sky-way Bridge represents our way to a heavenly relationship with the LORD and the highway TO holiness. No man comes to the Heavenly Father except through the shed blood and word of Jesus Christ by faith. The light exposes what's hiding in darkness, which makes it easy pickings for the vulture to devour as well as those inside the van to view from the safety of their window. The bloodred van carrying the Family of God are those who are covered by the blood of Jesus and DO the will of the Father, which produces a God-driven holy unity that provides protection.

As I searched the scriptures on vultures, the entire chapter of Proverbs 29 came up instead. The Holy Spirit has creative ways of directing our paths! I'll let you read it yourself but in short, that's what we are dealing with right now in our culture wars. Let it bring HOPE as to why we are enduring these shakings. Sometimes people have to SEE, and for the stubborn EXPERIENCE, the consequences of their sin before they realize that God's righteousness truly is the better option. A wise child heeds rebuke and obeys. The simple watch the fools receive their discipline and learn wisdom. The prudent see danger and hide under God's covering while the simple ignorantly go on to their destruction.

Back to vultures. The verse that leapt in my mind I was originally trying to find was in Proverbs 30, although the KJV uses the word "young eagles" to what other translations call "vultures".

> ***Proverbs 30:12-17KJV*** *- 12 There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is not washed from their filthiness. 13 There is a generation, O how lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids are lifted up. 14 There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men. 15 The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give. There are three things that are never satisfied, yea, four things say not, It is enough: 16 The grave; and the barren womb; the earth that is not filled with water; and the fire that saith not, It is enough. 17 The EYE that mocketh at his father, and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles* (*vultures*) shall eat it.*

The vultures or young eagles shall devour the eye that mocks his Father and despises to obey his Mother. In the Bible, wisdom is represented as a woman. The Fear of the LORD, which requires obedience to God's commandments, is the beginning of Wisdom. If you have no eyes, you are blind. We see in these verses that it is MOCKING OUR FATHER, the Law maker and the Way Maker, and DESPISING TO OBEY the Law of thy Mother – the Holy Spirit our comforter, that will result in spiritual blindness.

Now overlay all of this within the context of what's been happening lately in the prophetic circles. There's a huge divide over the warnings of impending judgment being released from all different prophetic voices. Some of the body of Christ are heeding them with overwhelming terror in their hearts. Others are decrying them as fear-mongering and that we need to focus on the good that God is doing. May I suggest that they are both right and very possibly both wrong at the same time?

I'm drawing a blank on which prophetic voice recently accused those who fear-monger as being "sin-conscious" but the LORD reminded me of the post with the question – "Are those who fear the coming wrath sin conscious or freedom conscious?"

John the Baptist cried out to the Pharisees coming to the Jordan, "You Brood of Vipers! Who told you to FLEE THE COMING WRATH?" He wasn't teaching people to fear for their lives. He taught people to repent of their sin and be washed in the living water of the Word that brings life!

One is not motivated to remove the chains that ensnare if:

A) They think those chains are simply a part of themselves and have bought into the thinking that it is cruel to expect you to remove a piece of who you are, be it anger, pride, your calendar, diet, sexual identity, etc.

B) They have lost hope of ever finding the KEY to remove the chains of bondage and have given up.

If all you ever do is navel gaze at your sin in hopelessness, THAT is sin consciousness. However, if you search for spiritual cancer with the intent to surgically remove it to restore health, that is freedom consciousness! The wages of sin is death but Jesus gave us the gift of eternal life that is possessed through faith, and faith without works is dead. If we can identify the sin, pay the penalty of the sin with the death and blood of Jesus Christ, AND remove the cancer by turning away from it so that life (obedience to God's word) can be restored to that diseased area, that person can walk in divine health!

Now the flip side. If all you ever do is look at the positive prophetic future while stuck in your chains, there will never be any traction going forward no matter how hard you pursue the LORD in your blindness. You will lose hope and give up. Hope deferred makes the heart sick but the

tree of life fulfills desires. Yes, I mixed up the order of those words purposely because if you study what the scriptures say about desire, it makes more logical sense. The only way to truly have your hearts desires fulfilled is if you walk in forgiveness and repentance and take up your cross daily and follow Jesus Christ – the Tree of Life!

Let's shine light on some dead flesh littering the Highway to Holiness that give the vultures an opportunity to devour so we can crucify it and get it under the blood...Essentially get you into the JESUS Van that enables you to keep your spiritual eyeballs.

As you read the list below of biblical death penalty sins, courtesy of https://jesusalive.cc/ques360.htm , keep in mind the prophesied judgment of war and pandemic that lines up with the Roosevelt Foundation manifesto declaring its intent to purposely release a virus with a 30% death rate to force the One World Government into position. The list of sins below are ones that by the Law of God demand a death penalty that the devil will gladly dish out for those who don't freely receive the free payment of Jesus' death in their place. They are using God's very Law against us! (aka Doctrine of Balaam)

But don't stop there! Now look at the same list through the eyes of the harvest of the Kingdom of God as the lepers are cleansed of their sin, God takes away all sickness and disease as they repent of their iniquity when they ask for forgiveness, the spiritually and literally dead are raised (because the dead have paid their sin penalty with their own lives so the devil no longer has a right to KEEP them dead since Jesus possesses the keys to hell and the grave), and the demons are cast out to the dry places. (Matt 10:7-8)

Quote:
"God ordered death for the following sins and people (**that refuse to repent and receive the FREE gift of salvation**).
1. Murder (Ex 21:12,14)(Lev 24:17,21)(Num 35:16-21,30-31)
2. Kidnapping (Ex 21:16)(Deut 24:7)
3. Child sacrifice (Lev 20:2)
4. Both the man and woman who commit adultery (Lev 20:10)(Deut 22:22-24)
5. Rape (Deut 22:25)
6. Daughter of a priest who became a prostitute (Lev 21:9)
7. An idolater (Ex 22:20)(Deut 17:2-5)(Num 25:1-5)
8. Breaking the Sabbath (Ex 31:14)(Ex 35:2)(Num 15:32-36)
9. A woman having sex before marriage (Deut 22:21-22)
10. Homosexuality (Lev 20:13)
11. A man and his father's wife who have sex (Lev 20:11)
12. A man and daughter-in-law who have sex (Lev 20:12)
13. A man who marries a woman and her mother (all 3 must die) (Lev 20:14)
14. Bestiality (Sex with an animal) (Ex 22:19)(Lev 20:15-16)
15. A false prophet (Deut 13:5)(Deut 18:20)

16. A false witness (Deut 19:16-21)
17. A disobedient son (Deut 21:18-21)
18. A child who strikes his father or mother (Ex 21:15)
19. A child who curses his father or mother (Ex 21:17)(Lev 20:9)
20. Men who are fighting and hit a pregnant woman, causing her lose her baby (Ex 21:22-25)
***Note: A good verse to use against those who are pro-abortion
21. A man whose ox kills someone after previously goring other people (Ex 21:28-29)
22. A sorceress (Ex 22:18)
23. A medium or spiritist (Lev 20:27)
24. A brother, son, daughter, wife, or friend who entices you to go after other gods (Deut 13:6-11)
25. Everyone in any town that entices people to go after other gods (Deut 13:12-15)
26. A blasphemer (Lev 24:10-16,23)
27. Anyone who failed to abide by a decision of the court (Deut 17:8-12)
28. Any non-Levite who tried to set up or take down the Tabernacle (Num 1:51)
*** Note: I cannot say with certainty that this list is complete. If you find something missing, please let me know.

Some also believe that when the Bible says people were "cut off," it is speaking of the death penalty. According to Strong's, one meaning of the Hebrew word "karath" is "to exterminate or destroy." A number of verses seem to bear out this possibility (Gen 9:11)(Ex 31:14)(1 Kin 11:16)(Jer 11:19)(Ob 1:9-10). If this is indeed the case, there are a number of other death penalty offences. A few examples are: failing to be circumcised (Gen 17:14 compare with Ex 4:24-26), eating blood (Lev 7:27)(Lev 17:10,14), and failing to observe Passover (Num 9:13)." https://jesusalive.cc/ques360.htm "
Unquote.

We have a generation of church goers that don't know the definition of sin because it wasn't politically correct or financially advantageous to provide the instruction of truth from the pulpit. The Coronavirus or COVID-19 started to wake up a lot of people up to the reality that church attendance didn't protect them from the Devourer. Nor did giving money digitally, reading their Bible, or praying. Adding insult to injury, the Media relished in shining the spotlight regularly on examples of pastors and church goers who contracted and died from the diseases of Egypt that God doesn't put on the obedient, only those who disobey or who add to God's word.

> ***Exodus 15:26*** *- And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the Lord that healeth thee.*
>
> ***Rev 22:18*** *- For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this*

book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

When the devil accuses us and takes us to court, we are to AGREE with him before he gets there and get the sin rectified through Jesus Christ, lest the Judge have no evidence in our favour to warrant a merciful plea deal.

> ***Matthew 5:25*** *25"Settle matters quickly with your adversary who is taking you to court. Do it while you are still together on the way, or your adversary may hand you over to the judge, and the judge may hand you over to the officer, and you may be thrown into prison.*

If we don't fill the void of a lack of knowledge the church leaders of previous generations have failed to fill, we will see a lot more needless perishing in the near future of the upcoming generations and fail to step into the amazing, glorious prophesied destinies awaiting us! COVID-19 was only a warning shot across the bow of what is to come. Leviticus 26 lays out the progression that will only be halted through corporate repentance. It is the MOON that turns the tide, so start gravitating and reflecting the light of the SUN of Righteousness!

Evangelists, it's time to get out in front of the rootless offended tomato throwers (Matt 13:20-21) and hopeless wailers (Lk 8:52), stop the coffin professions (Lk 7:14) and release life (Jn 11:43-44)!

REPOST from Jan 7/2017 - The Bluenose Schooners (Part 1)

Wednesday, July 29, 2020

I found a dime in front of Serenity's carseat and was reminded of this verbal release 3 yrs ago and felt the instruction to release the transcript along with another word about the tall ships...that will be part 2

Delivered by Julia Kelly during the Pastors & Prayer Warriors Prayer Breakfast hosted by Bruce Gordon at The Prayer Centre, 50 Niagara Street, St. Catharines, ON on January 7th, 2017 (Transcript edited for readability)

As I was heading out the door, the LORD prompted me to bring 3 items with me. Initially I thought there might be a need to fill but I discovered they were props, a prophetic act so to speak.

- Toilet paper. Some people are humbled when they have their feet washed. However, in this day and age when we already have shoes on our feet, to allow somebody to clean up our dirty business is more humiliating and humbling than having our feet washed. And yet there are people in the body of Christ that need to be cleaned up. When they're that sick, they can't do it for themselves. It's embarrassing. It's mortifying but they NEED it and they are grateful for it when it does happen. Toilet paper.

- Soap! This one is Winter Candy Apple, red for Jesus blood! We need the cleansing of the blood of Jesus Christ. And yet there are a lot of us that don't realize we have areas in our lives that need to be cleaned because we can't see the germs. Just like when we wash our hands, they LOOK clean but they're carrying germs that can cause sickness. The blood of Jesus is going to wash us white as snow. WINTER Candy apple.

- Whitening toothpaste! God has a sense of humor! God wants to whiten our tongues, whiten our teeth, white our mouths. A lot of the body of Christ don't realize how much power we have in our words. And in this season moving forward, we need to have clean mouths, not just clean hands and clean hearts. What we say will directly impact whether we have victory or defeat. A lot of people brush their teeth regularly but they don't realize that there's still a little bit of whitening that needs to happen. We get used to the yellowing of our teeth. It's just one of those things that you ignore until all of a sudden you're confronted with how far from dazzling white they've become. Then you realize,

"Maybe I do need a little bit of tooth whitening." In order to confront the enemy, we're going to need to bare our teeth. When our teeth are shiny, it will blind the enemy.

God woke me up at 2:30am to write down a download of visions, sensations, and revelation. Today is January 7th of 2017. When you write that out, it is 1/7/17. It's double victory. We are entering into a year, into a season of double victory!!! As a comical side note, Serenity Joy's due date *patting my expanding belly* is March 17th, 2017. Double victory! Where there is victory, that means there's a battle to be fought. God is telling us ahead of time He has a double victory up His sleeve for us. Just like how David said, I am coming to you with the LORD of Heaven's Hosts, Jehovah Sabaoth, we too need to go forth valiantly. David did not play chicken with Goliath. He didn't wait for the enemy to come to him. He ran boldly TO him. He attacked the enemy with a stone, with the Rock of Jesus Christ.

The vision was of a Canadian dime with the ship side up on a wooden table. This ship, a schooner, is a vessel that is wind powered. I didn't have much time to look it up on the way here, but from what I understand from wind powered ships, they're designed to go forward. If you have a rudder on the back and the bow in the front, we are supposed to be going forward, not moving backwards. We're supposed to be powered by the Holy Spirit, by the wind of the holy spirit. Those boats did not stick oars out like the war gallies and go paddling to their destination. They went by wind power, which is what we are to do in this season.

Then I heard, "Don't throw your sail overboard with Jonah." This is a season that Jonah needs to be thrown overboard. Pastor Dayo also said this on New Years Eve. Jonah knew the presence of the LORD. He knew the voice of the LORD. He knew what his marching orders were and still he ran away. Because of his disobedience, he carried a curse upon him. Wherever he went, that curse manifested. When Jonah was asleep, everyone else was crying out their gods. They didn't know the right god to cry out to but at least they were crying out, they were repenting, they were doing everything they could to save their ship.

They welcomed Jonah on board for the money he could benefit them. In the process, however, he ended up costing them a whole lot more.

Finally, they woke up Jonah demanding, "What are you doing??? You're asleep!" Jonah's response was one of indifference. Jonah didn't have the same hunger and passion to get to the destination as the crewmates. While everyone else was working their butts off, he was sleeping.

When they threw Jonah overboard, not only did it save the ship, it saved Jonah's life. That's something that a lot of times we forget, that it feels like it's a horrible thing to throw Jonah to the sea. It feels like we're throwing this person to their spiritual death. Yet God already had a whale ready to go to swallow him up bring him to that place of repentance. Although Jonah didn't fulfill his destiny with a heart after God, he DID fulfill his destiny reaping in 120,000 souls.

How many Jonahs need to be thrown overboard as an act of tough love in order to reap in the harvest? At the same time, we're not to throw our sail overboard with Jonah.

I discovered the name of the ship on the dime is called the Bluenose Schooner. I didn't get to research much other than the fact it was commissioned by the queen. God's been dealing with me regarding commissioned into office. I'm a commissioned officer in the military, now retired. As I was reading through my commissioning scroll, I discovered I have been commissioned by the SOVEREIGN. Now in my commissioning scroll, it's referring to the queen as the sovereign but who is OUR sovereign? *pointing up to Jesus* She's also the defender of the faith, which is what we are supposed to be. The one thing that jumped out was that the Bluenose Schooner was called a "sailing ambassador." It is time to sail out of our ports and get boogying, being the ambassadors for OUR sovereign.

(*Bluenose Schooner - Definition of Bluenose: a person who advocates a rigorous moral code. Schooner – a sail-powered ship with at least a Foremast and Mainmast (2!), smaller but more powerful than other comparable ships of that day, known for speed, flexibility (could handle shallow depth) & agility hence why pirates liked to steal them, built for the wealthy & nobility, Bluenose Schooner was a fishing/racing boat that won many races in that day. Ships are "she's". Made Nova Scotia, Canada. Predominately fished salt fish off the Grand Banks of NEW-found-land w/ some NFLD crew.***) NEW FOUND LAND – IN SAILING WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU WILL MAKE NEW ROADS TO THE LAND OF IMPOSSIBLITIES. THOSE MOUNTAINS WILL MOVE FOR YOU. YOU WILL GO PLACES AND IN WAYS THAT ARE UNCHARTERED!)

The Canadian Dime is 10 cents. 10 represents the law, and the tithe. (ALSO JUSTICE) There are several scripture passages the LORD brought to mind. Nehemiah 9:2-3. This is where Ezra read out the book of the law, and the Israelites repented of the sins of their ancestors. They did deliverance ministry! If you read further, they returned to following God's commandments. Not because they had to, but because they wanted to. Acts 15:21 where Paul is talking to the council regarding the requirements for the gentiles to enter the synagogues. They had to initially obey 4 different things and then he says "they're going to be taught Moses in the synagogue every week anyways." The gentiles would be introduced to God's commandments.

2 Kings 22 & 23 is the story of King Josiah, where he says, "Let's start rebuilding the temple." They discover the book of the law. My initial thought was "How can you have a temple and priests and still not know God's commandments?" Yet, this is much like many congregations today. Josiah repented and judgment was stayed.

Malachi 3:6-11. In verse 7, it points out the ancestors of God's people did not obey His ordinances and therefore they came under a curse. This passage commands us to bring the whole tithe into the storehouse. Note: it says tithes AND offerings. There are 3 things there – obedience to God's ordinances, bringing tithes, and bringing offerings.

This is a year that God wants to bring overflow. Abundance. Breakthrough. Prosperity. Double Victory. However, we have put a padlock on the windows of heaven on our side by our disobedience. God wants us to open the window so He can pour out His blessings. We won't be blessed until we get the spirit of Mammon out of the way because God is going to be pouring out SO MUCH. If we don't get our heart attitude and our focus in the right direction, the money He wants to bless us with will end up cursing us. He wants us to come into obedience with Him because what we give is going to be nothing compared to what He's going to pour out on us.

We've already experienced this a little bit ourselves. God has been leading us through some very challenging opportunities financially, of God asking us, "Will you obey? I'm not forcing you. I'm asking you." As we've stepped out, there was one point where we should have been $3000 in the red yet we're still in the black! There's no mathematical explanation for it! Money just shows up in our bank account. Money is being given to us. It's not, "Yay! We got all this money. Let's go spend it on ourselves!" God then gives further direction to give over here. Now give over there. We've gotten to hear some amazing testimonies of kingdom economy in action where our obedience met someone else's need because of their obedience and it goes into a full circle where when our need is at the deadline to be met, now we're receiving. Are we going to trust in the LORD to meet our finances and step out in faith?

Ez 44:23-24. This passage is regarding the Sons of Zadok. After the majority of the priests of Israel compromised, the Sons of Zadok stayed true to God. They were then elevated and honored for their faithfulness. They were commanded to teach the difference between the holy and the profane. A lot of people in our churches do not know God's laws enough to even identify the difference between the holy and profane anymore because the media is teaching them. Doctrine is teaching them instead of God's word. Theology is teaching them. We need to get back to God's word teaching the body of Christ.

2 Sam 6 – Where King David was bringing back the ark the first time. He wanted to bring the ark back. He wanted the presence of the LORD. His heart was in the right spot. His worship was in the right spot. Unfortunately, because he tried to usher in the presence of the LORD in a way that was not dictated BY the LORD, Uzzah died. This seems to be a time when God is saying, "Get back to the way I want things done. Man has done it his way long enough and religion has taken over. Now get back to My way."

All of a sudden, I heard "Rules of Engagement." God's commandments in the Old Testament are our Rules of Engagement on how to WIN this war, how to win this battle against the devil. When we do life God's way, Deuteronomy 28 says we're going to be blessed beyond compare. We are going to prosper. Joshua 1:7-8 also confirms when we do things God's way, we're going to prosper. Joshua 3:11 was another one.

John 14:15, 21. I was taught the law is legalistic, it's the OLD covenant so we don't need to

worry about that, it's irrelevant. But God asked me, "Who told you My love letter is irrelevant?" This is God's love language! "If you LOVE Me, keep My commandments." It doesn't say if you're terrified I'm going to bash you into the floor so you better obey! If you LOVE me, keep my commandments. We need to be so filled with love, receiving God's love first so that we can then pour out God's love to everyone else. When we read through the Law, it gives us all those little practical to-do's. Care for the widows, care for the orphans, how to treat foreigners within your midst, how to deal with taking care of the Levites. How do you take care of those who have sinned? How do you take care of the people that need to run away to the cities of refuge? Regarding the city of refuge, they had to stay there until their high priest died. Who is our high priest? Jesus! Has he already died? Yes! And he's already risen again! All those people who are trapped in their cities of refuge, it's time to go free them!

As Joshua was leading people into the promised land (OUR NEW FOUND LAND), what went first? The ark of the covenant. The 12 priests, representing each tribe, carried the ark. With Moses, the Red Sea opened up and they crossed on dry ground. With Joshua, they had to step into a raging river that was flooded past its boundaries and told to carry the ark across. I can only imagine those priests saying, "Please don't let me step on a stone. Please don't let me get washed away because if I drop the ark, what's going to happen?" It wasn't until AFTER they went so far that they finally started to see the water recede.

(JOSHUA 3:16-17…WATERS ROSE UP IN A HEAP 30 MILES UPRIVER FROM JERICHO BY ADAM/ZARETAN AFTER THE PRIESTS STEPPED IN THE BRINK OF THE RIVER…ALL THE WATER IN THE REMAINING RIVERBED STILL HAD TO FINISH FLOWING DOWN)

And THEN they crossed on dry ground. This is a season where we're going into our promised lands. We have to go by faith because the water is not stopping before we step out. It will stop AFTER we step out. After they went through the Jordan, they had their covenants renewed. They went through circumcision. They celebrated Passover. They renewed their part of the covenant with the LORD through obedience.

The Jordon can also represent cleansing because Naaman had to dip in the Jordan 7 times to get his leprosy cleansed off. And what are we supposed to do? Matthew 10:7-8 – "And as you go preach, saying the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils. Freely you have RECEIVED, freely give." If we haven't been cleansed ourselves, we can't give that cleansing to someone else.

While I was pondering the vision, my right thigh got really hot. I asked the LORD, what on earth does this have to do with anything? He reminded me of Revelation so I went hunting for it this morning, Revelation 19:15-16. Jesus is our King of Kings and Lord of Lords. Also, it is in Micah 2:13. Our King is going to go before us. He's going to break through the way. Jesus is our breaker. When we go into the battles recognizing that Jesus is going before us, it may seem in the natural like we're dealing with all this craziness in the battles by ourselves but we're not.

Jesus has gone before us. He's already opened the gate before us. We have to be faithful to walk through, to step into the Jordan river, to step into the land of Canaan.

Another thing is that the manna stopped after they got into the Promised Land. MANNA WAS A SUPPLEMENT TO TIDE THEM OVER UNTIL THE BLESSING OF BOUNTY CAME TO FRUITUTION! It was also that the LAND was going to provide their provision. The provision is already there. The provision is already waiting. But instead of being handed to them, it was time for them to grow up and go gather their provision. BABIES ARE FED MILK PREPARED BY SOMEONE ELSE. MATURE SONS ARE ON TO STRONG MEAT.

The other thing was fullness of joy. God really has a sense of humor on this one. I'm full (pointing to my belly) of Joy. Serenity Joy. I'm going to get even bigger because I still have another 10 weeks! Psalm 16:11 – in the presence of the LORD is fullness of joy" And this is the KEY for getting through, because if we try to fight those battles without the LORD's presence, it's not going to work. As we're in the presence of the LORD, whether it be through journaling, through soaking, through whichever way that God has for you getting into His presence, and not just getting into it for 20 minutes in the morning but learning to get to that place where we are going to be WITH the LORD.

There was a season back before June 2016 where I was living in vision for a good chunk of the day, where I would be doing my dishes and Jesus was sitting up on the counter chatting with me. Believe me, it really freaked me out because I'm walking out of a background of religion. God just keeping breaking down ungodly beliefs reminding me, "That's not how I operate." When you start seeing Jesus doing one of those dances the black guys do in the streets and they're spinning around - Breakdancing! That's the word. When you see Jesus breakdancing in church and you're expecting Jesus to be, (ahem, with a frown and stiff upper lip), royal and on the throne and a big sour look on his face, my response was, "Oh My Goodness! What are you doing, Jesus???" When we start getting into that place, of being in the presence of the LORD and living in vision, when you're making cookie dough for your kids and suddenly Jesus is there swiping some of the cookie dough, and you just want to crack his knuckles (pretending to swing a wooden spoon). "Jesus, you're not allowed to steal!" His response was, "That's not stealing. That's enjoying being family."

Oh! Jesus is much more fun and not as straightlaced as I am. When we get to that place where we are in the presence of God on a regular basis, you learn to let your laces out. When we realize for ourselves how much fun Jesus is, the world is going to see how much fun Jesus is through us.

Because we are going to be those sailing ambassadors, the word you (Bruce Gordon) said earlier, and we are going to be carrying something that is sweet - winter CANDY apple – and that it's going to draw them in because they're hungry but they also have a sweet tooth that needs to be filled. So, that's my long shpeal.

(CAPS SENTENCES CONTENT ADDED AFTER THE FACT FOR CLARITY)

The Fishers of Men Need Their Ships! (7/7/17 repost)

Wednesday, July 29, 2020

The LORD reminded me of this word a couple days ago with a dime in front of Serenity's seat with instructions to release the Bluenose Schooner and Tall Ships word. This is Part 2. This Tall Ships word was originally released as a verbal word with a PowerPoint presentation repeated on July 8th, 2017 to the Pastors and Prayer Warriors Breakfast hosted by Bruce Gordon. I don't have the transcript of this one, just the slides but here are the notes.

VISION:

• A single fisherman fly-fishing from the shore. Another individual stood on a little skiff Asian-style using a hand-held net. Others still were working as a team on a ship that not only caught large quantities of fish but were also capable of processing the fish so they didn't spoil before arriving at market. One person was no longer doing all the work – catching, cleaning, storage, transporting to market, selling.
• Rhema: "Fishermen need a ship if they are going to catch more than a few fish."
• We are called to be fishers of men. Time to upgrade our modus operandi to efficiently receive and process the coming harvest.

Tall Ships sailed into Fort George July 3rd/2017

- Dennis Sullivan
- Mist of Avalon

Denis Sullivan ship highlighted of the 2 ships.

• Name – Denis Sullivan
• 3 Masts with crossbeam.
• Great Lakes Schooner for FRESH water fish, cargo, & passengers
• 3 of the many flags
• Coffee "Collectiv" Skull with flowers coming out of eyes/mouth/around head
• Wisconsin 1848
• Ship's logo = backwards S .
• Immersion Survival Suits – 4 sizes with CHILDREN highlighted.
• Date – July 3rd/2017 (originally advertised to arrive July 1st, delayed)
• Required a floating dock specially designed to dock at Ft. George.

DENIS Sullivan

• Denis = from Dionysius, the mythological Greek god of wine responsible for growth of the

vines and the originator of winemaking
• Oct 22nd/2016, word released at Glory Party that God was bringing forth a new flavour of wine, created from the drought that forced roots to grow deep to survive or die. Niagara winery owner later confirmed that in the natural.
• March 13/2017 –Date this "spiritual pregnancy" became "viable", also happens to be Serenity Joy's birthday
• July 3rd, 2017 - Birthday time! 9 months ago = October 19th (17th of Tishrei, 5777 during Sukkot, Feast of Tabernacles, the season of grape harvest)

Denis SULLIVAN
• Sullivan = little dark eyed one.
• ***Matt 6:22-23*** *- - 22The EYE is the lamp of the body. If your VISION is clear, your whole BODY will be full of light. 23But if your vision is poor, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness!… (Berean Study Bible)*
• **There is a release of clarity & vision amongst the "eyes", the prophets and sons of the prophets, so that the body of Christ can be filled with light! Jesus is the Light. (Jn 8:12, 3:19)

About the ship Denis Sullivan (1)
• "A modern educational sailing vessel with a 1) scientific laboratory, 2 & 3) two computer workstations and 4) modern communication and 5) navigation equipment." (Eph 4:11-12)
• Sturdy ships were built with full shapes and flat bottoms to squeeze through the shallow spots and the locks with as much cargo as possible
• 3 Masts with 1 crossbeam
• Everything shall be established with 2 or 3 witnesses
• 10 sails, 10 crewmen
• ***John 10:10*** *– 10The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy. I have come that they may have life, and have it in all its fullness.*
• ***Matt 10:10*** *- Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat.*
• 10 = The law
• **When the Law is written on peoples' hearts, the sails will experience their fullness of My Spirit and fullness of the gentile harvest. (Is 51:7, Ez 36:26-27, Acts 10:28)

Ezekiel 36:20-28
• 20 And when they entered unto the heathen, whither they went, they profaned my holy name, when they said to them, These are the people of the Lord, and are gone forth out of his land.
• 21 But I had pity for mine holy name, which the house of Israel had profaned among the heathen, whither they went.
• 22 Therefore say unto the house of Israel, thus saith the Lord God; I do not this for your sakes, O house of Israel, but for mine holy name's sake, which ye have profaned among the heathen, whither ye went.
• 23 And I will sanctify my great name, which was profaned among the heathen, which ye have

profaned in the midst of them; and the heathen shall know that I am the Lord, saith the Lord God, when I shall be sanctified in you before their eyes.
• *24 For I will take you from among the heathen, and gather you out of all countries, and will bring you into your own land.*
• *25 Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean: from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you.*
• *26 A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.*
• *27 And I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.*
• *28 And ye shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; and ye shall be my people, and I will be your God.*

About the ship Denis Sullivan (2)
• 40 m long, Built in year 2000 combining old & new, 17 yrs old
• **Season of preparation has come to an end. It's time to step into a new era of generational unity, your land of victory.
• Designers took best parts of 5 Great Lake schooners from 1800's and created 1 replica
• **It's time for the 5-fold ministry to be unified into one "ship" in order to catch the freshwater fish.
• A guest staying with us said, "2 things stink after 3 days – fish and company." My response, "Not if you add salt!"
• WARNING: We cannot forget to quickly add salt to the harvest coming in or the fellowship will become putrid! (Ez 43:23-24)

The Flags highlighted
• Ship's Logo Flag - a backwards S, representing Sullivan.
• **It's divine reversal time! Darkness to Light.
• **"Sonship" - play on words…Son's Ship. It's Jesus' ship, not a denomination's ship or a pastor's ship. Get on the right ship!
• Coffee "Collective", logo is a skull with flowers coming out of the eyes & mouth and around the head.
• Coffee represents the kick in the butt to WAKE-UP the Body of Christ (Rev 3:2, Eph 5:13-14)
• Coming together and operating in unity as a collective (5 fold ministry) will restore life to the decapitated, fleshless church. (communion emblems – bread = flesh…Jn 6:53-54)
• Flowers symbolize the fragrant aroma of Christ replacing the stench of death. (2 Cor 2:16)
• Oct 22, 2016 = prophesying and decreeing life to the dry bones (Ezekiel 37) over the skeleton band & the valley at Howell's Pumpkin Farm (Fonthill)
• Wisconsin 1848
• Wisconsin = "river running through a red place", "It lies red"
• 1848 = National revival and reformation of Central Europe through strategic missionary endeavors.

The Dock

• Custom built for this occasion, supplies from Toronto
• 8 floating, portable barges created the dock
• NotL Tall Ships event was comprised of volunteers compared to paid employees in other cities.
• **A feeling that this 5-fold ministry spiritual ship will not fit inside the current church structure, requiring a whole new "structure" built that can flow when and where the Spirit blows. They will truly live out Matt 10:10 instead of being on someone's payroll & leash.

Immersion Suits

• Purpose: to survive being in the frigid waters without succumbing to hypothermia and death.
• Matt 10 people in and trained by the 5-fold ministry will include all 4 generations (0-20, 20-40, 40-60, and 60-80), with children being highlighted. (Is 8:18)
• They will require being totally immersed, pickled by the Holy Spirit and surrounded by His presence.

Mist of Avalon

• Not much stood out on the tour other than a feeling its time has not yet come, that it wasn't part of the prophetic picture God was highlighting to me
• 2 masts, 5 sails, privately owned, 50 yrs old (1967) Grand Banks Schooner but rebuilt 1992
• Avalon = island of apples.
• ***Zechariah 2:8*** *- For thus saith the Lord of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.*

A True Prophet Will Release the LORD'S Creative Power

Friday, July 31, 2020

Gem Nugget: A TRUE PROPHET will release the Lord's CREATIVE POWER to fuel the manifestation of the Word of the LORD, whether for blessing or judgment, without requiring the person's "cooperation with the Word in order to make it come to pass". Ahab's Prophets will simply release a bunch of hot air to stroke one's ego, saying what people WANT to hear, then blame the receiver when the word falls to the ground powerless. True prophets will always clearly distinguish between an "If-Then" word and a declaration.

1 Kings 22 – Ahab's prophets were prophesying out of their souls a victory over a war God didn't sanction, complete with prophetic acts, unity and agreement of 400 well known, sought out prophets. King Ahab was rushing ahead with his own plans without seeking the Lord's plans FIRST and humbly submitting to them. He was seeking his own kingdom first, instead of God's Kingdom first.

Jehoshaphat was able to feel the impotence in Ahab's prophet's words and asked, "Is there not a prophet of the LORD here that we might enquire of Him?" He was able to discern between a prophet of the king and a prophet of the KING of Kings! Ahab knew who that person was but had offense and bitterness in his heart against the word of the LORD because it repeatedly took his pride as THE KING down a notch.

Micaiah was brought in, warned what he SHOULD say in advance, and sarcastically submitted. However, King Ahab knew immediately it was a powerless farce and demanded the true word of the LORD. The TRUE word of the LORD was offensive, declaring Ahab's death. Ahab didn't need to cooperate with it. In fact, he did everything he could to weasel his way out of it, by trying to "honour" Jehoshaphat by giving him the lead and divert attention from himself.

A direct Word of the LORD has the POWER to come to pass, regardless whether people try to run away from it – even like Jonah. The archer who killed King Ahab wasn't TRYING to murder a rebellious king. He simply released a stray arrow, which God used for HIS purposes to hit the mark because the archer was willing to release it.

The Word of the LORD submits to the WILL of the LORD.

Gem Nugget: Exposure Brings Victory Over The Storm!

Saturday, August 01, 2020

The 3 wk period of Dire Straits has ended! Although I started out walking on water, I lost my persevering focus on the impossible promises of God and started to falter and sink under the storm waves that buffeted me for 80 exhausting days.

Yet the part that we rarely hear in the story of Peter walking on the water the focus being on when Jesus reached out to Peter and lifted Peter back up onto the surface of the water and WALKED back to the boat TOGETHER.

It's not Jesus nature and character to tell Peter he was a dismal failure and forfeited his promise. Jesus didn't say to Peter, "You screw up!" and demand he swim back to the boat. Jesus didn't grab him by the back of his soggy robe and throw him over His shoulder like a sack of soggy potatoes with a big sigh. He exposed the landing pad the devil used to wrench Peter's focus away from the face of Jesus - doubt! Then Jesus reached out His hand, gave Peter a second chance, and they walked SUCCESSFULLY on the storm TOGETHER back to the boat.

What came next? The storm ENDED! Sometimes God allows us to go through vicious storms in order to expose those cracks of independence and self-effort hidden deep down in our foundations that wouldn't have been exposed without extreme pressure so that the breach can be bound up, walking out of the storm triumphant TOGETHER. My God is so big, so strong, and so mighty, there's nothing my God cannot do - for me and for you!

> ***Isaiah 42:6 -9*** *- 6 I the Lord have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles; 7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. 8 I am the Lord: that is my name: and my glory will I not give to another, neither my praise to graven images. 9 Behold, the former things are come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them.*
>
> ***Matt 15:30-31*** *- 30 And great multitudes came unto him, having with them those that were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Jesus' feet; and he healed* (thoroughly, make whole) *them: 31 Insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be whole, the lame to*

walk, and the blind to see: and they glorified the God of Israel.

Too many servants of God have stolen God's glory for themselves and He is a JEALOUS God! Right now, God is cleansing SELF from the His bride and restoring a deeper level of humility than they have ever known so that when this next wave of GLORY comes, it will cause people to glorify the God of Israel instead of a man's ministry and gifting.

FEAR, Not COVID-19, Is The True Enemy

Friday, August 28, 2020

Just caught a news clip about the 8 children in BC with the new rare "covid-19" disorder. https://www.msn.com/en-ca/news/canada/covid-19-eight-children-hospitalized-in-b-c-with-rare-disorder-linked-to-coronavirus/ar-BB18rmCo?ocid=msedgntp Normally I don't pay attention to the Covid news as most of it is mind control (also known as soul control) but this leapt out.

They have discovered a multi-system inflammatory disorder in children under 10 linked with the pandemic BUT none of the children had COVID or antibodies. I'm sharing this to alleviate any FEAR, which THE cause of the disease in the first place the world is trying to put upon disciples of Jesus Christ.

The spiritual link here is that a Spirit of Fear causes inflammation. The free PDF book - Healing Begins With Sanctification of the Heart by Dr. Strydom 4th ed. in the chapter about Chronic Fear explains how the spiritual and medical dovetail. The 8 R's of self-deliverance are explained in the book to get that demon loosed from your soul, how to repent of generational iniquity and curses, and position yourself for divine healing.

If the parents were continually exposing their children to fear, stress, & anxiety, and passing on the generational curse of the iniquity of fear, it was hitting the children just like the prophesies said - if the parents didn't stand up and fight back against the wave of evil, they would lose their children. The children of the wicked will be cursed. Going to church doesn't make you righteous, just as NOT going to church doesn't necessarily make you wicked. A wicked person is simply one who disobeys God's commandments.

The whole COVID-19-friendly educational system is now designed to reinforce the DESOLATE and FORSAKEN curse (abandonment, lack of nurture that is in part shown through touch & proximity & intimate relationships with emotional intimacy, lack of trust, constantly promoting an environment of fear, causing broken hearts that will dry up the bones where our white cells are created, hope deferred which makes the heart sick, not allowed free expression, not allowed to be generous, etc.) coming upon those who refused to listen to the prophets and therefore they will NOT prosper.

> ***Psalm 37:28*** *- ESV - For the Lord loves justice; he will not forsake his saints. They are preserved forever, but the children of the wicked shall be cut off. For the Lord loves justice; he will not forsake his saints.*

2 Sam 7:10 *- Moreover I will appoint a place for My people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own and move no more; nor shall the sons of wickedness oppress them anymore, as previously,*

Psalm 31:23 *- Love the LORD, all His saints. The LORD preserves the faithful, but fully repays the arrogant.*

Prov 2:21-22 *- 21 For the upright shall dwell in the land, and the perfect shall remain in it. 22 But the wicked shall be cut off from the earth, and the transgressors shall be rooted out of it.* (**The first verse in Prov 2:1 and really the entire chapter explains WHY the wicked will be cut off - *"My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my commandments with thee;")*

IF we OBEY the commandments of the LORD as parents and in turn teach our children to obey His commandments, both the written Laws of Moses which is the standard for what is and isn't sin and the spoken commandments of the LORD directly to us as individuals, we do not need to fear this disorder or COVID-19 at all for that matter because coronaviruses love low voltage, highly acidic environments. If you are full of Fear (God has not given you a spirit of Fear but of Love, POWER, and sound mind) which causes a decrease or absence of voltage power in your cellular membranes, and Bitterness/Offense (**think Black Lives Matter) which causes your body to become acidic, the virus will thrive in your body if you get exposed to it. Obey God's commandments to "Do NOT Fear." And "Do not allow a root of Bitterness to grow, which defiles many." and you don't need to fear receiving the curse of Covid-19.

That's why Anita Alexander's warning dream that it was the lack of heart circumcision that was causing COVID-19 to land on the younger generation and need to be hospitalized. (https://www.facebook.com/anitaalexanderministry/videos/330954661230175/)

Like I taught in the Fear the LORD & Prosper course back in 2017, everyone will experience fear. The choice is up to us which kind - the reverential Yare Fear of the LORD or the Pachad fear of terror.

Deut 28 contrast of blessings and curses related to this new disorder (which having worked in the medical system for 17 years isn't actually new, just has a new name):

Blessing:

Deut 28:1-2, 4a *- And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: 2 And*

all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God....4a 4 Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body

Curse:

> ***Deut 28:15, 18a, 20-22,41,45-46*** *- But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt NOT hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:....18a - Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, …20 The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me. 21 The Lord shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it. 22 The Lord shall smite thee with a consumption, and with a FEVER, and with an INFLAMMATION, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish. ... 41 Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity....45 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee: 46 And they shall be upon thee for "a sign and for a wonder", and upon thy seed for ever.*

Cross Ref the other side of “Sign and wonder”:

> ***Isaiah 8:16-18*** *- 16 Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples. 17 And I will wait upon the Lord, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob, and I will look for him. 18 Behold, I and the children whom the Lord hath given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the Lord of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Zion.*

Definition of Pestilence: “a fatal epidemic disease, especially bubonic plague.”

Another cross-reference from the prophets this year:

> ***Rev 18:4*** *- And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her PLAGUES.*

Babylon is false religion that brings people into bondage.

Just like King Balak asked the soothsayer Balaam (he was NOT a prophet of the LORD even if he did hear the LORD!) to curse the Israelites, the curse could not land upon that which the LORD has blessed. But the point drawing my attention was they TRIED. Later the plague DID land because they were disobeying the LORD's commandments. The solution to get the plague to

stop was for the High Priest to eliminate the fornicating chief prince and his whore. (Num 25:7)

Amanda Grace just released a warning Aug 26th that in my words, the witchcraft is going to get even more intense leading up to October 2020 before the elections.
https://amandagrace4him.blogspot.com/

Lana Vawser warned people it's time to change tables. A search through scripture and it becomes clear - Get away from Jezebel's table and sit at the LORD's table in the Kingdom of Heaven because it's Jezebel's prophets that get slaughtered when Elijah calls down fire from Heaven and exposes the false prophets. She warned to chase after God's ways, change calendars, and walk in purity among other things.

Jennifer Leclaire is warning about the sheep in wolves clothing and the false prophets.

Jeremiah Johnson and Tracey Cooke warned the beginning of the year on Sid Roth's show that recompense was starting in September 2020. Cross Reference that with the word "Recompense" in 2 Samuel 22:21-27 and the double-edged sword of that word.

> ***2 Sam 22:21-27*** *- The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. 22 For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from my God. 23 For all his judgments were before me: and as for his statutes, I did not depart from them. 24 I was also upright before him, and have kept myself from mine iniquity. 25 Therefore the LORD hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight. 26 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful, and with the upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright. 27 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself unsavoury.*

Anita Alexander warned that the LORD is coming as the Avenger.

Mario Murillo has warned about the complacency of the church and the consequences to date as well as some scenarios of what will happen if we don't repent and get on fire for the LORD.

Chuck Pierce is warning the coming year will be a time to break curses (which means they will be present in the first place and manifesting enough for people to recognize them and start seeking a solution).

Several others on Elijah List that I can't recall individual names have mentioned a healing revival is coming, which means there will be an increased need for healing and people searching for solutions when the medical system fails. God will not give His glory to another. I have mentioned for years now that a Deuteronomy 7 healing revival is coming – God will take away all sickness & disease when we repent and He will lay them those upon those that hate His

children.

Last year (2019) so many prophets and pastors were all talking about Psalm 91, giving the body of Christ time to course correct.

All of the above prophets have warned about judgment coming upon the lukewarm church, those who think they can play church while still living in compromise with the world and think they still get a free ticket into Heaven. I'll be releasing my own warning of the coming distinction between the righteous and the wicked closer to Rosh Hashanah.

The Church Needs To Stop Treating Jesus Like A Commodity!

Saturday, September 12, 2020

On Tuesday, May 5, 2020, I woke up with the rhema, "It's time for the church to stop treating Jesus like a commodity!" This was a word to sit on, until recently I got instruction to dust it off, finish unpacking it and post it.

God loves to confirm His tough warnings are truly from Him and not my imagination because He uses vocabulary that requires a dictionary to define!

Commodity couldn't be unpacked with a single sentence definition so bear with me as we dig into where God wants to highlight the need for repentance.

As per Google, the definition of a commodity is "a raw material or primary agricultural product that can be BOUGHT and SOLD, such as copper or coffee."

"A commodity is a BASIC GOOD used in commerce that is INTERCHANGEABLE with other commodities of the same type. Commodities are most often used as inputs in the PRODUCTION OF OTHER GOODS & SERVICES. Investors and traders can BUY and SELL commodities directly in the spot (cash) market or via derivatives such as futures and options."

"The first are buyers and producers of commodities that use commodity FUTURES CONTRACTS for the hedging purposes for which they were originally intended. These traders make or take delivery of the actual commodity when the futures contract expires. For example, the wheat farmer that plants a crop can hedge against the risk of losing money if the price of wheat falls before the crop is harvested. The farmer can sell wheat futures contracts when the crop is planted and guarantee a predetermined price for the wheat at the time it is harvested.

Commodities Speculators - The second type of commodities trader is the speculator. These are traders who trade in the commodities markets for the sole purpose of PROFITING from the volatile price movements. These traders NEVER INTEND TO MAKE OR TAKE DELIVERY of the actual commodity when the futures contract expires. Many of the futures markets are very liquid and have a high degree of daily range and volatility, making them very tempting markets for intraday traders. Many of the index futures are used by brokerages and portfolio managers to offset risk. Also, since commodities do not typically trade in tandem with equity and bond markets, some commodities can also be used effectively to diversify an investment portfolio.

Commodities as a Hedge for Inflation -Commodity prices typically rise when inflation accelerates, which is why investors often FLOCK TO THEM FOR THEIR PROTECTION during times of increased inflation—particularly unexpected inflation. As the demand for goods and services increases, the price of goods and services rises, and commodities are what's used to produce those goods and services. Because commodities prices often rise with inflation, this asset class can often serve as a hedge against the decreased buying power of the currency."

How do we treat Jesus like a commodity?

- Buying/selling Jesus instead of introducing the King of Glory, one worthy of dignity and value treats HIM like the prostitute to be used for a price for personal pleasure (offering the blood for forgiveness of sin without teaching the need of the fruit of repentance; using the anointing to produce miracles, signs, & wonders for selfish gain), your offering to be given to the Pimp - the church - sharing His controlled pleasures with whoever appears to bring value to them. Those who are not deemed valuable to the Pimp are prevented from having access to the devalued prostitute. Rebellious Israel was accused repeatedly through scriptures of harlotry. Apparently, she wasn't always the prostitute. Sometimes the religious leaders were the pimp. (Matt 23:13, Mark 7:11)

- Commodities are used by investors and traders.

A) Investors sow a small amount hoping for compound growth on passive income. Tuck it into the investment vehicle and overtime it will grow (hopefully). No personal labour/effort/time is required by me. If I say the salvation prayer, I will secure my ticket out of hell upon death with minimal cost to me. Simply show up at church once a week and act religious. No need to lay down my life in the here and now and die to self. No need to surrender to Thy will, not my own be done. No need to obey His commandments to engage in loving, knowing, abiding with our precious King of Kings at the Tree of Life. (Jn 14:15, Jn 14:23-24, 1 Jn 2:3-4, Rev 22:14)

B) A trader swaps one thing for another. I give this to you and get this in return. I'll be a pastor for your sheep but I require the benefits of a hired hand – a predictable salary with benefits. (Micah 3:11) I perform all these religious duties and earn my way into heaven. No faith required in the atoning blood of Jesus Christ to redeem me from my sin, just good hard visible work at being perfect for all to see. (Eph 2:8-9; Heb 11:6)

- Commodities are sold on "future contracts."

They only deliver the actual commodity when the contract expires, hedging their bets on a theoretical market value for that commodity.

o We are selling for personal gain Jesus' assumed FUTURE value instead of teaching people to live life in intimacy as His cherished bride with Him NOW. When we die, we hope we will get to

go to heaven and THINK heaven will be worth all the "suffering as a Christian we have to endure here on earth." We go around struggling to hold onto to a hope against hope that we MIGHT qualify to get into heaven, instead of KNOWING that we KNOW God and walk in truth as evidenced by keeping His commandments (1 Jn 2:3-4), instead of EXPERIENCING the power of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit by the evidence of speaking in tongues (Acts 19:6) and the peace, joy, & righteousness of the Kingdom of Heaven in the Holy Spirit manifesting in your heart. (Rom 14:17)

- Commodities are used as inputs in the production of other goods or services.

Instead of Jesus being THE original and only product to be used the way the Creator designed, the church has simply used Him as one piece of creating a man-made product called the Church System that can be marketed for financial gain.

- Commodities as a hedge for inflation

Crisis and disaster hitting a person's life has a tendency to make them flail around, looking for an anchor. Just look at 9/11 in 2001 when people rushed to churches as a cry for protection in uncertain, fear-provoking times. However, we saw that America as a whole did not repent nor enter into intimacy with their master and Saviour Jesus Christ. They were satiated with the feel-good ear tickling gospel that lulled them back to sleep, instead of drawing them to the foot of the cross on their knees, and the country turned even further away from the LORD's ways and commandments.

Jesus or Mammon?

We are warned we cannot serve 2 masters. There is coming a purifying fire to test the motives of the heart as to who can be tested with true riches - eternal souls! Will we even recognize it is a test we must humbly pass? Or will we fail like the Pharisees who were lovers of money? Can you be trusted to discern which is the true riches offered to you?

> ***Luke 16:9-17 AMP*** *- And I tell you [learn from this], make friends for yourselves [for eternity] by means of the wealth of unrighteousness [that is, use material resources as a way to further the work of God], so that when it runs out, they will welcome you into the eternal dwellings. "He who is faithful in a very little thing is also faithful in much; and he who is dishonest in a very little thing is also dishonest in much. Therefore if you have not been faithful in the use of earthly wealth, who will entrust the true riches to you? And if you have not been faithful in the use of that [earthly wealth] which belongs to another [whether God or man, and of which you are a trustee], who will give you that which is your own? No servant can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand devotedly by the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and mammon [that is, your earthly possessions or anything else you trust in and rely*

on instead of God].” Now the Pharisees, who were lovers of money, were listening to all these things and were sneering and ridiculing Him. So He said to them, “You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright in the sight of men, but God knows your hearts [your thoughts, your desires, your secrets]; for that which is highly esteemed among men is detestable in the sight of God. “The Law and the [writings of the] Prophets were proclaimed until John; since then the gospel of the kingdom of God has been and continues to be preached, and everyone tries forcefully to go into it. Yet it is easier for heaven and earth to pass away than for a single stroke of a letter of the Law to fail and become void.

5781 – The Distinction Between the Righteous and Wicked

Sunday, September 20, 2020

> ***Malachi 3:16-18 NLT*** *- 16 Then those who feared the Lord spoke with each other, and the Lord listened to what they said. In his presence, a scroll of remembrance was written to record the names of those who feared him and always thought about the honor of his name. 17 "They will be my people," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies. "On the day when I act in judgment, they will be my own special treasure. I will spare them as a father spares an obedient child. 18 Then you will again see the difference between the righteous and the wicked, between those who serve God and those who do not."*

The theme I first received at Theo's 10th birthday party on August 2nd, 2020 and have continued to receive for this coming year of 5781 is 2-pronged – one direction for those who listened to the Voice of the LORD and obeyed over the last few years to grow in the Fear of the LORD and learn His ways, contrasted with those "who would not lay it to heart." (Malachi 2) "The die has been cast." The choices made in the last few years will now determine your fate. Too late to try to weasel out of judgment last minute, now that the consequences are being made known. We will see this judgment affecting primarily leaders and their followers who wouldn't repent and crucify their flesh as an example for their congregations to follow suit.

This coming year will be a growing distinction between the righteous and the wicked, the desolate and forsaken vs. no longer desolate or forsaken, that will be discernable by comparing their life to the checklist of the blessings and curses of Deuteronomy 28. There will be some church-goers and pastors on the cursed side and there will be some seemingly unsaved by religious standards on the righteous side. God sees the heart, knows their willingness to listen and obey to the best of their ability, and will hold people accountable accordingly. A curse causeless cannot land.

The purpose of this marked distinction is NOT corporate destruction but to wake people up to the reality of those who thought they had when they had not, discovering the dry taste of religion leaves when living water is scarce. People aren't hungry to chase after something they have been taught they already had. That rude awakening will in turn provoke SOME to do the deep heart work required to transfer to the other side. For others, it will simply provoke jealousy and bitterness, exposing the colour and consistency of their heart. Like "The Blind Side" movie, the haves will catch the teachable have nots up in accelerated, intensified fashion order to qualify for their "scholarship".

The rest I will post in bullet points or else this will turn into a full-fledged book!

- Death to self, only one ruler in the temple – you or the Holy Spirit. It is NOT a democracy. Pure fire will only flow through the humble. Strange fire will result in death as purity becomes paramount.

- An increase in prayer and spiritual warfare. Intercessor mantles like Rees Howells.

- What has been taught in principle in the past will now be applied on the battlefield, to start conquering territories.

- Sacrificial obedience. It isn't about OUR comfort or receiving blessings, but God getting the glory and advancing His Kingdom. God put Paul and Silas into prison as double agents SO THAT they could bring supernatural freedom by praising through the pain to their fellow prisoners and salvation to the house of the Jailer. God sent the storm to shipwreck Paul's slave boat SO THAT God's glory could be manifested as he shook off a poisonous snake and salvation could come to an entire island and provide Paul's financial provision for the next 2 years.

- Modern-day Western Christianity has become about entitlement, which is about to be threshed. "The BRATS are about to grow up or move out." Definition of Brat: a child, typically a badly behaved one. "she's been acting like a spoiled brat all evening" · "presumably this is where people dump their brats so they can shop in relative peace" Cross reference w past post about sons need to mature up if they want their inheritance. http://myfatherswitness.com/my-blog/mature-up-if-you-want-your-inheritance

- Chastisement = instruction, NURTURE, & discipline. A year where the forsaken and desolate ones will begin to receive the nurturing of the LORD. The Father's love…A father disciplines the son He loves.

- The Presence of God is leaving the man-made temples and resting within God-made temples that have been cleansed and consecrated in the last season, in order to lead others into cleansing and consecration. They won't be easily found for they don't seek after the praise and approval of man but of God alone. Only the hungry and humble will find these Presence Carriers that walk on the Highway of Holiness, that the unclean shall not find. (Isaiah 32)

- The idolatrous high places of Jeroboam under the guise of being God's House will have God's hand of protection and His presence withdrawn. In its vacancy, a counterfeit Angel of Light will release a "Revival of Power" on the spiritually blind who get woo-ed by the pizazz of miracles, signs, and wonders. On the surface, look for the presence or absence of a call to repentance and self-indulgence or sacrifice of self-will. Behind the scenes, you will be able to distinguish the authentic from the clever puppets by which side of Deuteronomy 28 they are manifesting.

- Those who have paid the price to be laid down lovers will discover they have become a crown of glory in the hand of their LORD and that He delights in them. The world will discover these crowned ones are in covenant with Him, exposing the counterfeit for what it is.

- The difference between the humble and the humbled. The proud will discover just how much a fall hurts, but rejoice because for those who receive their chastening without getting bitter will discover just how merciful the One True God is. Those who have been forgiven much can love much!

- A warning – God will be granting prosperity in many places BUT it will test what is truly in their hearts. Numbers 11 – the generosity of God is to be stewarded wisely to provide for the future, not to be chewed on to gratify their fleshly desires. Greed will destroy some. Others will discover their love for money will turn their hearts away like the Rich Young Ruler. Prosperity Prophets in cahoots with Mammon will be threshed out by getting exactly what they prophesied, but in the process be handed over to the lust of their flesh. (Rom 1:24, Ps 81:12, Matt 15:14)

- Finances will go to those who learned to love.

- The Obed-Edom Homes will be marked by His presence and His blessing. They will gather their chicks like a hen, while the Houses of Eli will become desolate (Matt 23:37-39) as the oxen stumble under their man-made structures. Spiritual fathers and mothers will replace salaried pastors in prominence in FRUITFUL spiritual relationships. (Micah 3)

- The Seer Prophets will mature Tishri 14th as it flips into the 15th, the beginning of Feast of Tabernacles.

- The Bulls Blood Heirlooms will be uprooted Nov 3rd.

- Continuation of Ps 81. Previously the prophets released Ps 81:8-10. We heard the clarion call themes like Plumbline, Know God's Ways, Learn Righteousness. Submit to the Fire. Those that did not lay it to heart will now continue on to Ps 81:11-16. Jeremiah 6:16-19. Isaiah 42:18-25.

- For those who have chosen to SHEMA – Hear & obey, they will begin "unschooling" from Jezebel's doctrines they learned while sitting at her table. The Holy Spirit will guide their individual learning journeys as they submit themselves to be tutored by the Law at His table. They will go through a process of "unlearning" the church system - painful for some, joyful for others - and returning to craving the pure spiritual milk of the word that they may grow into the fulness of their salvation. They have left Egypt but they will discover that Egypt still needs to be threshed out of them.

- This unschooling will unleash a spirit of wisdom that releases creativity (Bezalel anointing –

Exodus 31), waking people to the reality they had been previously content with underachievement.

- Character development – living as Jesus did - will provide "the power for true success".

- Isaiah 32:9-10 – "in little over a year, the lazy women will be crying." =sometime after the beginning of May 2021. Contrast with the righteous – Isaiah 32:17-20 – peaceful dwelling places.

- Mount Baker (Native Indian name = Koma Kulshan, white sentinel/watchman, puncture wound; 1790 = Great Mount Carmel) in the Cascade Volcanic Mountain range was highlighted in connection to "A Year Without Summer" (*unsure if this is connected with the May 2021 as I got it at the same time). However, in the midst of the destruction, know that the fallout of ashes will somehow provide nourishment and healing to a dry and weary land.

- The floorings are about to be ripped out and foundations laid bare, exposing the anchors for what they are. Coverups will not be tolerated. The new foundations will be built firmly upon the Stone.

- (Received 12:30pm Sept 18th, 2020) "The storm is rolling in. The kings are being torn down. "Hunker down" until the end of Feast of Tabernacles (10/10/2020). Today is your last day to shop for groceries."

o "Hunker Down" – 1) to hide, 2) to shelter in place such as a cellar from a tornado, 3) to lower the body to the ground by bending the legs, 4) to hold resolutely or stubbornly to a policy, opinion, etc., when confronted by criticism, opposition, or unfavorable circumstances; 5) to give one's full and earnest attention to a project, assignment, or other obligation.

o Kings being torn down = ***Daniel 2:21 – 23 NLT*** *- He controls the course of world events; he removes kings and sets up other kings. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the scholars. 22 He reveals deep and mysterious things and knows what lies hidden in darkness, though he is surrounded by light. 23 I thank and praise you, God of my ancestors, for you have given me wisdom and strength. You have told me what we asked of you and revealed to us what the king demanded."*

o We had been given a beginning timeline to begin to stock up 6 months worth of symbolic supplies several months ago. This was the deadline. Note: We tend to LIVE OUT our prophetic words, so this specific piece about grocery shopping likely does not literally apply to others, although Ontario did just shift from lifting social distancing restrictions to suddenly clamping down to groups of 10 inside and 25 outside with hefty fines ($10,000) for disobedience. Supreme Court Judge Ginsburg, a radical left liberal that was pro-abortion and in favour of same-sex marriage and LGBTQ2 rights and was called by social media a "giant", also suddenly

died at 87 as Rosh Hashana rolled in. John Turner, past liberal Canadian Prime Minister who decriminalized homosexuality in October 1970, also died Rosh Hoshana at 91. 50th year Jubilee only applies to those lands who are not surrounded by walls, therefore the walls need to fall prior to October. Pay attention to the signs and wonders.

o Cross-referencing the storm now rolling in. I saw a weather bulletin about Hurricane Sally hitting Newfoundland where the first line quoted the title of a word I released called "Batten Down the Hatches. A Storm's a'comin" regarding Newfoundland (read that as New – Found – Land). Pulling that up and digging deeper into that word that was posted back in April 19, 2020 - http://myfatherswitness.com/my-blog/batten-down-the-hatches-a-storm-s-a-comin-intercessor-alert-for-newfoundland Isaiah 2:10 - "Enter" into the Rock. Same Hebrew word as entering into Noah's ark and into the tabernacle. Hide in the dust cross-references with Ps 113:7-9. Those who humble themselves will be in position to be raised up among princes. Vs 9 barren woman cross-references with Isaiah 54. Those who do not submit to the Yare Fear of the LORD will suffer the Pachad terrifying fear of the LORD as His glory is manifested, like Jericho whose hearts melted within them (Josh 2:11, 5:1, Is 13:7, Ps 22:14

Rejoice! Don’t Fear The Coming Shipwreck! The Captives Are Being Freed!

Wednesday, September 23, 2020

A while back I released a word called, "Warriors, get to your anchor points." For those who did not heed that warning and now are about to get hit broadside by the storm, I heard yet another encouraging instruction. "Rejoice! Don't fear when you see the ship about to wreck! It's going to set the captives free and deal a swift blow to the money changers who SAY they are part of My Kingdom but aren't. The ship structure will be lost but ALL lives will be spared."

My Bible reading had flipped open to Acts 27 instead of my current journey through the prophets warning about the coming Assyrians as a rod in the hand of the LORD to discipline those who would not lay to heart the prophets' warnings to repent. The link with the symbolic punishing East Wind leapt out.

Now in Acts, I see another violent storm (translated as "Northeaster storm" in Acts 27:14 AMP). Paul had released the advance warning (Acts 27:9-10) to stay put but it went unheeded because making money to pay their salary and their natural wisdom of the times carried higher value than the prophetic spiritual sight of a worthless slave. (Acts 27:11) They were spiritually blind and were unable to discern who was standing in front of them nor the blessing that had been extended to them that they rejected, perceiving it instead as a curse. After all, how could a lowly slave know better than an experienced shipmaster as themselves??? Alas, pride was to be their downfall.

Isn't our God so awesome that even in His discipline, His purpose is to redeem LIFE? His conditional promise to Paul was that although the ship would be lost, ALL lives would be spared. Why? Paul needed to complete his prophetic destiny, which required he stay alive. He waited upon the LORD to hear God's instructions and interceded not only for himself but all the men in the ship and their lives were his reward for declaring the word he heard and holding them accountable to strict obedience. If ALL lives were to be saved, ALL lives had to obey the voice of the LORD. Rebellion would result in only Paul receiving the blessing.

<u>What is the purpose in the storm that caused the shipwreck?</u>

1) Judgment on the deaf ears will hit their wallets, which has a tendency to motivate them to invest in hearing aids.

2) Displaying the distinction between man's wisdom vs God's wisdom.

3) Setting the captives free from the structure that held them prisoner.

4) The set-up for revival by demonstrating who carried true authority to display the Kingdom of Heaven.

A word to the apostles.

Although the goddess of Justice may try to land a killing bite, she will fail. Recognize it for what it is - a powerless serpent to be trampled upon by Kingdom Carriers - and move on. It will only position you for achieving your REAL assignment.

Unpacking Jeremiah 19 - The Smashed Empty Clay Pots

Saturday, September 26, 2020

**I wrote this Nov 18, 2019 but apparently never posted it on my website. Today- Sept 26, 2020, Rabbi Jonathan Cahn at THE RETURN in Washington D. C. smashed a clay pot on stage as a prophetic act to the nation of America and referenced Jeremiah 19 (at the 2hr 15min mark of Rabbi Jonathan Cahn releasing his warning on the 2nd day, Sept 26th The RETURN live stream - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dw3QbqvXqVc&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0N0sG2QzoEecy1KDVPT3fQH_9Ic_8AuZvdxkOc0U0PKOZZ21-e0VskArk). Do we understand the extreme dire nature of what Jonathan just did???

Nov 18, 2019

Unpacking Jeremiah 19 for Clay Pots Smashing

Recently 3 clay pots smashed in our garage, which I recognized was a prophetic timer of a prophetic download we received a couple years ago. Jeremiah 19 is one of the passages on smashing clay pots. This one specifically talks about the prophetic act of the prophet Jeremiah smashing a clay pot in front of the elders of Israel as a warning of judgment coming upon them.

To understand the significance of WHY God had Jeremiah use a clay pot instead of a wooden yoke or a linen cloth for his prophetic act, we need to lay the foundation of the significance of such an item from scripture itself. (*For the fullness of understanding, read the entire chapter of each verse to understand its context.)

> ***Leviticus 11:33*** *- 'As for any earthenware vessel into which one of them [an unclean animal] may fall, whatever is in it becomes unclean and you shall break the vessel.*
>
> ***Leviticus 15:12 -*** *'However, an earthenware vessel which the person with the discharge touches shall be broken, and every wooden vessel shall be rinsed in water.*
>
> ***Leviticus 6:28*** *- 'Also the earthenware vessel in which it [the sacrificial meat of the sin offering, which makes anyone who touches it holy] was boiled shall be broken; and if it was boiled in a bronze vessel, then it shall be scoured and rinsed in water.*
>
> ***Judges 7:20*** *- 20 And the three companies blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers,*

and held the lamps in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands to blow withal: and they cried, The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon.

Jeremiah 2:13,18 *- "For My people have committed two evils: They have forsaken Me, The fountain of living waters, To hew for themselves cisterns, Broken cisterns That can hold no water… 19 Thine own wickedness shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall reprove thee: know therefore and see that it is an evil thing and bitter, that thou hast forsaken the Lord thy God, and that my fear is not in thee, saith the Lord God of hosts.*

Jeremiah 48:10-12 *- 10 Cursed be he that doeth the work of the Lord deceitfully, and cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from blood. 11 Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed. 12 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will send unto him wanderers, that shall cause him to wander, and shall empty his vessels, and break their bottles.*

2 Corinthians 4:7 *- But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.*

--

September 2016 / 5777, Chuck Pierce released that it was the Year of the Sword of the LORD. A perusal through scripture shows that the Sword of the LORD was yielded by the Angel of the LORD as judgment upon God's enemies, who sometimes happened to also be God's chosen people that had disobeyed His commandments. Before Gideon and his men declared upon the Midianites who kept stealing their harvest, "The Sword of the LORD!" as they broke their clay pots that were filled with fire, Gideon FIRST had to tear down the altar to Ba'al in his father's backyard that allowed the judgment to land in the first place. It was when the clay pot was broken that the fire became visible and combined with their trumpet blasts, scared their enemies into utter confusion and defeat. I bring up this point of history to demonstrate a distinction as to WHO the current warning of the clay pots smashing is being released to.

2017 was the beginning of the early bird wakers. As per Bob Jones' prophecy in 1977 that Ichabod would be written across the church doors, initiating a 40-year judgment where the glory of the LORD would depart. The judgment that resulted in the spirit of slumber resting upon the church came to its completion in 2017. However, like any uncouth tenant, the devil will gladly remain as a squatter until we forcibly evict him with the authority of the court of Law behind us. That requires us to KNOW the Law. It was around this time that I started sounding the clarion call to anyone that would listen to learn and apply God's commandments, putting any personal iniquity or that of their forefathers under the blood. The prophets also started declaring the Fear of the LORD was returning to the Body of Christ and that declaration has grown in strength with each passing year.

Now in 2019, I'm being reminded about Jeremiah 19. In Jeremiah 19, the clay pot that was smashed in front of the leaders of God's people was not filled with fire but rather remained an EMPTY clay pot. A valid question at this juncture is – Is there an eternal treasure within YOUR earthen vessel? We know from Isaiah 33:6 that the Fear of the LORD is to be our treasure.

Let's unpack Jeremiah 19 and see what clues we can glean so that we can end up on the right side of justice.

1) Thus saith the Lord, Go and get a potter's earthen bottle, and take of the ancients of the people, and of the ancients of the priests; 2 And go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee,

This prophetic act of judgment to come was geared towards the elderly and the older generation of the religious leaders – the ones who chose to sacrifice their children on the altar of idols (education, career, churchianity, success, food, secular or Christian humanism, feminism, the 2-child family, lovers of self, etc.) instead of raising them up in the Fear of the LORD. Joshua warned the children of Israel they had a choice – life or death. Life if you obeyed the commandments of God, Death if you disobeyed them. Is it any wonder why abortion was legalized in their generation and euthanasia for the elderly is now legalized in our generation? This is the deadly consequences of reaping what you sow.

The valley of the son of Hinnom was also called the valley of slaughter, where children were literally sacrificed. It became a valley of dry bones, right outside the East Gate. Right outside what was supposed to be a place of eternal life was the stench of death. But praise God that He desires life to return to the valley of dry bones!

The East Gate could refer to the East gate of the House of the LORD (Ezekiel 10:19) or to Jerusalem (Neh 3:26-29). Jesus ascended from the Mount of Olives just outside the East Gate. The Glory of the LORD came into the temple by way of the East Gate (Eze 43:4)

Jeremiah was to break the pots in the presence of the leaders of Israel at the Valley of Hinnom = where they sacrificed their children. It was by the East Gate, that Jesus is supposed to come through, and literally in Israel has been shut up and the Muslims have defiled, under the assumption a true messiah who is without sin won't defile himself by walking through garbage and dead bodies, not realizing that His blood and presence of God's glory makes the polluted white as snow and raises the dead!

3) 3 And say, Hear ye the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah, and inhabitants of Jerusalem; Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears shall tingle.

This verse describes judgment the same as what fell upon the Eli and his sons who despised the word of the LORD in 1 Sam 3:11 – ear tingling. The judgment upon those under Eli's leadership was death of 30,000 men but more importantly, the loss of the ark from their Temple of the LORD. Indirectly, judgment also landed upon the Philistines for 7 months as the presence of God brought a plague akin to the bubonic plague upon the Philistines, killing many and caused those that survived to be severely tormented in their secret parts. They finally came to their senses and returned the ark via an oxcart driven unaided by man's hand by 2 nursing cows back to Israelite territory to test if God was truly behind all this. Offerings of golden mice and golden boils / ulcers were also sent with the ark with the intent to appease the God of Israel so He would lift His mighty hand of judgment off of them.

4) 4 Because they have forsaken me, and have estranged this place, and have burned incense in it unto other gods, whom neither they nor their fathers have known, nor the kings of Judah, and have filled this place with the blood of innocents;

The crime that required judgment to fall for justice to manifest was 3-fold.

1) They forsook the LORD = failed to obey and teach others His commandments from the heart. The Pharisees DID obey the Law, yet were still called sons of the devil (Jn 8:44). So outward obedience isn't enough. The Pharisees failed in walking out justice, mercy, and faithfulness which requires a circumcised heart. (Matt 23:23)

2) They failed to respect and regard the House of the LORD as the public dwelling place of the LORD. Essentially, they lost their Fear of the LORD and in turn lost the value of purity in the House of the LORD.

One way this is happening today is that the house of the LORD has been turned into a mercantile. A sign and wonder happened Nov 18th, 2019 at Christchurch, Australia where a freak tornado ripped the roof off the store, injuring 2 people, and scattered the fruit. Don't be surprised to see a whip exposing places that have been used as money changers, both profiting off what God offered freely and for those who have used churches for laundering money instead of releasing the Fuller's Soap. (https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/403541/tornado-carves-out-a-swathe-of-damage-through-christchurch)

3) They released prayers to others than the Most High God. How can they do that if they were God's priests in God's temple? Look at it this way, if your iniquity has made God deaf to your prayers, who are the prayers going to? (Is 59:1-2) If you refuse to hear the Law, even your prayers are an abomination. (Prov 28:9)

Those 3 things led to the death of the next generation. I have heard it said that most things are caught more than taught. It is very difficult to impart at the heart level something that you

don't believe and walk out yourself. Those closest to you can see the hypocrisy that outward obedience will result in behind closed doors.

So what is the spiritual parallel of child sacrifice? Abortion is a literal one but what's the spiritual? If we refuse to teach our children God's commandments in the Law of Moses, we are choosing death.

> ***Deut 30:15-20*** *- 15 See, I set before you today life and prosperity, death and destruction. 16 For I command you today to love the Lord your God, to walk in obedience to him, and to keep his commands, decrees and laws; then you will live and increase, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land you are entering to possess. 17 But if your heart turns away and you are not obedient, and if you are drawn away to bow down to other gods and worship them, 18 I declare to you this day that you will certainly be destroyed. You will not live long in the land you are crossing the Jordan to enter and possess. 19 This day I call the heavens and the earth as witnesses against you that I have set before you life and death, blessings and curses. Now choose life, so that you and your children may live 20 and that you may love the Lord your God, listen to his voice, and hold fast to him. For the Lord is your life, and he will give you many years in the land he swore to give to your fathers, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.*

5) ***They have built also the high places of Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings unto Baal, which I commanded not, nor spake it, neither came it into my mind:***

Baal encompassed the false religion of the day. They had priests, prophets, temples, worshippers, and obviously had a measure of miracle power in manifestation if they expected they could actually win against Elijah in the showdown of whose altar would be lit on fire supernaturally. It was the absence of God's commandments and therefore the lack of purity that created the distinction. Baal's church was known as a place of sexual perversion. It was a place where the Mind of Christ is absent. It had lost its distinction between God's people and the world = mixture.

Now think about it. They didn't turn from pure worship of God to suddenly the 2nd day start worshiping Baal with child sacrifices. It was a slow slide into depravity, much like a frog slowly being boiled alive and unaware its death is imminent. Leaders wouldn't be deceived by doctrines of devils if they were alert and could clearly see the doctrines were demonic. Why do you think the devil goes after spiritual hearing and sight first by convincing leaders God's commandments don't apply to us today? The blind will lead the blind into a ditch without any further assistance of the devil's kingdom. The devil is not all-present and therefore he has to strategically use his resources wisely. Poison the wellheads once and the rest of the city that drinks from that well from here on out will now be poisoned also.

That's why it tends to be the prophets from OUTSIDE the church to sound the clarion call

because the majority of the ones INSIDE the corporate commercial church have been lulled to sleep. Like boiled frogs, they have transitioned from God's prophets to Ahab's prophets, in whose mouths God has placed a lying spirit. (**Note: The LORD has shown me there ARE a couple praying mantis' within the field of Chamomile and Purple Astra's.)

Do we have the discernment to tell who are Ahab's prophets and who are God's? One clue is that the leaders of kingdoms (churches, businesses, social platforms, etc) hate the prophets that disagree with them or prick their pride and usually drive them out pretty quick. The other is that the true prophets have the balls to rebuke the proud Kings even at the risk of extreme persecution, exposing where they are violating God's will like Elijah, Micaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel as they offer an opportunity to repent in the midst of declaring judgment.

Is your heart so hard that it can no longer tell the difference between condemnation and conviction? Has Pride whispered in your ear that you are above rebuke, how DARE they not respect YOUR authority that YOU worked so hard to gain?? Or on the flip side, has an orphan spirit and rejection made your skin so thin that you see constructive criticism as a full out personal attack?

Another clue is true prophets are usually in the minority and perceived to be socially awkward. I mean, do the masses cook food over human poop? Is it culturally normal to lay on their sides for hundreds of days at a time eating a very strict diet of grains? What about walking around in a public place wearing a wooden oxen yoke or wearing the same clothes without washing for extended periods of time? How about smashing clay pots in front of leaders? Who goes around pouring salt into people's water mains? How about talking in cryptic pictures and code that is not easily discerned by those who are spiritual deaf and blind, so the blind will fall into the pit they dug for themselves even though they were warned? A companion of fools suffers harm.

6 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that this place shall no more be called Tophet, nor The valley of the son of Hinnom, but The valley of slaughter.

Tophet = place of fire, place of cremation. It was in the southeast end of the Valley of the son of Hinnom.

Valley of the son of "Hinnom" = lamentation. a valley (deep and narrow ravine) with steep, rocky sides located southwest of Jerusalem, separating Mount Zion to the north from the hill of evil counsel' and the sloping rocky plateau of the 'plain of Rephaim'(giants) to the south.

7 And I will make void the counsel of Judah and Jerusalem in this place; and I will cause them to fall by the sword before their enemies, and by the hands of them that seek their lives: and their carcases will I give to be meat for the fowls of the heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

The LORD Himself will make the wisdom of these idolatrous leaders empty and fruitless. The curse that they will try to confront one enemy but be chased away seven ways. (Deut 28:25) Isn't this what we are seeing with the Goliaths of today, as the Church continues to lose more and more ground in society?

8 And I will make this city desolate, and an hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished and hiss because of all the plagues thereof.

Jeremiah's mandate gave him the authority to declare kingdoms to be uprooted, torn down, and destroyed FIRST before he was to build and plant. Charlie Shamp released a prophetic word for 2020 (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R_JkLT1ten8&t=1843s) that God was releasing the fiery mantel of Jeremiah upon the earth, which means we are in for some tumultuous, purifying times ahead but REJOICE! It means that something better will replace what was, even if the transition is painful.

9 And I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters, and they shall eat every one the flesh of his friend in the siege and straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek their lives, shall straiten them.

This judgment happened in the natural, where they literally turned into cannibals out of self-preservation. (2 Kings 6:29). Yet it will also manifest in the spiritual. Eating flesh represents feasting on the sinful nature. The Church of Corinth is an example where it's possible to be manifesting spiritual gifts and still allowing the sinful nature to rule. (1 Cor 6, 12) That's why God warns us to test their FRUIT, not test the presence of their spiritual GIFTS. (Matt 7:19) For it is possible for people to prophesy, cast out demons, and do miracles in Jesus' name and still be rejected by Jesus because they are walking in lawlessness. (Matt 7:20) Where there is a lack of the Fear of the LORD, iniquity will abound and unfortunately that curses the following 3 to 4 generations. (Ex 20:5)

10 Then shalt thou break the bottle in the sight of the men that go with thee, 11 And shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord of hosts; Even so will I break this people and this city, as one breaketh a potter's vessel, that cannot be made whole again: and they shall bury them in Tophet, till there be no place to bury.

Why would a God, who is Love, be so extreme in His judgment? Because He is a Jealous God.

> ***Joel 2:13*** *- So rend your heart, and not your garments; Return to the LORD your God, For He is gracious and merciful, Slow to anger, and of great kindness; And He relents from doing harm.*
>
> ***Ps 34:18*** *- The LORD is near to the brokenhearted; He saves the contrite in spirit.*

Hosea 14:1 *- Return, O Israel, to the LORD your God, for you have stumbled by your iniquity.*

Isaiah 57:11-13 *- For thus says the One who is high and lifted up, who inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy: "I dwell in a high and holy place, and with the oppressed and humble of spirit, to restore the spirit of the lowly and revive the heart of the contrite. 12 Thus will I do unto this place, saith the Lord, and to the inhabitants thereof, and even make this city as Tophet: 13 And the houses of Jerusalem, and the houses of the kings of Judah, shall be defiled as the place of Tophet, because of all the houses upon whose roofs they have burned incense unto all the host of heaven, and have poured out drink offerings unto other gods.*

Many years ago, I had a dream that something bad had happened, somehow tied to finances, that caused a mass exodus from the organized church buildings and drove them into birthing the home church movement. The loss of attendees would result in lost income and in turn many church buildings would end up being foreclosed because they had relied on mortgages, the evidence of a curse in manifestation (Deut 28:44), instead of living in blessing where they were able to lend and not need to borrow. It provoked a warning back in 2016 to be released for churches to get out of debt. I know two that listened and will weather the coming storms easier than those who declared that mortgages are not debt.

14 Then came Jeremiah from Tophet, whither the Lord had sent him to prophesy; and he stood in the court of the Lord's house; and said to all the people,

The LORD sent him to prophesy. Will we know when the LORD sends His prophets and when they speak their vain imaginations, saying the LORD says when He has not said? Jer 23 warns about the false prophets. And the deadly judgment –

Jer 23:34 *– "As for the [false] prophet or priest or anyone who claims, 'This is the burden of the LORD,' I will punish that man and his household."*

There have been many who have self-proclaimed themselves to be prophets, thinking it brought them status and reputation. However, because of the coming judgment against the false prophets and priests, a new level of healthy fear will return to carrying such a mantle. The question I'm left with – will they even recognize they are under judgment?

15 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it, because they have hardened their necks, that they might not hear my words.

Again, we see pride and stubbornness coupled with a refusal to hear God's word will result in

their destruction. When I was called into my first 40-day water fast, I didn't know anyone who had ever done it, and resources online were few and far between. Now, more prophets than not over the last 2 years have been calling people to humble themselves and step into 40-day water fasts, surrendering to the LORD's preparation for the coming season.

Is there any hope at the 11th hour if people truly rend their hearts in humbling repentance, and not their garments, in order to redeem the tossed aside prophetic destiny of an individual, church, or nation? YES! Jonah is one such example!

> ***Jeremiah 18:6-10 (KJV)*** *- 6 O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the Lord. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel. 7 At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, and to pull down, and to destroy it; 8 If that nation, against whom I have pronounced, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them. 9 And at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it; 10 If it do evil in my sight, that it obey not my voice, then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them.*

Now a warning and a curse straight out of scripture upon those who attack with slander and deaf ears the prophet confronting their wickedness. (Cross reference with the verse "Touch not thine anointed and do thy prophets no harm")

> ***Jer 18:20-23*** *- 9 Give heed to me, O Lord, and hearken to the voice of them that contend with me. 20 Shall evil be recompensed for good? for they have digged a pit for my soul. Remember that I stood before thee to speak good for them, and to turn away thy wrath from them. 21 Therefore deliver up their children to the famine, and pour out their blood by the force of the sword; and let their wives be bereaved of their children, and be widows; and let their men be put to death; let their young men be slain by the sword in battle. 22 Let a cry be heard from their houses, when thou shalt bring a troop suddenly upon them: for they have digged a pit to take me, and hid snares for my feet. 23 Yet, Lord, thou knowest all their counsel against me to slay me: forgive not their iniquity, neither blot out their sin from thy sight, but let them be overthrown before thee; deal thus with them in the time of thine anger.*

Identifying the Vashti-types that will be deposed & Esther-types as their replacements

Sunday, October 04, 2020

This was originally written in March 2020 then I was instructed to sit on it instead of post it. Upon hearing about Judge Ruth Ginsburg's demise, I was told to dust it off and post it. Below is part 2 of the download. I also kept hearing, "Things are not as they seem."

DEPOSE:
1. Remove from office suddenly and forcefully.
2. Testify to or give (evidence) on oath, typically in a written statement.
3. Question (a witness) in deposition.

Last Sunday morning (March 8th, 2020), I woke up with a download about the identifiers of the Vashti-types that would be deposed that at the time I didn't feel was to be released, just one of those for me to personally be aware of and observe what's going on. What I missed with all the hub-bub of this week was that Purim was going to land BEFORE my daughter's birthday, not on or after like it has been in years prior. No wonder God had the book of Esther on His mind!

Today, a conversation about Purim celebrations & interpretations had me physically hearing one thing but spiritually hearing a completely different thing. No wonder prophetic people tend to be easily distracted people! Tuning into God talking takes precedent over people's voices!

Let's dig into the identifiers of WHY the Vashti-type brides will be deposed of their spiritual authority:

- Although Vashti was called, she did not answer the King's summons to come when called. Many prophetic voices have been warning that there has been a summons to come up higher and spend more time with the LORD to receive fresh blueprints for this fresh season. This is highlighting the level of HUMILITY & SUBMISSION & OBEDIENCE to the LORD.

- She held HER kingdom influence and HER schedule at a higher value than her husband's kingdom & schedule. She had forgotten her place, forgetting He was in charge, not her. This is highlighting GODLY ORDER & DELEGATED AUTHORITY & KINGDOM of GOD (vs man's kingdom) & FEAR OF THE LORD within the Bride of Christ.

-She despised being asked to come and display her beauty & crown. Although it's not recorded

in Esther, I specifically heard "beauty of holiness" in reference to THIS download...1 Chron 16:29, 2 Chron 20:21, Ps 29:2, Ps 96:9.

> ***1 Chron 16:29 KJV*** *- 29 Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come before him: worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness. (Cross ref: Rom 12:1)*
>
> ***1 Chron 16:29 NLT*** *- Give to the Lord the glory He deserves. Bring your offering and come into His presence. Worship the Lord in all his holy SPLENDOR.*
>
> ***2 Chron 20:20-21 KJV*** *- 20 And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper. 21 And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the Lord, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the Lord; for his mercy endureth for ever.*
>
> ***Ps 96:9 NLT*** *- 9 Worship the Lord in all His holy splendor. Let all the earth tremble before Him.*

- The leaders advised the king that she would set a negative example for the other women to follow in dishonoring their husbands and therefore must be dealt with according to her sin. Those in leadership are held accountable not only for their own actions but for the influence that they hold in others' lives to cause them to err.

- The penalty would be what was recorded in the Law. Although the King was furious and burned with anger, He held Himself to the standard of the Law and allowed justice to be metted out accordingly instead of acting out of heated emotions. A rebellious queen would be held to the same standard as anyone else – the Law of the Kingdom. A double standard does not exist in the Kingdom of God.

What is influencing your perspective of the scriptures?

Let's unpack Esther 1:11 for a moment.

> ***Esther 1:11*** *- To bring Vashti the queen before the king with the crown royal, to shew the people and the princes her BEAUTY: for she was fair to look on.*

Nowhere in that verse does it say that Vashti was commanded to show up naked in Esther 1:11 as I was told was the Jewish interpretation this morning. I've heard the same pornographic perspective from other protestant pulpits also. Without the scriptures in front of me to study it out for myself like most congregants these days, I didn't question their preaching at the time.

After digging through the Biblehub interpretations and the Strong's concordance, the focus was her CROWN, not her naked intimate parts. Rather, she was to show up in her royal crown to display her royalty, her kingdom, the sovereign power & dominion of her reign delegated through her husband upon her head. - H4438: Royal = malkut (Cross reference: 1 Cor 11:10 For this cause ought the woman to have POWER on her head because of the angels.)

Pondering how someone could come to such a pornographic conclusion from those words, I felt the LORD explain that interpretation is from someone who has been contaminated with a spirit of perversion for out of the heart the mouth speaks. If a leader/Bible college is contaminated, they can contaminate the entire following as they use their words to paint a word picture and now everyone is imagining things they shouldn't and tempting them with mental adultery for if a man gazes lustfully upon a woman in his heart, he has already committed adultery.

I bring this up because God desires to have a pure, virgin bride who is not contaminated with a spirit of perversion. He desires for His Bride to worship Him in all His holy splendor. For the woman (Bride of Christ) reflects the man's (Jesus Christ, our groom) glory. (1 Cor 11:7) Our heavenly husband isn't a pimp. He cherishes purity and holiness and is in the business of redeeming His kinsmen from the bondage of perversion, which comes when we tolerate sin in the camp.

PERVERSION: the alteration of something from its original course, meaning, or state to a distortion or corruption of what was first intended.

Let us judge ourselves so that the LORD won't need to judge us.

> ***1 Cor 11:31-32*** *- 31 But if we would examine ourselves, we would not be judged by God in this way. 32 Yet when we are judged by the Lord, we are being disciplined so that we will not be condemned along with the world.*
>
> ***Isaiah 26:9*** *- In the night I search for you; in the morning I earnestly seek you. For only when you come to judge the earth will people learn what is right.*

Now to add a fresh perspective on Oct 2, 2020 to the above that was written back in March 2020 then put on the backburner instead of being posted.

On Rosh Hashana (Feast of Trumpets) 5781 (Sept 18-19, 2020), Supreme Court Judge Ruth Baden Ginsburg died in the USA. The media noted that she was a biological Jew; however, her life choices and judicial decisions praised by the media indicate quite clearly that she did not follow God's commandments indicating she was not a true Jew as per Rom 2:29 for she lacked a circumcised heart.

In Canada, former Prime Minister John Turner also died the same Hebrew day. The connection between the two significant leaders dying on the same day is that they both legally declared acceptable that which the LORD Most High deemed an abomination.

Feast of Trumpets is often a time to sound the alarm to repent, followed by the 10 days of awe ending with Day of Atonement for those who choose to participate. Watchmen were to release the warning and consequences vs. benefits of the choices available. Sometimes God used natural means on not-so-natural timelines to those who were observant to swallow people to their deaths, as in the Korah Rebellion. Feast of Trumpets is also a time when many prophets release their prophetic words for the coming year.

After Vashti was dethroned, Esther arose. Several prophetic voices, one being James Goll, have pointed to Judge Amy Barrett as a symbolic Esther. Esther was a hidden Jew during her reign as Queen. Judge Amy Barrett was nominated during the 10 days of Awe (on Sept 26, 2020) by President Donald Trump to replace former Judge Ruth Ginsberg, on the very day there was a solemn assembly called "The Return" where leaders publicly repented and prayed for God's mercy.

I believe there is a prophetic sign and a wonder weaved into their deaths and replacements for those that have eyes to see it. Their timely death and elevation by the hand of God are a warning to the rest of the leaders that He won't be mocked and He is still ultimately in control. To whom much is given, much is required. Judge Amy Barrett is also a sign of the shifting to time of "the new thing" so many prophetic voices have declared is upon us. It also lines up with many prophets releasing warnings of "the perilous times", for Haman arose during Esther's reign.

So what can we glean about Esther from a prophetic allegorical perspective so we recognize those who are replacing the Vashti's in God's Kingdom to align with "the new thing"?

- She was a virgin. Pure, not married to Baal, not contaminated with a spirit of whoredoms (Hosea 4 & 5)

- Even though she was a virgin, she still had to be processed for purification (KJV), which the NLT calls beauty treatments. She was isolated from the rest of the outside world during this time.

- She pleased the King of the Kingdom, not herself, nor was she a people pleaser.

- She was no longer an orphan but redeemed by a Scribe.

- She descended from the house of Kish, King Saul's father.

- She was from the tribe of Benjamin – Son of my Right Hand. She will know her heavenly seat of authority and be close enough to hear the King's heartbeat and mysteries.

- She has spiritual hearing because she HEARD the King's decree.

- The fair maidens were gathered together to the Lily Palace…Shushan = what is white from the root. No bitter root to defile.

- Esther was in the King's Dwelling place during her purification process.

- She was given into the hand of the eunuch that had charge (H8104) over her. Angels do not marry nor procreate and they keep watch (H8104) over us, encamping around us to deliver those that Fear the LORD. (Ps 91:11, Ps 34:7)

- She made her Eunuch to be glad/joyful/pleased and was shown mercy/lovingkindness, resulting in her purification/remedy/cleansing (by which anyone is corrected and amended) to be given speedily/hastily.

- The Eunuch was responsible to provide Esther with her portion that belonged to her and her 7 maids. (**Note the angelic partnership here. Refuse to partner with angels out of religious demonic doctrines and you abdicate your portion. Cross ref Daniel and his eunuch.)

- She was given favour and received a double portion (H8138) to the best house.

- The Eunuch provided the purification process:

    o Myrrh – a sweet aroma, analgesic, fixing oral health, creating youthful skin, boosting the immune system, and bringing a beautiful fragrance to what has died. It is only in the crucifixion of self that resurrection in God's power can manifest.

    o Sweet Odors (Balsam) – aromatic medicine, used to relieve chest congestion & mucous, symbol for vitality & beauty. (**Sense that somehow Copaiba Balsam will be connected with a COVID-19 research related cure in the coming days.)

    o A scrubbing, much like an apricot seed facial scrub that removes the dead skin to make one's skin shine.

- She had the right to be given whatsoever she desired to bring into the King's House, however Esther was content with whatever her eunuch appointed to her because he knew the King better than she did. She did not use her position for selfish gain, even though it was lawful, but kept her focus on her King. She was transferred into the care of "the servant of the beautiful."

- She received favour in the sight of all them that looked upon her. The rejected ugly ducklings are getting a makeover as they mature, causing people to take a second look and wonder.

- From here on out, she would only be called into the King's presence if He delighted in her and was called by name. (Cross ref: Isaiah 62:2-4, Is 43:1, Is 45:3, Rev 2:17) The bar has just been raised as Barr raises the standard.

- Esther received favour and grace in His sight above the other virgins and received her royal crown.

- When Esther was made queen, gifts were given in accordance with the state of the king. These were not Dollarstore gifts!

- The provinces were granted release = a day of rest, a holiday.

- Esther was in a place of intercession for nations, not only individuals.

- She was willing to go against the grain, confront the traditional school of thought that was outside the scope of the accepted negative perception of the law, with the hope of gaining positive favour in risky endeavours. She operated in bold courage and was rewarded.

- Although she was granted favour and offered immense position, power, and pleasure (half the kingdom), she did not focus what she could gain for herself but how she could serve others and bring deliverance to the masses.

- She was not able to reverse the laws that Haman had written; however, she was able to open the door for a way to legally fight back and destroy, slay, to cause to perish, all the power that would assault them and plunder any who tried to use Haman's decrees against the Jews. They were given the legal right to avenge themselves on their enemies.

- The Jews had light and gladness and joy and honour instead of the destruction the enemy tried to give them. This resulted in many people of the land becoming Jews (showing it's not a biological DNA distinction but a heart attitude & belief system), for the fear of the Jews fell upon them.

- She was integral in ushering in a great revival.

The Lynchpin

Saturday, November 07, 2020

The lynchpin is a tiny pin that holds the rest of the machinery together to work in synergy. Without it, it's like a watch in pieces rattling in a box but it can't tell time. They all have a purpose but until that one piece connects everyone, their purpose cannot come forth in the power and functionality it was originally intended to.

For example, the lynchpin of God's word is His commandments. We love Him (Jn 14:15), know Him (1 Jn 2:3-4, Matt 7:21-23), abide with Him (Jn 14:21-24), have great authority by doing and teaching them (Matt 5:19), have light in our eyes (Matt 6:22, Prov 6:23, Is 8:20), and eat the tree of life by them (Rev 22:14). Remove the lynchpin of the gospel of the Kingdom and all you have left is religion and divination.

> ***Isaiah 42:16-25 KJV*** *- And I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them. They shall be turned back, they shall be greatly ashamed, that trust in graven images, that say to the molten images, Ye are our gods. Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see. Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; HE WILL MAGNIFY THE LAW, AND MAKE IT HONOURABLE. But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, RESTORE. Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord , he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law. Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid it not to heart.*

The Church Buildings are Cisterns. Shift to the New Wineskin of Living Streams.

Saturday, November 07, 2020

> ***Jer 2:13*** *- For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water.*
>
> ***Micah 3:11*** *- The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: yet will they lean upon the Lord, and say, Is not the Lord among us? none evil can come upon us.*

Cisterns are man-made holding tanks. They rely on man to continually fill up and take out the water = labour intensive. If the main water supplier disappears, the cistern runs dry leaving everyone relying on that sole supply dying of thirst. If it becomes contaminated, everyone who drinks from it becomes poisoned and dies. If the cistern gets cracked in its foundations, no matter how much water you pour into it, it simply cannot hold water and everyone is dying of thirst. They are a pay-for-service feature so if the finances dry up, the water supply dries up also.

Contrast that to a living spring that continually flows freely. All we need to do is receive. Because a living spring is from rock-filtered rockbed, it does not matter if the external environment is experiencing a drought. There is very little risk of contamination from clean rock. The risk lies within a contaminated vessel, which is easily remedied with a good scourging of hot soapy water.

> ***John 7:38*** *- He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.*

The new wineskin is shifting from teaching people to head to the cistern with their empty buckets to teaching them to find their living spring within their own bellies. That way, if one person goes down, others can provide the hot soapy water for speedy redemption instead of an entire flock spiritually dying.

The model of the new wineskin has a leader providing direction but every joint supplies. Everyone has a voice instead of a single pulpit controlled by man. Spiritual gifts are flourishing instead of squashed. Creativity is being awakened and given a unique platform as an expression for corporate worship. Contamination isn't shameful - it's a fact of life that has a remedy. A family environment of safety, honour, and nurturing is being developed. All levels of maturity

have value. The Holy Spirit is elevated as the primary instructor and not the pastor, then the revelation knowledge received is narrated to others in the group, solidifying the lesson within the student's understanding and sometimes seeing broader depth as others provide their perspectives on the material, protecting students from a “know-it-all” attitude as we all know and prophesy in part.

It will be this new wineskin that will protect people from the coming 7 yr dearth that will affect the cisterns, causing a distinction between the cisterns and the living springs.

> ***Jer 14:1-3*** *- The word of the Lord that came to Jeremiah concerning the dearth. 2 Judah mourneth, and the gates thereof languish; they are black unto the ground; and the cry of Jerusalem is gone up. 3 And their nobles have sent their little ones to the waters: they came to the pits, and found no water; they returned with their vessels empty; they were ashamed and confounded, and covered their heads.*
>
> ***Isaiah 30:1-5*** *- - Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: 2 That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! 3 Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion. 4 For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes. 5 They were all ashamed of a people that could not profit them, nor be an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a reproach.*
>
> ***Isaiah 61:7*** *- 7 For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.*
>
> ***Isaiah 12:3*** *- With joy you will draw water from the springs of salvation, With joy you will draw water from the springs of salvation,*
>
> ***John 4:14*** *- But whoever drinks the water I give him will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give him will become in him a fount of water springing up to eternal life."*

Judgment Is Coming! Blind Eyes About to Open!

Sunday, November 15, 2020

Tiz the Law, the son of Constitution, won the thoroughbred horse race Belmont Stakes. Authentic won with Tiz the Law in second at the Kentucky Derby. Belmont Stakes (Mountain of Baal) prophesies to the world, while Kentucky Derby (Land of Tomorrow, Deer Park) prophesies to the Church. We are seeing the manifestation of those prophetic signs and wonders come to pass right now as President Trump battles out the election results by wielding the Law because he stands on the side of righteousness!

Judgment is coming, hallelujah! But wait! Judgment is not what the religious say it is - being damned to hell. Judgment actually brings freedom!

> ***John 9:39 NLT*** *- Then Jesus told him, "I entered this world to render judgment—to give sight to the blind and to show those who think they see that they are blind."*

The religious pharisees use the law (often man-made and not even God's Law) to whip people with punishment, condemnation, and shame and make them feel small. The righteous use the Law to battle the enemy and set the captives free.

Example. The religious shame people for being homosexual and compound the deep rejection and broken hearts often caused by dysfunctional homes under a Jezebellic stronghold. The righteous show that homosexuality is a demonic spirit holding them captive and robbing them of righteous seed, the heritage of the LORD and their reward; then handing them the bolt cutters of deliverance power to remove the iniquity so that God's face will turn back toward them (Isaiah 59:1) that leads to God hearing their voices when they pray. The Righteous lead them into relationship with the LORD with personally hearing His voice that leads to healing the deepest wounds in their hearts, removing the landing pads for demons resulting in victory and living with that deep peace that surpasses all understanding and acceptance from their Heavenly Father who pours His love into and through them.

Using the law to make others look like a bigger sinner than you are is a symptom of an orphan spirit - lacking a loving relationship with their Heavenly Father. A zoom class I was in recently was such an eye-opener to what I have run up against so many times with people thinking the

law is evil when really it's the self-proclaimed judges that have wielded His Law unrighteously and intentionally kept people in the dark of what the true Law is that is the true evil, not the Law itself.

Use the two-tiered justice being demonstrated in the elections in America right now as an example. The ignorance of the masses of the Federal and State Election Law is being used by the elite to manipulate and control the masses to do their own desires. Then they try to use the Law to punish the people trying to expose the corruption all the while they assume they are exempt from the very same standards. The only people afraid of the Law are those who desire to be their own masters and eschew accountability and set standards. That in Bible-speak is rebelliousness and stubbornness.

The church system throws around John 3:16 as THE verse for Christianity but they don't finish reading and as such the context is perverted. That verse was used as a rebuke to Nicodemus!

> ***John 3:16-21 NLT*** *- "For this is how God loved the world: He gave his one and only Son, so that everyone who believes in him will not perish but have eternal life. God sent his Son into the world not to judge the world, but to save the world through him. "There is no judgment against anyone who believes in him. BUT anyone who does NOT believe in him has already been judged for not believing in God's one and only Son. And the judgment is based on this fact: God's light came into the world, but people loved the darkness more than the light, for their actions were evil. All who do evil hate the light and refuse to go near it for fear their sins will be exposed. But those who do what is right come to the light so others can see that they are doing what God wants. "*

If God's light came into the world, why don't we hear it preached from the pulpits? Back up a step. First we need to know what is light by the biblical definition.

> ***Proverbs 6:23*** *- For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:*
>
> ***Isaiah 8:20*** *- To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.*
>
> ***Luke 11:33-36*** *- 33 "No one lights a lamp and then hides it or puts it under a basket.[k] Instead, a lamp is placed on a stand, where its light can be seen by all who enter the house. 34 "Your eye is like a lamp that provides light for your body. When your eye is healthy, your whole body is filled with light. But when it is unhealthy, your body is filled with darkness. 35 Make sure that the light you think you have is not actually*

darkness. 36 If you are filled with light, with no dark corners, then your whole life will be radiant, as though a floodlight were filling you with light."

Children are told in the majority of Sunday Schools they need to ask Jesus into their hearts and ask Him to forgive their sins. But they aren't being taught WHAT sin is, how to accept Him into their heart beyond unquoting an unbiblical prayer, or what the reward will be for their efforts! The message had become rhetorical over the decades without any true freedom. Praise God that He is giving us a new generation of shepherds who KNOW His heart (1 John 2:3-4) who will guide the flock with knowledge and understanding! (Jer 3:15)

> ***1 John 2:3-5*** *- 3 And we can be sure that we know him if we obey his commandments. 4 If someone claims, "I know God," but doesn't obey God's commandments, that person is a liar and is not living in the truth. 5 But those who obey God's word truly show how completely they love him. That is how we know we are living in him.*
>
> ***Jer 3:15*** *- And I will give you shepherds after my own heart, who will guide you with knowledge and understanding.*

As the discussion was going on, it reminded me of a prophesy and a download I had years ago that I was a Caleb. He was known to take on the city on a hill (Hebron) that was filled with giants AND WIN! The church is supposed to be a city on a hill but their candle has been snuffed out by hiding it under their bushel basket. Freemasonry doctrine has told people, "The Law is not for today. You're not under law, you're under grace! Jesus is enough!" However, without the Law to designate what is and isn't a sin, Jesus isn't needed to pay the death penalty for our sins. And without the Law, there would be no need to repent and return to the plumbline of our marriage covenant.

A question recently arose about what areas within the church need reform? I believe the body of Christ needs to know, do, and teach the Law of God, which by its legal nature is the definition of what constitutes as sin (lawlessness), through the perspective of being our warfare manual and not a whip. Failure to know the Laws of God make it impossible for them to obey the primary message of Jesus, "Repent of your sin and turn back to God for the Kingdom of Heaven is near!" (Matt 4:17), which leads to His mandate of Isaiah 61:1-3 that leads to setting the captives free. What caused them to become captives in prison holes in the first place? Disobedience to the Law, as Isaiah 42 states. It is impossible to truly Fear the LORD if we are ignorant of His Laws and walking in blind disobedience to His commandments. It is walking in obedience that brings freedom!

Isaiah 42:21-25 NLT: *21 Because he is righteous, the Lord has exalted his glorious law. 22 But his own people have been robbed and plundered, enslaved, imprisoned, and trapped. They are fair game for anyone and have no one to protect them, no one to take them back home. 23 Who will hear these lessons from the past and see the ruin that awaits you in the future? 24 Who allowed Israel to be robbed and hurt? It was the Lord, against whom we sinned, for the people would not walk in his path, nor would they obey his law. 25 Therefore, he poured out his fury on them and destroyed them in battle. They were enveloped in flames, but they still refused to understand. They were consumed by fire, but they did not learn their lesson.*

Deut 10:12-13 *- 12 And now, Israel, what doth the Lord thy God require of thee, but to fear the Lord thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, 13 To keep the commandments of the Lord, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good?*

Deut 7:11-16 *- 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers: 13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee. 14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. 15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee. 16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.*

The Circumcised Remnant

Saturday, November 28, 2020

Keeping God's commandments is evidence of a CIRCUMCISED heart and proof that you BELIEVE in Jesus Christ. This is the KEY to unlocking the POWER to manifest the miracles, signs, and wonders in this Kingdom Era. Ezra taught God's commandments with understanding to the REMNANT that returned to rebuild the temple. (Deut 10:16, Deut 30, Col 2:11-13, Rom 4:11, 1 Cor 7:19, Matt 5:19)

Matt 16:15-20 is the pattern of the new awakening. BAPTISM of real repentance that bears the fruit of a circumcised heart that BELIEVES shall result in the manifestation of MIRACLES.

The cure for chaos we are in right now is a return to the true Fear of the LORD.

> ***Isaiah 33:6 KJV*** *- "And wisdom and knowledge shall be the STABILITY of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the Lord is his treasure.*

The rising Tabernacle of David that releases 24/7 worship will be hallmarked by the Fear of the LORD that once again makes His Law honorable. (Is 42:21 KJV)

A Prayer Strategy Received This Morning and A Blessing

Friday, December 25, 2020

Ask the LORD Jesus, our High Priest, to release the javelins to destroy the whoring leaders so that the plague will be stayed. (Cross reference back to the download received Feb 25th, 2020 - 17 days before the Lockdowns began March 13th, 2020 where we are...the judgment that leads to freedom! “And the Plague Was Stayed” (myfatherswitness.com))

May you exchange your prison garb for a fresh mantel this morning that will provide access to your daily ration of supply and don't forget to pick up your revelation of wisdom. (Odd wording but that's from my dream this morning).

The LORD Is Releasing His Fire Vortex!

Monday, December 28, 2020

At 22:18pm EST last night (Dec 27/2020), I heard the LORD was releasing His "Fire Vortex" against the hurricane of fear. When I looked up what that was, it looks like a pillar of fire that whirls and sucks in all nearby debris and combustible gases to destroy them.

When the Israelites were backed up against the Red Sea behind and the Egyptians in front (for they looked BACK at their pursuers when they thought they were trapped by all natural observation and became fearful), they had nothing left to do but rest after their journey from Egypt's slave quarters to the Red Sea before they made the rushed trek through the Red Sea on dry ground - no miry clay clinging to their feet. They could rest in FAITH or rest in defeat & despair, but either way they were now in a position of forced rest.

Can you abide in His rest, trusting the Fire Vortex will protect you from your enemies until He says "March!"? Will you draw close to His Fire Vortex that will make you burn HOT for Him instead of being lukewarm, and allow Him to burn away all the debris, loose baggage, and combustible unstable emotions of 2020 before crossing over into your new season? When the path opens up, will you step forward, trusting that He will keep the walls of imminent disaster from crashing down upon you and instead saving their destructive power for the enemies of Almighty God?

Stepping into the "New Normal" will require TRUST in His love for you, His nature and character because the way forward will look like impending doom for those who have hearts of fear. It will also require you to align yourself as His child who hears His voice and obeys and not His enemy that walks in rebellion to His will. For the enemies of God will suffer crushing defeat. The sickness that tried to cling to us will be put upon those that hate God's children.

> ***Deut 7:7-15*** *- 7 "The Lord did not set his heart on you and choose you because you were more numerous than other nations, for you were the smallest of all nations! 8 Rather, it was simply that the Lord loves you, and he was keeping the oath he had sworn to your ancestors. That is why the Lord rescued you with such a strong hand from your slavery and from the oppressive hand of Pharaoh, king of Egypt. 9 Understand, therefore, that the Lord your God is indeed God. He is the faithful God who keeps his covenant for a thousand generations and lavishes his unfailing love on those who love him and obey his commands. 10 But he does not hesitate to punish and destroy those who reject*

him. 11 Therefore, you must obey all these commands, decrees, and regulations I am giving you today. 12 "If you listen to these regulations and faithfully obey them, the Lord your God will keep his covenant of unfailing love with you, as he promised with an oath to your ancestors. 13 He will love you and bless you, and he will give you many children. He will give fertility to your land and your animals. When you arrive in the land he swore to give your ancestors, you will have large harvests of grain, new wine, and olive oil, and great herds of cattle, sheep, and goats. 14 You will be blessed above all the nations of the earth. None of your men or women will be childless, and all your livestock will bear young. 15 And the Lord will protect you from all sickness. He will not let you suffer from the terrible diseases you knew in Egypt, but he will inflict them on all your enemies!

Do Not Fear The Coming Iron Fist

Monday, December 28, 2020

On Dec 20, 2020, Ezekiel 20:33-38 leapt out as a rhema word. Do not fear the coming Iron Fist, for it is only to be feared by the Covenant Breakers.

> ***Ezekiel 20:33-38 NLT*** *- 33 As surely as I live, says the Sovereign Lord, I will rule over you with an IRON FIST in great anger and with awesome power. 34 And in anger I will reach out with my strong hand and powerful arm, and I will bring you back from the lands where you are scattered. 35 I will bring you into the wilderness of the nations, and there I will judge you face to face. 36 I will judge you there just as I did your ancestors in the wilderness AFTER BRINGING THEM OUT OF EGYPT, says the Sovereign Lord. 37 I will examine you carefully and HOLD YOU TO THE TERMS OF THE COVENANT. 38 I will purge you of all those who rebel and revolt against me. I will bring them out of the countries where they are in exile, but they will never enter the land of Israel. Then you will know that I am the Lord.*

(The entire chapter is worth a slow cud-chewing!)

The date stood out - 12/20/2020 for chapter 20. 12 represents governmental authority. 20 in scripture can represent the age one is allowed to go to war, as well as the cycle of completeness. Jacob finally left the control and manipulation of his pagan Father-in-Law Laban after 20 years, and he stepped into a new season with a new name. From Jacob = the supplanter/ursurper who tried to manipulate his own way into covenant blessings to Israel, who prevails WITH God.

The Ark Is To Be Built Upon The Foundation of Worship

Monday, December 28, 2020

Dec 13, 2020 - The Noah's ARK Puzzle was completed upon the on top of the grand piano. The message: The ARK is to be built upon the foundation of worship. We are to be living sacrifices, holy and acceptable before the LORD. Being holy and acceptable means living by the terms of God's covenant. This is our act of worship - obedience birthed from the heart of love and not outward conformity to be accepted by men. Guard against counterfeit movements of "worship", where people worship with their tongues but their hearts are far from Me.

Jeremiah 51 Is Upon Us! Jeremiah 52 Tells Us Why (And a puzzle dump)

Monday, December 28, 2020

Dec 16, 2020 -The Ecclesia has been given the go ahead to start solids...during Hanukkah.

Last week we were warned Jer 51 is upon us (Babylon's Fall) and there was a sense that the timer was "year by year" = in 2 years = 2022.

Today we find out why and what to expect as I was jumped back to Jer 52, which had a timing message today.

Babylonian pastors stripped the standards of repentance (God's commandments) from in front of the LORD temple (His living stone vessels of gold and silver), and removed the pure washing of the word, which the husbands were supposed to be doing for the wives and children but they abdicated their responsibilities to the pastors' control. Our responsibility in the rebuilding phase will be to restore fathers to their role as priest of the home.

When Babylon falls, repentance and the tools to become a pure living sacrifice will return to the temple. In the meantime, the redeemed kings that made worship a priority in the last season, the ones whom Jehovah has established (and not man), will be promoted and given new mantels to replace their prison garb (much like Joseph removed his prison garb and upgraded to kingly attire) on the 25th day of the 12th month. (Sensed a double-speak here - both Dec 25th, 2020 and March 9, 2021) He was allowed to dine in the King's presence for the rest of his life and given a daily allowance of food.

Therefore the onus is upon the redeemed to collect that daily food because there will come a time when it will need to be shared with those who weren't established by God as we love our neighbours and bring in the harvest as manifested in:

> ***Matt 5:16*** *- Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven..*

Looking up Dec 25th, this year (5781) it is the 10th month (Tevet) and the 10th day, which marked the fast commemorating the siege of Jerusalem. Ezekiel 10 was highlighted, where the coals from the altar would be thrown down upon the city. The glory fell upon the man in linen

in the temple then will depart from the temple to the east gate and rest upon the cherubim. Ezekiel 9 gives the clue for Jer 52's timing of 10:10...they did not weep and sigh for the sins committed within Jerusalem and as such did not receive the mark of protection upon their foreheads. The judgment begins w the temple leaders and then moves outward. The chapter is titled "the slaughter of idolaters." Stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry and rejecting the LORD's commandments will cause you to be rejected as king. (1 Sam 15:22-29)

RECOLLECTION OF DREAMS:

I was reminded of the dream I had while Nelson Schuman was here for the first time (Passover 2018). A bomb fell leaving Mount Carmel flattened except my house. Some shellshocked people, bleeding and broken emerged from the rubble and we put up a Red Cross flag up on the garage door to direct people to safe shelter. They were recorded as they came in to let family know who had been rescued then went to the worship room to be healed by the Consecrated ones and Those Whom Jehovah May Exalt then to the kitchen for food then the green room to contact family and let people know they survived then to the deck where a minstrel played the guitar. People asked how it was possible I still had running water and electricity/gas in the aftermath of such a destructive bomb. I told them that I had a deep well of living water and that I was connected to Dunamis Power and Gas.

My seer friend, Joyce Dyck, had a dream about an earthquake that would cause the Niagara Falls bedrock shelf to crack and drive the water underground. The same day, I had received a rhema that the ground water was rising and told a local pastor not to proceed with paving the church parking lot because an old well was under there that would destroy the new asphalt. In the natural, the church was built on the land of an old farm that was donated for the purposes of the LORD but ended up being divided against the giver's original wishes and half of it sold off to foot the down payment for a mortgage on a new extension to the sanctuary building. They looked to Mammon as Provider instead of trusting God to provide the finances for His plans His way. He listened though and shelved the parking lot plans temporarily. Another prophetic friend had a dream that 5 bombs were falling on the upper falls causing a tsunami that destroyed Clifton Hill (Tourist alley where the Casino is located) and the road next to it – Murray St (Murray = Lord of the Sea). All the vacationers walking along parkway observing the Niagara River were killed. She clung to the foundation pillar of an unfinished hotel at the top of the hill and was saved when the flood came. A prophetic intercessor shared a dream about a tsunami wave washing up Lundys Lane, the main street of tourism, and all the empty cars at Value Village (built on the old battlefield of Lundy's Lane, deemed the bloodiest battle of 1812 that stopped the Americans from invading Upper Canada) were shoved helter skelter.

Now start connecting the dots. Canada has chosen to be a goat nation at present with Prime

Minister Trudeau turning away from Israel and aligning with the Great Reset. Prophetically, numerous prophets have connected Canada with China and they will be hauled before the tribunals, which will painfully shake Canada of her idolatry. Get out from Babylon so you don't partake of her plagues. I warned years ago to get off church membership lists and for churches get out of their church mortgages because somehow they would get hit financially, possibly held liable when the truth is exposed. Board members would somehow be legally responsible to pay the outstanding debts. This is double-speak – both of failure to be the watchman and warn people to repent, resulting in the blood being upon their hands and financially.

I warned a local pastor to get people OUT of the church building and into home groups of 10 BEFORE THE ASSYRIANS COME. Throughout scripture, the Assyrians were God's spanking rod for idolatrous rebellious children of God. The UN was already reported to be in Quebec, where the french roots of Freemasonry/Luciferianism strongly lie. I sense the counterfeit churches (the buildings and their compromising members vs the obedient ecclesia) will be bombshelled...spiritually if not literally in some areas.

2 years before Babylon falls. Sept 25th, 2022 is when the debts are biblically cancelled on the end of the shemitah year. Prime Minister Trudeau's term is up for federal re-election Oct 16, 2023 = Cheshvan 1, 5784. It's the 8th month and linked with Manasseh and the constellation scorpio...the time to tread on serpents and scorpions. It's considered a bitter month.

I released a prophetic act and word to a man who represented the father of the Ecclesia home birth movement in this region before he died that those who listened to the voice of the LORD to go to the ecclesia's homes would avert a deadly crash. When I left his house, the ambulance was departing from the scene of a car crash at 4th and Louth – where I would have been driving if I hadn't obeyed to reroute to his house.

Now connect those pieces with the rhema that Dec 17th is moving day. Tevet 2. And the Shift from Pharaoh's storehouse to Priests' storehouse download so there will be meat in Gods house. If the water is going underground and the finances are also going underground so the left foolish hand does not know what the right wise hand is doing...its pointing to the fact that the wise ones are moving out of pharaohs church and into the house churches that light up like neuron hubs or menorah lamps. Nehemiah warned not to build with the Samaritans who declared they worshiped the same God as the returning exiles but had passively joined the pagan culture and left the temple in ruins.

Of what use is money in the hand of a fool, since he has no desire to get wisdom? (Proverbs 17:16) The Fear of the LORD is the beginning of Wisdom. Who is a fool? We can all do our own study on the characteristics of a fool. The ones that stand out in relation to this puzzle dump

has to do with the prudent see danger coming and hide where the simple go on and are destroyed. The fool is unteachable and hates rebuke and requires the rod upon his back and the eagles pluck out their eyes (spiritual vision and discernment), feed their flesh, want to get rich quick. Tithing lists go through CRA, which was hacked during the CERB payment hoopla, so they have all the info for targeting purposes. This isn't shared to provoke fear, but to show the strategy of the enemy so we can counter it in prayer. When the enemies came upon Elisha and Gehazi, he prayed his enemies would be blinded and then led them to an alternate site.

There's a verse about taking bribes tickling my brain.

> ***Exodus 23:8*** *- Do not accept a bribe, for a bribe blinds those who see and twists the words of the righteous.*
>
> ***Ecclesiastes 7:7*** *- Surely extortion turns a wise man into a fool, and a bribe corrupts the heart.*
>
> ***Micah 3:11*** *- Her leaders judge for a bribe, her priests teach for a price, and her prophets practice divination for money. Yet they lean upon the LORD, saying, "Is not the LORD among us? No disaster can come upon us."*
>
> ***Micah 7:3*** *- Both hands are skilled at evil; the prince and the judge demand a bribe; when the powerful utters his evil desire, they all conspire together*

Reflecting on 2020 and Peering into 2021

Friday, January 01, 2021

2020 was a year of watching the dead come back to life, the damaged body being made whole, of God triumphing over science, politics, and religion WHEN the rhema word was stood upon unwaveringly despite the persecution and pressure on every side. The blind now see, the lame are standing and dancing, the mute are being understood. The keys to Hell and the Grave are in the hands of our LORD, and He has given us ALL power and authority to trample on poisonous asps of witchcraft, broods of religious vipers, and scorpions that try to weaken the feet of faith but NOTHING shall harm us.

This was a year of financial blessing as we obeyed the whacky instructions of the LORD to give financially, of our time, love, encouragement, and yes, even rebuke. We watched those seeds return the most unusual harvests that were right on time!

2020 was a year of increased hearing and spiritual sight, of increased faith, trust, and radical obedience. It was a year of birthing the impossible and watching over the Word of the LORD grow and mature in ways that brought smiles of wonder and delight. Yes, it was also a year of naysayers, mockers, and fearmongers that needed to be pruned from our lives, for what do the Sons of Belial have to do with Christ, who lives within us? It was a time of the wise separating from the fools so that the rod of disciplined destined for THEIR backs doesn't hit our own.
It was a year that the cracked foundations were exposed, and the resolve began to lay the foundation of Living Stones created in the HOT springs of Living Waters that bring forth Life.
2020 was a year to decide whom you will serve – the god of your forefathers or the LORD of Heaven's Armies?

It was a year of redeeming the broken hearts and restoring God's servants to a place of serving, even if their "pulpit" no longer had the same shape and feel. It was a year of waking up to the bondage the church system has held us in, discovering it has failed to repair us for times of war, persecution, and tribulations with its ear-tickling greasy grace gospel that has made our hearts fat in the worse kind of way instead of making our bones fat.

The idolatry of the church building was exposed for many. The houses within Canada are being built once again to redeem her from certain destruction the church system was leading her to. Fathers have rediscovered their responsibilities as priest of the home and some stepped up to the plate.

Many pastors have been humbled to discover they aren't the be all and end all their positions made them out to be. "Their sheep" who were truly God's sheep flourished without their help because they were listening to the Good Shepherd Himself. And the goats in sheep pens got left behind when they didn't hear God's marching orders to MOVE OUT with His presence into the new wineskin that could handle the SQUEEZE without rupture.

2021 will continue this transition of leaving Babylon's slavery and exile ahead of its judgment and fall to start rebuilding the broken and breached foundations, the desolation of many generations, a year when the leaders that the church system tried to swash due to a Saul Syndrome Stronghold will begin to emerge with a backbone, character, and the Fear of the LORD the Saul's lacked and their complacent followers tolerated. David's rag-tag team are walking away from cowardly leaders and aligning with those who can demonstrate victory over the enemies in the land. On the surface, this rag-tag team looks hopeless but God sees mighty men of valour under the layers of slave clothes and burden of debt – both spiritual and literal. They will be willing to make the shift to leave the "known" behind and fight to step into the new.

2021 will be marked with more battles the Saul's will lose against their enemies and the David's will win because the David's discovered their Key to binding God's word within their minds and manifested through their actions, moving God's will in Heaven into the earthly realms.

God will no longer operate out of a box man put Him in. He demands to live in and be the LORD of our hearts. The glory has lifted off the man-made temple and moved to overshadow the men in linen. You shall see this manifest in the coming days, as the buildings become a den of jackals and thieves, and a haunt for owls. They shall remain abandoned and desolate until they humble themselves and declare, "Blessings on the one who comes in the name of the LORD!"

The rollercoaster we have been on is coming up to a loop-de-loop that will leave the coward's stomachs on the person in front of them, so choose to sit at the very front in wide-eyed wonder. Hang on for the ride as it stays on the tracks God has destined. It WILL reach its destination in one piece. Keep your BELT on and you will, too. Panic and escape mentality will result in premature death. Remember, the fearmongers will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Didn't the prophets say we have entered the Kingdom Era? Then it makes sense the purge that is coming to rid the body of all that isn't Kingdom.

This will be a year of heaping coals upon our enemies so that the Wind may blow upon the chaff, preserving anything of value. This will open the eyes of the blind that the house of cards is the same as the 3 little pigs' house of hay.

Notes for "Identifying and Breaking The Bastard Curse" (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus)

Wednesday, January 06, 2021

Breaking off the Bastard Curse (The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus series)

Vlog: https://www.facebook.com/stephenjjulia.kelly/videos/4331556410188691

As we enter into this season of rebuilding, we need to first break off the bastard curse, for a bastard is without chastisement and will be unable to receive the instruction of the Law, nurturing of the Father, nor discipline that is required to qualify as a son of God. A lack of this loving relationship and responsibilities of the Heavenly Father manifesting in our lives opens the door to an orphan spirit, which has wreaked havoc on the body of Christ. We need to bring those sins, both our own and the iniquity of our ancestors, under the blood of Jesus Christ to break the power of sin that enables curses to land so that we can enter into intimacy with the Heavenly Father and step into the Fear of the LORD. Remember, Jesus is the WAY to the Father.

> ***Deuteronomy 23:2*** *- A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the Lord; even to his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of the Lord.* (**David, a descendent of Judah & adulterous Tamar, is one biblical example. When the curse finally ran out after 10 generations, David was able to enter into the Fear of the LORD and the New Covenant, evidenced by the Law lovingly hidden in his heart and the Spirit of the LORD within him, for he pleaded in Ps 51:11 "Take not thy Holy Spirit from me!")
>
> ***Hebrews 12:7-9*** *- 7 If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? 8 But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons. 9 Furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits, and live?*

WHO is a bastard? WHAT makes a person a bastard? Biblically, the definition is much broader than our culture's standard of "born out of wedlock".

- Bastard = Strongs H4464 – Mamzer. A bastard, child of incest, illegitimate child, born of a Jewish father and a heathen mother.

- Physical bastards:
    - o Leviticus 18 & Deut 23 lists the sexual sins. Any child born from one of those sinful relationships, such as cousins marrying each other or marrying someone born of incest, would be a Biblical bastard.

- Children born out of incest:
    - o The Ammonites & Moabites were nations that were conceived when Lot's daughters had sex with their father = incestuous descendants.

- Biblical marriage was when a man left his mother and father and cleaved unto his wife. The first person you have sex with is your biblical spouse. Even if it was due to rape, that woman was required to be married to that man. That is why sexual purity is so crucial to holiness. Fathers would be much more careful regarding their children's purity if they fathomed the severity of God's commandments regarding sexual sin.

> ***Gen 2:24*** *- 24 Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.*
>
> ***Deut 22:28-29*** *- 28 If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found; 29 Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.*

- Anyone who marries a divorced person or is divorced and remarries has committed adultery. Any children that come forth from that relationship are bastards even if the world and now the world-infected church sees it as "holy matrimony."

> ***Luke 16:18*** *- 18 Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth another, committeth adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from her husband committeth adultery.*
>
> ***John 8:10-11*** *- 10 When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the (adulterous) woman, he said unto her, Woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee? 11 She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto her, Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more.*

- Spiritual bastards with a Jewish (circumcised heart) and a heathen (uncircumcised heart) parent.

> ***Rev 2:20 – 23*** *- 20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. 21 And I gave*

her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. 22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. 23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

Nehemiah 7:63-64 *- 63 And of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai, which took one of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite to wife, and was called after their name. 64 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.*

Rom 2:28-29 *- 28 For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.*

Eze 44:6-10 *- 6 And thou shalt say to the rebellious, even to the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord God; O ye house of Israel, let it suffice you of all your abominations, 7 In that ye have brought into my sanctuary strangers, uncircumcised in heart, and uncircumcised in flesh, to be in my sanctuary, to pollute it, even my house, when ye offer my bread, the fat and the blood, and they have broken my covenant because of all your abominations. 8 And ye have not kept the charge of mine holy things: but ye have set keepers of my charge in my sanctuary for yourselves. 9 Thus saith the Lord God; No stranger, uncircumcised in heart, nor uncircumcised in flesh, shall enter into my sanctuary, of any stranger that is among the children of Israel. 10 And the Levites that are gone away far from me, when Israel went astray, which went astray away from me after their idols; they shall even bear their iniquity.*

2 Corinthians 6:14 *- Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?*

Deut 17:15-17 *- 15 Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother. 16 But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the Lord hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way. 17 Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold.* (**These were the sins of Solomon that cost him his kingdom and prophesied destiny. He had wisdom but lacked the Fear of the LORD.)

Can't Be Bought (Notes)

Monday, January 11, 2021

VLOG - https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/4344785465532452

Notes for "Can't Be Bought"

Download of bullet points:
- Numbers 11 - Dying with the flesh between their teeth.
- Simon the Sorcerer
- Teaching for hire
- Taking the price of a whore
- Bribes
- Lot vs Daniel
- Ananias & Sapphira
- Saul kept the forbidden sheep
- Gehazi's greed
- Achan in the camp

Now what do you do?

Num 11 – Lust for Flesh Between their teeth

The Israelites weren't content with manna and started complaining, demanding flesh to eat. God said, "Okay." Not only would he give them one day's provision but a whole month's worth. However, those whose complaining was a manifestation of a spirit of lust died with that flesh between their teeth. For those who put wise stewardship ahead of lust and got to work preserving that bounty in the desert where there was no freezers or pressure canners, they ended up with not only their month's supply but all the provision the dead people left behind. It was a bittersweet moment.

> ***Num 11:18-20, 31-34*** *- 18 And say thou unto the people, Sanctify yourselves against to morrow, and ye shall eat flesh: for ye have wept in the ears of the Lord, saying, Who shall give us flesh to eat? for it was well with us in Egypt: therefore the Lord will give you flesh, and ye shall eat. 19 Ye shall not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days; 20 But even a whole month, until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you: because that ye have despised the Lord which is among you, and have wept before him, saying, Why came we forth out of Egypt?... 31 And there*

went forth a wind from the Lord, and brought quails from the sea, and let them fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey on this side, and as it were a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, and as it were two cubits high upon the face of the earth. 32 And the people stood up all that day, and all that night, and all the next day, and they gathered the quails: he that gathered least gathered ten homers: and they spread them all abroad for themselves round about the camp. 33 And while the flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the wrath of the Lord was kindled against the people, and the Lord smote the people with a very great plague. 34 And he called the name of that place Kibrothhattaavah: because there they buried the people that lusted.

Simon the Sorcerer

He thought he could buy the power of the Holy Spirit for personal gain. He had been demoted by the TRUE apostle who could bring the fire and freedom of God, and had been exposed for what he was – a fraud. There has been fraud in the political arena but so too has there been frauds in the church and they are about to be exposed.

Acts 8:9-24 *- 9 But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one: 10 To whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is the great power of God. 11 And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries.12 But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women. 13 Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done. 14 Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John: 15 Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Ghost: 16 (For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.) 17 Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost. 18 And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Ghost was given, he offered them money, 19 Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost. 20 But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money. 21 Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is not right in the sight of God. 22 Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee. 23 For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity. 24 Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.*

Priests' teaching for hire and their coming judgment. Hirelings will desert the flock.

Micah 3:1-12 - And I said, Hear, I pray you, O heads of Jacob, and ye princes of the house of Israel; Is it not for you to know judgment? 2 Who hate the good, and love the evil; who pluck off their skin from off them, and their flesh from off their bones; 3 Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron. 4 Then shall they cry unto the Lord, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings. 5 Thus saith the Lord concerning the prophets that make my people err, that bite with their teeth, and cry, Peace; and he that putteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him. 6 Therefore night shall be unto you, that ye shall not have a vision; and it shall be dark unto you, that ye shall not divine; and the sun shall go down over the prophets, and the day shall be dark over them. 7 Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for there is no answer of God. 8 But truly I am full of power by the spirit of the Lord, and of judgment, and of might, to declare unto Jacob his transgression, and to Israel his sin. 9 Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the house of Jacob, and princes of the house of Israel, that abhor judgment, and pervert all equity. 10 They build up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with iniquity. 11 The heads thereof judge for reward (*corrupt judges), *and the priests thereof teach for hire* (*Pastor's salaries), *and the prophets thereof divine for money* (*prophetic words for a "love offering"): *yet will they lean upon the Lord, and say, Is not the Lord among us? none evil can come upon us. 12 Therefore shall Zion for your sake be plowed as a field, and Jerusalem shall become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the high places of the forest.*

John 10:1-2, 7-13 *-1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. 2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. … 7 Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. 8 All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. 9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. 10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. 11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. 12 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. 13 The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.*

Taking the price of a whore

– willingness to accept polluted money will bring a curse upon a house, whether that house is

individual, corporate, or national. This requires spiritual discernment to even recognize when the money is polluted. Therefore, those who do not have eyes to see nor ears to hear will be at high risk of being deceived and in turn cursed.

> ***Deut 23:18*** *- 18 Thou shalt not bring the hire of a whore, or the price of a dog (H3611- male prostitute, unclean and despised) , into the house of the Lord thy God for any vow: for even both these are abomination unto the Lord thy God.*
>
> ***Deut 7:26*** *- Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.*

Judges taking bribes.

There are judges in the church and judges in the judicial courts. Both of these categories will be affected.

> ***1 Samuel 8:3*** *- And [Samuel's] sons walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted judgment.*
>
> ***1 Samuel 12:3*** *- Behold, here I am: witness against me before the Lord, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you.*
>
> ***Job 15:34*** *- For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery.*
>
> ***Psalm 26:9-10*** *- 9 Gather not my soul with sinners, nor my life with bloody men: 10 In whose hands is mischief, and their right hand is full of bribes.*
>
> ***Deuteronomy 16:19*** *- Do not deny justice or show partiality. Do not accept a bribe, for a bribe blinds the eyes of the wise and twists the words of the righteous.*
>
> ***Ezekiel 44:23-24*** *- 23 And they [the sons of Zadok] shall teach my people the difference between the holy and profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean. 24 And in controversy they shall stand in judgment; and they shall judge it according to my judgments: and they shall keep my laws and my statutes in all mine assemblies; and they shall hallow my sabbaths.*
>
> ***John 2:13-16*** *- 13 And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem. 14 And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and*

the changers of money sitting: 15 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; 16 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.

Lot vs. Daniel

Lot lusted after the lushness of Sodom and compromised. It cost him everything except his two daughters that later caved and compromised under the pressure of isolation. Daniel was willing to do without the wine and meat sacrificed to idols in order to walk in the Fear of the LORD and obedience to His commandments.

Genesis 13:10-12 *- 10 And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan, that it was well watered every where, before the Lord destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, even as the garden of the Lord, like the land of Egypt, as thou comest unto Zoar. 11 Then Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan; and Lot journeyed east: and they separated themselves the one from the other. 12 Abram dwelled in the land of Canaan, and Lot dwelled in the cities of the plain, and pitched his tent toward Sodom.*

Daniel 1:8-16 *- 8 But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself. 9 Now God had brought Daniel into favour and tender love with the prince of the eunuchs. 10 And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Daniel, I fear my lord the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your faces worse liking than the children which are of your sort? then shall ye make me endanger my head to the king. 11 Then said Daniel to Melzar, whom the prince of the eunuchs had set over Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, 12 Prove thy servants, I beseech thee, ten days; and let them give us pulse to eat, and water to drink. 13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before thee, and the countenance of the children that eat of the portion of the king's meat: and as thou seest, deal with thy servants. 14 So he consented to them in this matter, and proved them ten days. 15 And at the end of ten days their countenances appeared fairer and fatter in flesh than all the children which did eat the portion of the king's meat. 16 Thus Melzar took away the portion of their meat, and the wine that they should drink; and gave them pulse.*

Ananias & Sapphira

They gave with the wrong heart motive, giving to look good, thinking they could lie to the Holy Spirit. Outward obedience will no longer be good enough. The standard has been raised back to where it should have always been. God looks upon the heart of man. Their divine punishment

resulted in the fear of the LORD falling upon the church and those that heard it and brought the Fear of the LORD back into the church.

> ***Acts 5:1-13*** *- But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession, 2 And kept back part of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' feet. 3 But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? 4 Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God. 5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things. 6 And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried him. 7 And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in. 8 And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much. 9 Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out. 10 Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her husband. 11 And great fear came upon all the church, and upon as many as heard these things. 12 And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; (and they were all with one accord in Solomon's porch. 13 And of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people magnified them.*

Saul Kept the Forbidden Sheep

Saul's half-obedience motivated by greed cost him the kingdom. He kept the sheep and the enemy king instead of obeying the Prophet Samuel's instruction to kill EVERYTHING. That mistake of delayed obedience that should have been through King Saul's hand but finished by Samuel's hand gave enough time for King Agag to impregnant someone that resulted in Haman being born 500 years later and rising up against Mordecai and the Jews.

> ***1 Sam 15:2-3,8-9,20-28*** *- 2 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, I remember that which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid wait for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt. 3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass. … 8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword. 9 But Saul and the people spared Agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the oxen, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all that was good, and would not utterly destroy them: but every thing that was vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly. … 20 And Saul said unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the Lord, and have gone the way which the Lord sent me, and have brought Agag the king of Amalek,*

and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites. 21 But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the things which should have been utterly destroyed, to sacrifice unto the Lord thy God in Gilgal. 22 And Samuel said, Hath the Lord as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the Lord? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king. 24 And Saul said unto Samuel, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the commandment of the Lord, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice. 25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the Lord. 26 And Samuel said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, and the Lord hath rejected thee from being king over Israel. 27 And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent. 28 And Samuel said unto him, The Lord hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, that is better than thou.

Esther 3:1 *- After these things did king Ahasuerus promote Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, and advanced him, and set his seat above all the princes that were with him.*

Gehazi's greed

He got leprosy as a judgment when he chased after Naaman for financial gain after Elisha refused "payment" for his healing. What he didn't realize is that the money was contaminated and he ended up with the same judgment (leprosy) from the contaminated provision.

2 Kings 5:15-16 *- 15 And he [Naaman] returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him [Elisha]: and he said, Behold, now I know that there is no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant. 16 But he said, As the Lord liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take it; but he refused. … 20 But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, as the Lord liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him. 21 So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw him running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, Is all well? 22 And he said, All is well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there be come to me from mount Ephraim two young men of the sons of the prophets: give them, I pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of garments. 23 And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid them upon two of his servants; and they bare them before him. 24 And when he came to the tower, he took them from their hand, and bestowed them in the house: and he let the men go, and they*

departed. 25 But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence comest thou, Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither. 26 And he said unto him, Went not mine heart with thee, when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? Is it a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants? 27 The leprosy therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee, and unto thy seed for ever. And he went out from his presence a leper as white as snow.

Achan in the camp.

He thought he could steal from God's coffers by stealing the firstfruits of the spoils from the fall of Jericho. It resulted in his death and that of his family and possessions.

Joshua 6:17-19 *- 17 And the city shall be accursed, even it, and all that are therein, to the Lord: only Rahab the harlot shall live, she and all that are with her in the house, because she hid the messengers that we sent. 18 And ye, in any wise keep yourselves from the accursed thing, lest ye make yourselves accursed, when ye take of the accursed thing, and make the camp of Israel a curse, and trouble it. 19 But all the silver, and gold, and vessels of brass and iron, are consecrated unto the Lord: they shall come into the treasury of the Lord.*

Joshua 7:1, 5,11-15,20-21, 24-25 *- 1 But the children of Israel committed a trespass in the accursed thing: for Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, took of the accursed thing: and the anger of the Lord was kindled against the children of Israel…. 5 And the men of Ai smote of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them from before the gate even unto Shebarim, and smote them in the going down: wherefore the hearts of the people melted, and became as water…. 11 Israel hath sinned, and they have also transgressed my covenant which I commanded them: for they have even taken of the accursed thing, and have also stolen, and dissembled also, and they have put it even among their own stuff. 12 Therefore the children of Israel could not stand before their enemies, but turned their backs before their enemies, because they were accursed: neither will I be with you any more, except ye destroy the accursed from among you. 13 Up, sanctify the people, and say, Sanctify yourselves against to morrow: for thus saith the Lord God of Israel, There is an accursed thing in the midst of thee, O Israel: thou canst not stand before thine enemies, until ye take away the accursed thing from among you. 14 In the morning therefore ye shall be brought according to your tribes: and it shall be, that the tribe which the Lord taketh shall come according to the families thereof; and the family which the Lord shall take shall come by households; and the household which the Lord shall take shall come man by man. 15 And it shall be, that he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the Lord, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel. … 20 And Achan answered Joshua, and said,*

Indeed I have sinned against the Lord God of Israel, and thus and thus have I done: 21 When I saw among the spoils a goodly Babylonish garment, and two hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight, then I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it. … 24 And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor. 25 And Joshua said, Why hast thou troubled us? the Lord shall trouble thee this day. And all Israel stoned him with stones, and burned them with fire, after they had stoned them with stones.

When you see/hear these things come to pass, what do you do?

- Isaiah 26
    - o Vs 3. Keep your thoughts focused on the LORD and not on the events that will mess with your emotions.
    - o Vs. 10. As you pray, have the attitude of asking the LORD for favour/grace upon the wicked instead of an attitude of "just desserts" to protect yourself from entering into judgment and bitterness against them. Vengeance belongs to the LORD. Pray for and bless your enemies because you reap what you sow. Do not rejoice in their downfall lest the LORD withdraw his wrath from them. (Prov 24:17-18)
    - o Vs 13- 14. There will be deaths. Focus on, talk about, and worship the LORD so their judgment doesn't defile your soul (mind, will, emotions). Turn OFF the news and worship the LORD. The thing you fear the most will come upon you so fear the LORD above all else.
    - o Vs. 20-21. When this goes down or even when the LORD directs you to, stay in your homes AND the secret place for safety as emotions will be high and wild and the devil will gladly add his devouring upon God's judgment. I released a word previously about the ecclesia prayer alert for the New Found Land that said to have 2 wks of provision on hand. We also had an instruction to purchase 6 months' worth of specific provisions. In the past, this prophetic act meant that we would end up losing external spiritual food for that length of time as we closed one season from one church & location and transitioned to a new territory. Heed and quickly obey the voice of the LORD at every turn. If he warns you to turn left instead of right or to go at 3:30pm instead of 9am, do NOT delay as it may save your life from people who will try to take vengeance into their own hands on anyone associated with those that go down. Watch your digital tongues so that you do not draw undue attention to yourselves from God or man by being hot-headed or slanderous with your opinions.

Ps 101:5 *- Whoso privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off: him that hath an high look and a proud heart will not I suffer.*

Prov 27:12 *- A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself; but the simple pass on, and are punished.*

- April 19/2020 - Batten Down the Hatches! A Storm's A'Comin! Intercessor Alert for Newfoundland (myfatherswitness.com)

- Apr 22/2020 - A disturbing nightmare – the False Veneer Being Pulled Back (myfatherswitness.com)

- FORGIVE! If you do not forgive, your heavenly Father will not forgive you and you'll be opening a huge open door for the demons to torment you until your debt is paid in full, which could cost you your own life.

Matt 18:32-35 *- 32 Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me: 33 Shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy fellowservant, even as I had pity on thee? 34 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. 35 So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.*

- Surrender your anger to the LORD immediately. Do NOT hang onto it and allow you to be eaten up by it. Anger is under the strongman of Bitterness.

Ephesians 4:26-27 *- 26 Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath: 27 Neither give place to the devil.*

Hebrews 12:11-15 *- 11 Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. 12 Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; 13 And make straight paths for your feet, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed. 14 Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord: 15 Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled;*

Remember, when David committed sexual sin, he repented and God welcomed him back into fellowship BUT David still had to bear the iniquity and curses for his actions. The same pattern is found in Ezekiel 44 when the rebellious house of Israel was welcomed back to serve the LORD BUT they would only be allowed to serve the people but they would be prohibited from ministering to the LORD. That job would be a privilege given only to the Sons of Zadok (Sons of the Righteous One) that stayed faithful during the turning away.

2 Sam 12:9-14 *- 9 Wherefore hast thou despised the commandment of the Lord, to do evil in his sight? thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife to be thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ammon. 10 Now therefore the sword shall never depart from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the wife of Uriah the Hittite to be thy wife. 11 Thus saith the Lord, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun. 12 For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Israel, and before the sun. 13 And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the Lord. And Nathan said unto David, The Lord also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die. 14 Howbeit, because by this deed thou hast given great occasion to the enemies of the Lord to blaspheme, the child also that is born unto thee shall surely die.*

Eze 44:6-16 *- 6 And thou shalt say to the rebellious, even to the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord God; O ye house of Israel, let it suffice you of all your abominations, 7 In that ye have brought into my sanctuary strangers, uncircumcised in heart, and uncircumcised in flesh, to be in my sanctuary, to pollute it, even my house, when ye offer my bread, the fat and the blood, and they have broken my covenant because of all your abominations. 8 And ye have not kept the charge of mine holy things: but ye have set keepers of my charge in my sanctuary for yourselves. 9 Thus saith the Lord God; No stranger, uncircumcised in heart, nor uncircumcised in flesh, shall enter into my sanctuary, of any stranger that is among the children of Israel. 10 And the Levites that are gone away far from me, when Israel went astray, which went astray away from me after their idols; they shall even bear their iniquity. 11 Yet they shall be ministers in my sanctuary, having charge at the gates of the house, and ministering to the house: they shall slay the burnt offering and the sacrifice for the people, and they shall stand before them to minister unto them. 12 Because they ministered unto them before their idols, and caused the house of Israel to fall into iniquity; therefore have I lifted up mine hand against them, saith the Lord God, and they shall bear their iniquity. 13 And they shall not come near unto me, to do the office of a priest unto me, nor to come near to any of my holy things, in the most holy place: but they shall bear their shame, and their abominations which they have committed. 14 But I will make them keepers of the charge of the house, for all the service thereof, and for all that shall be done therein. 15 But the priests the Levites, the sons of Zadok, that kept the charge of my sanctuary when the children of Israel went astray from me, they shall come near to me to minister unto me, and they shall stand before me to offer unto me the fat and the blood, saith the Lord God: 16 They shall enter into my sanctuary, and they shall come near to my table, to minister unto me, and they shall keep my charge.*

Jude 1:21-23 *- 21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. 22 And of some have compassion, making a*

difference: 23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

Proverbs 28:13 *- He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.*

The 10 Days of Darkness Have Started

Monday, January 11, 2021

(Received during worship this morning.)

The ten days of darkness have started. Remember to hold onto the word of God as your anchor as the shipwreck sets the captives free (**go back and review the word about the Shipwreck). Guard your heart against judgment. Love your enemies and those that will LOOK like the enemy in the coming days. Guard your heart against the darts of betrayal. Keep your heart pure. Forgive, forgive, forgive so the enemy has no landing pads for judgment to backlash against you. You can't reap the Kingdom of Heaven when you allow anger or bitterness to have a landing pad in your heart. Cling to obedience of the Law and His commandments so they will light your path in the coming days. Jesus promises to be a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path and the rock that cannot be shaken. Press in to hear His voice to keep you grounded as the veil is shredded in the coming days.

Matt 15 was highlighted to go through as a family this morning. Themes:

- Rebuke for following traditions & religious leaders & their financial manipulation but not God's commandments.
- Jesus quoting Isaiah 29:13 (**Cross-ref "Strange Acts") - following traditions of men but their hearts are far from God.
- Defiled by what comes out of your mouth (*Unbelief, rebellion, pride, bitterness, slander, fear, perversion, etc.)
- Plants not planted by God will be uprooted
- Blind guides will fall into the ditch along with their followers
- What comes out of the heart defiles
- Faith of a Gentile (uncircumcised heart) to ask Jesus to cast demons out of her daughter releases healing (**Note - blind guides are blind because they are uncircumcised in heart = gentiles. So the promise is that the gentiles can have demons cast out if they humble themselves and they WILL receive healing! Humble Shepherds, chase after God to deliver your spiritual children from their demons!)
- Supernatural healing for "impossible" cases
- Supernatural food multiplication AGAIN. What God has done in the past, TRUST and have FAITH that He can do again in even greater measure!

The Kings Are Loading Their Pants In More Ways Than One!

Wednesday, January 13, 2021

This morning, I heard a phrase joyfully declared, "The kings are sh*tting their pants! Ever wonder where the 2 leaved gates were located???" It is the glory of the LORD to conceal matters and the glory of kings to search them out! I had to go hunting on the significance of this crude phrase and these 2 leaved gates which brought a whole new level of revelation to the times we are in!

Now, I do not swear in my every-day language so this phrase leapt out as having a deeper meaning. According to the Free Online dictionary, to "Sh*t one's pants" means the literal thing of pooping your pants like a baby as well as being used as rude slang "to be very surprised". The Online Slang Dictionary lists it as "figuratively: to be extremely scared".

We have heard so much about President Trump being a Cyrus in the prophetic circles, but I haven't heard much understanding concerning the 2 leaved gates. Let's take a stroll and a hopscotch through scripture as you start doing your own jig! My spirit has been downright giddy all day!!!

> ***Isaiah 45:1-3 KJV*** *- Thus saith the Lord to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron: And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel.*

"Loose the loins of kings" struck me as a double meaning.

1) The Gentile uncircumcised nations are going to get a bad case of the runs due to the pachad (terror) fear of the LORD that Cyrus will usher in when those doors open.

2) God's circumcised kings will have their captive souls set free as they embrace the yare (intimate) fear of the LORD.

Now, where else in scripture are those two-leaved gates referenced? The entrance to the Holy of Holies of Solomon's Temple!

1 Kings 6:33-34 KJV *- So also made he for the door of the temple posts of olive tree, a fourth part of the wall. And the two doors were of fir tree: the two leaves of the one door were folding, and the two leaves of the other door were folding.*

Those 2 leaved doors/gates were overlaid with gold, cherubim, palm trees, and open flowers and gave access to the "oracle" as the KJV says. Other translations refer to them as the Inner Sanctuary and Holy of Holies.

The definition of "oracle" by Oxford Dictionaries through Microsoft Bing:

1. a priest or priestess acting as a medium through whom advice or prophecy was sought from the gods in classical antiquity.
   - a place at which divine advice or prophecy was sought.
   - a person or thing regarded as an infallible authority or guide on something.
2. a response or message given by an oracle, typically one that is ambiguous or obscure.

1 Kings 6:31 KJV *- And for the entering of the oracle he made doors of olive tree: the lintel and side posts were a fifth part of the wall.*

The purity of gold, the angelic covering cherubim that surround the throne of God, the righteousness depicted by Deborah's palm tree, and the maturity and fertility of an open flower that has blossomed on an olive tree, to which the gentiles will be grafted into.

1 Kings 6:32 KJV *- The two doors also were of olive tree; and he carved upon them carvings of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, and overlaid them with gold, and spread gold upon the cherubims, and upon the palm trees.*

Only sanctified, consecrated priests were allowed this far into the temple and only once a year prior to Jesus tearing the veil.

Another detail that leapt out was that the doorposts were 5-sided pentagons although at this point I don't have full understanding of the significance.

1 Kings 6:31 AMP *- For the entrance of the Holy of Holies he made two [folding] doors of olive wood, the lintel (header above the door) and five-sided doorposts (frames).*

Now is it POSSIBLE that the "treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places" referenced in Isaiah 45:3 connect with Solomon's Temple's 2 leaved gates??? What was kept inside the Holy of Holies? The Ark of the Covenant! After seeing this connection in scripture, I suspect that there will be a double-play coming very soon – both the physical ark of the tabernacle being publicly discovered as well as a deeper understanding of the fact that our bodies are the TEMPLE of the Holy Spirit.

With all that in mind as to President Trump's mandate to manifest Isaiah 45:1, now understand WHY we went through the purging fire of 2020 and more to come in 2021. I don't know about you, but I don't see his mandate as being fulfilled yet as the enemy nations have yet to be subdued nor have we publicly seen manifestation of treasure. We only see a hornet's nest being disturbed at this point to ensure he doesn't accomplish what God has raised him up to accomplish…but they will fail.

> ***Malachi 3:1-4 AMP*** *- "Behold, I am going to send My messenger, and he will prepare and clear the way before Me. And the Lord [the Messiah], whom you seek, will suddenly come to His temple; the Messenger of the covenant, in whom you delight, behold, He is coming," says the Lord of hosts. "But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderer's soap [which removes impurities and uncleanness]. He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and He will purify the sons of Levi [the priests], and refine them like gold and silver, so that they may present to the Lord [grain] offerings in righteousness. Then the offering of Judah and Jerusalem will be pleasing to the Lord as in the days of old and as in ancient years.*

THEN...THEN...THEN... pay attention to what comes next!!!

> ***Malachi 3:5-12 AMP*** *- "Then I will come near you for judgment; I will be a swift witness against sorcerers, against adulterers, against perjurers, and against those who oppress the laborer in his wages and widows and the fatherless, and against those who turn away the alien [from his right], and those who do not fear Me [with awe-filled reverence]," says the Lord of hosts. "For I am the Lord , I do not change [but remain faithful to My covenant with you]; that is why you, O sons of Jacob, have not come to an end. "Yet from the days of your fathers you have turned away from My statutes and ordinances and have not kept them. Return to Me, and I will return to you," says the Lord of hosts. "But you say, 'How shall we return?' "Will a man rob God? Yet you are robbing Me! But you say, 'In what way have we robbed You?' In tithes and offerings [you have withheld]. You are cursed with a curse, for you are robbing Me, this whole nation! Bring all the tithes (the tenth) into the storehouse, so that there may be food in My house, and test Me now in this," says the Lord of hosts, "if I will not open for you the windows of heaven and pour out for you [so great] a blessing until there is no more room to receive it. Then I will rebuke the devourer (insects, plague) for your sake and he will not destroy the fruits of the ground, nor will your vine in the field drop its grapes [before harvest]," says the Lord of hosts. "All nations shall call you happy and blessed, for you shall be a land of delight," says the Lord of hosts.*

Now cross reference that to the Crowned Royal Warriors verse in the year of the Crowned Ones (during which the Coronavirus attempted to rob the crown), paying attention to the word "delight".

Isaiah 62:1-4 AMP *- For Zion's sake I (Isaiah) will not be silent, And for Jerusalem's sake I will not keep quiet, Until her righteousness and vindication go forth as brightness, And her salvation goes forth like a burning torch. The nations will SEE your righteousness and vindication [by God], And all kings [will see] your glory; And you will be called by a new name Which the mouth of the Lord will designate. You will also be [considered] a crown of glory and splendor in the hand of the Lord , And a royal diadem [exceedingly beautiful] in the hand of your God. It will no longer be said of you [Judah], "Azubah (Abandoned)," Nor will it any longer be said of your land, "Shemamah (Desolate)"; But you will be called, "Hephzibah (My Delight is in Her)," And your land, " Married"; For the Lord delights in you, And to Him your land will be married [owned and protected by the Lord].*

Rejoice! God gets the final say in enabling Cyrus to complete his mandated task, not man! Gideon's army had a 0.2% ratio against their enemy – 300 to 135,000. Hezekiah had 1 angel against 185,000.

Kim Clement prophesied that Trump would be a trumpet and that he would go in as a man quietly praying and would end his second term as an outspoken Holy Spirit-filled Christian. Trump 2020 Prophecy – Kim Clement | END TIMES PROPHECY (wordpress.com) That website also had another prophecy that seems to be fitting right now. ""Barack Obama will be charged with treason and Trump will authorize the arrest of "thousands of corrupt officials, many of whom are part of a massive satanic paedophile ring". Trump will also force the release of cures for cancer and Alzheimer's that are currently being withheld by the pharmaceutical industry.""

Prayer strategy: Repent of the Spirit of Lust and Fulfill your Foolish Gibeonite Covenants

Thursday, January 14, 2021

A conversation this morning revealed the ah-ha to break any participation or agreement with the spirit of lust, which will bring forth death. The battle for the American (and other) elections has a strong root of lust - for power, position, wealth, and connections. That which contaminates the heads of families will flow down. Just like the sins of a father curse their children and a pastor will infect their congregation, so too the sins of the national leaders will infect and curse their constituents.

> ***James 1:14-15*** *- 14 But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. 15 Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death.*

As the satanic blood covenant witchcraft vamps up in a frenzy, we need to guard our hearts with all diligence because their curses are aimed at Christians and a curse will land wherever there IS a cause.

Last year, there was a body wide cleansing and deep healing for those who heeded the prophets and the direct voice of the LORD of those who were sexually abused, had freemasonry roots, and financial defilement. God will always prepare His Chosen for battle, therefore we could deduce that the following season would involve spiritual warfare against sexual sin, Freemason blood covenants, and involved in financial sin.

Gideon had to first tear down the altar to Baal in his father's backyard before he could successfully rout his enemies. Then he had to confront the lust of material possessions during a time of famine (by the enemy devouring the crops) and impoverishment by offering to God a goat and grain offering from their limited food supply.

Then the next step was to sacrifice his FATHER's provision of a bull. Remember, in an agrarian culture, bulls were often used as work animals. There was already enough devouring by the enemies and now it APPEARED that Gideon had gone off the delusional deep end destroying his father's work tools and sided with the enemies by devouring their false idols that supposedly was that last shred of defense and provision. They didn't even get to eat that dead bull, which could have fed a whole village!

Gideon was so afraid of his father that he obeyed God under cover of darkness. He BELIEVED in

the LORD that the short-term sacrifice would result in the long-term blessing being restored to his people and he obeyed!

The next big culling was over FEAR where the enemy had another landing pad, dropping the functional army from 30,000 down to 300. Does this sound familiar to the COVID times we are in???

> ***Judges 7:2*** *- 2 The Lord said to Gideon, "You have too many warriors with you. If I let all of you fight the Midianites, the Israelites will boast to me that they saved themselves by their own strength.*

Another ah ha was that the Joshua's who ARE in covenant with the God of Abraham need to honor their hasty vows and stand in the gap of warfare on behalf of the deceptive Gibeonites who falsely SAY they are God's people but aren't. Failure to keep our own covenants laterally, be it church membership covenants or financial covenants or temporal marriage covenants, or vertically such as our salvation marriage covenant with the Most High God as we try to confront the Covenant Breaking Leaders in the Land will boomerang back upon us.

What are the covenant conditions with the LORD? They have been the same for millennia – The Law of Moses lists out the terms of our marriage covenant with the Lamb of God and declares what constitutes as a breach of contract, which is whoredom. The New Covenant simply transfers those Laws written upon stone in a physical ark into the spirit realm and the spiritual ark within our heart empowered by the Holy Spirit, which Jesus demonstrated the higher standard by the example of lusting with our eyes is now counted as adultery. Jesus' blood is freely given but we are required to uphold OUR end of the covenant by living within the confines of our marriage agreement and not go awhoring in the land.

> ***Num 15:38-41*** *- 38 Speak unto the children of Israel, and bid them that they make them fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they put upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue: 39 And it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and remember all the commandments of the Lord, and do them ; and that ye seek not after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a whoring: 40 That ye may remember, and do all my commandments, and be holy unto your God. 41 I am the Lord your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt, to be your God: I am the Lord your God.*
>
> ***1 John 2:3-6*** *- 3 And we can be sure that we know him if we obey his commandments. 4 If someone claims, "I know God," but doesn't obey God's commandments, that person is a liar and is not living in the truth. 5 But those who obey God's word truly show how completely they love him. That is how we know we are living in him. 6 Those who say they live in God should live their lives as Jesus did.*

Prov 20:25 - AMP *- It is a trap for a man to [speak a vow of consecration and] say rashly, "It is holy!" And [not until] afterward consider [whether he can fulfill it].*

Numbers 30:2 *- If a man makes a vow to the LORD or swears an oath to obligate himself by a pledge, he must not break his word; he must do everything he has promised.*

Deut 23:21-23 *- 21 "When you make a vow to the Lord your God, be prompt in fulfilling whatever you promised him. For the Lord your God demands that you promptly fulfill all your vows, or you will be guilty of sin. 22 However, it is not a sin to refrain from making a vow. 23 But once you have voluntarily made a vow, be careful to fulfill your promise to the Lord your God.*

Heb 10:26-31 NLT *- 26 Dear friends, if we deliberately continue sinning after we have received knowledge of the truth, there is no longer any sacrifice that will cover these sins. 27 There is only the terrible expectation of God's judgment and the raging fire that will consume his enemies. 28 For anyone who refused to obey the law of Moses was put to death without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses. 29 Just think how much worse the punishment will be for those who have trampled on the Son of God, and have treated the blood of the covenant, which made us holy, as if it were common and unholy, and have insulted and disdained the Holy Spirit who brings God's mercy to us. 30 For we know the one who said, "I will take revenge. I will pay them back." He also said, "The Lord will judge his own people." 31 It is a terrible thing to fall into the hands of the living God.*

We need to stand in the gap and make up the hedge so the LORD does not destroy our and their land. Soldiers to go war not only for themselves but for the civilians in the land.

Ezekiel 22:30 KJV *- And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.*

Ezekiel 22:30 – NLT *- "I looked for someone who might rebuild the wall of righteousness that guards the land. I searched for someone to stand in the gap in the wall so I wouldn't have to destroy the land, but I found no one.*

Now put that verse into context to see WHOSE land was at stake! It was the priests of the LORD, not their enemies!!!

Ezekiel 22:26-31 *- 26 Her priests have violated my law, and have profaned mine holy things: they have put no difference between the holy and profane, neither have they shewed difference between the unclean and the clean, and have hid their eyes from my*

sabbaths, and I am profaned among them. 27 Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey, to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain. 28 And her prophets have daubed them with untempered morter, seeing vanity, and divining lies unto them, saying, Thus saith the Lord God, when the Lord hath not spoken. 29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully. 30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none. 31 Therefore have I poured out mine indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the fire of my wrath: their own way have I recompensed upon their heads, saith the Lord God.

Remember, the prophets were declaring last year that Recompense would be coming. Lusting after camels coming with provision while being a covenant-breaker will reap death as the recompense lands upon the disobedient.

The two-edged sword of spiritual warfare is that as you pray and decree for God's judgment to land upon His enemies is that you better not be an enemy of God yourself in this season. That is why we are commanded to BLESS our enemies and not curse them. To ask for mercy and salvation instead of our enemy's necks in Haman's noose. For the measure we judge others, it will be judged back upon us. If we are praying for God to take out the covenant breakers, and we have ignorantly or rebelliously become a covenant breaker ourselves, we will reap the same judgment. God is a just God and you can't expect Him to exact justice upon sexual sins of pedophilia when you are also a hidden fornicator or adulterer or porn watcher yourself. This is why it is so crucial to be praying with the Father's heart out of purity and not out of bitterness or unforgiveness or self-righteousness and participating in charismatic witchcraft ourselves.

I heard earlier this week we are in the 10 days of darkness. Gideon tore down the altar in his father's backyard during a time of darkness. The 9th plague of darkness hit before the 10th plague that wiped out the firstborn sons of those not covered by the blood. Utilize this time wisely to make sure you and your household are under the blood of Jesus before the Angel of Death arrives. God promises that if we BELIEVE on the LORD Jesus Christ, we shall be saved AND our households. The consecration of one family member can redeem the rest from destruction IF we believe.

Acts 16:30-32 *- 30 And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved? 31 And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. 32 And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were in his house.*

1 Cor 7:13-14 *- 13And if a woman has an unbelieving husband and he is willing to live with her, she must not divorce him. 14For the unbelieving husband is sanctified through*

his believing wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified through her believing husband. Otherwise your children would be unclean, but now they are holy.

Ahab Will Die Before Jezebel. A Lying Spirit in the Tongues of Ahab's Prophets (notes for vlog)

Thursday, January 14, 2021

I released a prayer strategy this morning regarding the spirit of lust and Joshua needing to keep his Gibeonite covenants. Then when I went for a shower, I heard "Ahab will die before Jezebel." (**By the end of these notes you will notice in 2 Kings 9 & 10 that the Biblical Jezebel died first, so this is prophetic code. I did not hear specifically of whom it refers to, beyond Ahab generally represents the disobedient church leaders and Ahab's Prophets are lawless, lying prophets.)

Listening to the lying spirit in the tongues of Ahab's prophets, he tried to go up against his enemies while not being under the protective covenant of the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and ended up manifesting the curse brought on by not listening to and obeying the voice of the LORD through Micaiah by going after his enemies in one direction and being chased in 7 different directions.

> ***Deut 28:15 NKJV*** *- 15 "But it shall come to pass, if you do NOT obey the voice of the Lord your God, to observe carefully all His commandments and His statutes which I command you today, that all these curses will come upon you and overtake you:*
>
> ***Deut 28:25 NKJV*** *- 25 "The Lord will cause you to be defeated before your enemies; you shall go out one way against them and flee seven ways before them; and you shall become [h]troublesome to all the kingdoms of the earth.*

A lying spirit was sent to Ahab's prophets. What's the opposite of that? A spirit of truth, which we see in Micaiah. How do we discern who had the spirit of truth and who had the lying spirit that led to deception?

> ***1 John 2:3-4*** *- 3 Now by this we know that we know Him, if we keep His commandments. 4 He who says, "I know Him," and does not keep His commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.*

Now why would a Holy and Just God do such a thing as to purposely send a lying spirit into Israel's King???

> ***Deut 13:1-4*** *- "If there arises among you a prophet or a dreamer of dreams, and he gives you a sign or a wonder, 2 and the sign or the wonder comes to pass, of which he spoke to you, saying, 'Let us go after other gods'—which you have not known—'and let us serve them,' 3 you shall not listen to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams, for the Lord your God is testing you to know whether you love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul. 4 You shall walk[a] after the Lord your God and fear Him, and keep His commandments and obey His voice; you shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.*

Now it makes more sense why the prophets have been sounding the clarion call this past year to "Return to your first love!" But have we and they obeyed their own warning???

> ***John 14:15 KJV*** *– If ye love Me, keep My commandments.*

> ***Rev 2:1-7*** *- "To the angel of the church of Ephesus write, 'These things says He who holds the seven stars in His right hand, who walks in the midst of the seven golden lampstands: 2 "I know your works, your labor, your patience, and that you cannot bear those who are evil. And you have tested those who say they are apostles and are not, and have found them liars; 3 and you have persevered and have patience, and have labored for My name's sake and have not become weary. 4 Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. 5 Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place—unless you repent.. 6 But this you have, that you hate the deeds of the Nicolaitans, which I also hate. 7 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give to eat from the tree of life, which is in the midst of the Paradise of God." '*

> ***Rev 22:14-15*** *- 14 Blessed are those who [g]do His commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter through the gates into the city. 15 [h]But outside are dogs and sorcerers and sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and whoever loves and practices a lie.*

How is it possible a prophet could be so deceived as to not discern a lying spirit in the first place?

> ***2 Thess 2:3-4*** *- 3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, 4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.*

> ***2 Thess 2:8-12*** *- 8 And then the lawless onewill be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming. 9 The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, 10 and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.*

There's been so much hype about the Anti-Christ and the end of days and rebuilding a 3rd physical temple but the scriptures interpret themselves. WHAT is the temple of God???

> ***1 Corinthians 6:18-19*** *18 Flee sexual immorality. Every sin that a man does is outside the body, but he who commits sexual immorality sins against his own body. 19 Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own? 20 For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.*

Who is the Lawless One? The prophets and miracle workers who are breaking God's laws!

> ***Matt 7:21-23 NKJV*** *- 21 "Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'*

Remember what the prophets were saying earlier this year – God is going to deal with and break the spirit of Religion, which manifests as a form of godliness but no power. They have also been saying that we have entered the Perilous times (Perry Stone, Kay Nash). Note how it all connects back to the absence or presence of the obedience of God's commandments and therefore the Truth within us.

- https://lanavawser.com/2020/04/13/i-had-a-dream-and-heard-the-lord-say-i-am-about-to-deal-with-and-break-the-spirit-of-religion/

> ***2 Timothy 3:1-9*** *- But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come: 2 For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, 4 traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, 5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away! 6 For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts, 7 always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth. 8 Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith; 9 but they will progress no further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.*

Last year (2020), the LORD told me Covid-19 was the warning shot across the bow. I didn't understand at the time what that meant but after today's download, it's starting to make a whole lot more sense. What is coming next will land a death blow for those who have made a covenant with death.

Anita Alexander released a dream sometime last year with the meaning that Covid was the judgment upon those who were uncircumcised of heart. It was of a young man in the hospital telling his mother that the doctors told him he had COVID-19 because he wasn't circumcised. I'm not finding which specific video includes that dream reference without watching all of them over again but her ministry page is here and it was released sometime in the first half of 2020. (https://www.facebook.com/anitaalexanderministry) The Remnant were the ones who left Babylon and embraced rebuilding the Temple of the LORD and humbled themselves to hear and confess their own sins and the iniquity of their forefathers for breaking God's commandments.

Isaiah 28:5 -6- *5 In that day the Lord of hosts will be For a crown of glory and a diadem of beauty To the remnant of His people, 6 For a spirit of justice to him who sits in judgment, And for strength to those who turn back the battle at the gate.*

Isaiah 28:14-22 - *14 Therefore hear the word of the Lord, you scornful men, Who rule this people who are in Jerusalem, 15 Because you have said, "We have made a covenant with death, And with Sheol we are in agreement. When the overflowing scourge passes through, It will not come to us, For we have made lies our refuge, And under falsehood we have hidden ourselves." 16 Therefore thus says the Lord God: "Behold, I lay in Zion a stone for a foundation, A tried stone, a precious cornerstone, a sure foundation; Whoever believes will not act hastily. 17 Also I will make justice the measuring line, And righteousness the plummet; The hail will sweep away the refuge of lies, And the waters will overflow the hiding place. 18 Your covenant with death will be annulled, And your agreement with Sheol will not stand; When the overflowing scourge passes through, Then you will be trampled down by it. 19 As often as it goes out it will take you; For morning by morning it will pass over, And by day and by night; It will be a terror just to understand the report." 20 For the bed is too short to stretch out on, And the covering so narrow that one cannot wrap himself in it. 21 For the Lord will rise up as at Mount Perazim, He will be angry as in the Valley of Gibeon— That He may do His work, His awesome work, And bring to pass His act, His unusual act. 22 Now therefore, do not be mockers, Lest your bonds be made strong; For I have heard from the Lord God of hosts, A destruction determined even upon the whole earth.*

Now, let's jump back to Ahab for a moment to see how he died. It was by a stray arrow. A curse causeless cannot land.

1 Kings 22:34-38 - *34 Now a certain man drew a bow at random, and struck the king of Israel [Ahab] between the joints of his armor. So he said to the driver of his chariot, "Turn around and take me out of the battle, for I am wounded." 37 So the king died, and was brought to Samaria. And they buried the king in Samaria. 38 Then someone washed the chariot at a pool in Samaria, and the dogs licked up his blood while the harlots bathed, according to the word of the Lord which He had spoken.*

2 Sam 22:13-15 - *13 Through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled. 14 The Lord thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and discomfited them.*

Ps 7:11-14 *- 11 God judgeth the righteous, and God is angry with the wicked every day. 12 If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready. 13 He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors. 14 Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. 15 He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made.*

Proverbs 23:27 *- For a whore is a deep ditch; and a strange woman is a narrow pit.*

Matthew 15:14 *- Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.*

Prov 26:1-3 *- As snow in summer, and as rain in harvest, so honour is not seemly for a fool. 2 As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse causeless shall not come. 3 A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, and a rod for the fool's back.*

The prophets have said the Fear of the LORD is returning. Last year, so many prophets were warning not to trample on the spirit of his grace or the blood of his covenant, let His wrath fall upon you. They have said His glory is coming. They said we are in the days of Joshua. Did we listen and press in during the Selah moment to intimacy with the LORD or did we choose to be like the rebellious house of Israel who refused to listen like those in the days of Ezekiel?

Deut 10:12-13 KJV *- 12 And now, Israel, what doth the Lord thy God require of thee, but to fear the Lord thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, 13 To keep the commandments of the Lord, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good?*

Ex 29:43-46 *- 43 And there I will meet with the children of Israel, and the tabernacle shall be sanctified by my glory. 44 And I will sanctify the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar: I will sanctify also both Aaron and his sons, to minister to me in the priest's office. 45 And I will dwell among the children of Israel, and will be their God. 46 And they shall know that I am the Lord their God, that brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, that I may dwell among them: I am the Lord their God.*

Lev 10:1-3 *- And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the Lord, which*

he commanded them not. 2 And there went out fire from the Lord, and devoured them, and they died before the Lord. 3 Then Moses said unto Aaron, This is it that the Lord spake, saying, I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me, and before all the people I will be glorified. And Aaron held his peace.

Heb 10:26-31 *- 26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. 28 He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. 31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.*

Joshua 1:5-9 *- 5 There shall not any man be able to stand before thee all the days of thy life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with thee: I will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. 6 Be strong and of a good courage: for unto this people shalt thou divide for an inheritance the land, which I sware unto their fathers to give them.7 Only be thou strong and very courageous, that thou mayest observe to do according to all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee: turn not from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest prosper withersoever thou goest. 8 This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success. 9 Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the Lord thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest.*

Ezekiel 3:7 NKJV *- But the house of Israel will not listen to you, because they will not listen to Me; for all the house of Israel are impudent and hard-hearted*. (*stubborn & uncircumcised).

Where is the message of hope in the midst of such a heavy word of dire warning?
1) Corporate Intercession & Confession has already been done for America at The Return and by groups such as “Give Him 15” with Dutch Sheets, but what about other countries?

> ***Nehemiah 6:1*** *- Let thine ear now be attentive, and thine eyes open, that thou mayest hear the prayer of thy servant, which I pray before thee now, day and night, for the children of Israel thy servants, and confess the sins of the children of Israel, which we have sinned against thee: both I and my father's house have sinned.*

2) We need to separate ourselves from the strangers and confess our sins AND learn the Book of the Law.

> ***Nehemiah 9:1-3*** *- Now in the twenty and fourth day of this month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them. 2 And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers. 3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the Lord their God one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the Lord their God.*

> ***Nehemiah 8:8*** *- 8 So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading.*

> ***Luke 24:44-47*** *- 44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me. 45 Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures, 46 And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behooved Christ to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day: 47 And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.*

> ***1 John 1:9*** *- If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.*

> ***James 5:16*** *- Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.*

Deut 7:11-12, 15 *- 11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them. 12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers: … 15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.*

3) There came a point when intercession ended and Moses commanded the people to separate themselves from those who led and joined a mutiny against God's ordain authorities and God's judgment landed.

Num 16:3-4, 20-35 *- 3 And they gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and said unto them, Ye take too much upon you, seeing all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the Lord is among them: wherefore then lift ye up yourselves above the congregation of the Lord? 4 And when Moses heard it, he fell upon his face: … 20 And the Lord spake unto Moses and unto Aaron,*
*saying, 21 Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume them in a moment. 22 And they fell upon their faces (**again), and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation? 23 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, 24 Speak unto the congregation, saying, Get you up from about the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram. 25 And Moses rose up and went unto Dathan and Abiram; and the elders of Israel followed him.26 And he spake unto the congregation, saying, Depart, I pray you, from the tents of these wicked men, and touch nothing of their's, lest ye be consumed in all their sins. 27 So they gat up from the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on every side: and Dathan and Abiram came out, and stood in the door of their tents, and their wives, and their sons, and their little children. 28 And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that the Lord hath sent me to do all these works; for I have not done them of mine own mind. 29 If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all men; then the Lord hath not sent me. 30 But if the Lord make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have provoked the Lord. 31 And it came to pass, as he had made an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that was under them: (**a sinkhole) 32 And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their houses, and all the men that appertained unto Korah, and all their goods. 33 They, and all that appertained to them,*

went down alive into the pit, and the earth closed upon them: and they perished from among the congregation. 34 And all Israel that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also. 35 And there came out a fire from the Lord, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense.

4) Jehu and Jehonadab arose to cleanse the land of Israel. Jonadab succeeded in discipling obedient descendants that would survive future judgments. (Jeremiah 35)

a. Jehu:

i. 2 Kings 9 – becomes King, kills Joram and Ahaziah, tells eunuchs to throw Jezebel out the window to her death.

ii. 2 Kings 10 – Kills Ahab and his family

b. Jehonadab, son of Rechab

i. 2 Kings 10:15 – joins up with Jehu to kill the priests of Baal

ii. ***Jer 35:17-18*** *- 17 "Therefore, this is what the Lord God of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, says: 'Because you refuse to listen or answer when I call, I will send upon Judah and Jerusalem all the disasters I have threatened.'" 18 Then Jeremiah turned to the Recabites and said, "This is what the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, says: 'You have obeyed your ancestor Jehonadab in every respect, following all his instructions.' 19 Therefore, this is what the Lord of Heaven's Armies, the God of Israel, says: 'Jehonadab son of Recab will always have descendants who serve me.'"*

5) The Apostles continued to obey the Book of the Law and the prophets and were filled with the Holy Spirit. The prophets have repeatedly said we are about to come into a big outpouring of the Holy Spirit! They are connected!

a. Peter:

Acts 5:32 *– And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him.*

b. Paul:

Acts 24:14-16 *- 14 But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets: 15 And have hope toward God, which they themselves also allow, that there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust. 16 And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void to offence toward God, and toward men.*

Fierce Laid a Double Yolker

Friday, January 15, 2021

Our black hen Tokyo attacked our white hen Fierce while she was laying an egg. Instead of retaliation, she stayed focused on her task at hand and chose to birth in rest and confidence and not to defend herself. She got quite bloody but her posture of peace resulted in another double yolker this morning. Those who have ears to hear, let them hear.

The Mystery Revealed Within Va'era

Saturday, January 16, 2021

Today (Jan 16/2021) during our sabbath Parashat Va'era reading ("and I appeared"), a verse leapt out as a code message. Below is what our home group of homes unpacked.

> ***Exodus 6:25-26*** *- 25 And Eleazar Aaron's son took him one of the daughters of Putiel to wife; and she bare him Phinehas: these are the heads of the fathers of the Levites according to their families. 26 These are that Aaron and Moses, to whom the Lord said, Bring out the children of Israel from the land of Egypt according to their armies.*

Aaron was the high priest, and today Jesus Christ is our high priest. Eleazar means "God has helped." God will help the sons of God who are led by the Spirit of God that the earth has been groaning and waiting for. Eleazar entered into covenant with Putiel, which means "contempt of God and afflicted of God". That would make sense, as the ones who view God's commandments as contemptable will be the ones that cause God's judgment to land upon them. They conceived a son named Phinehas, which means "Mouth of a serpent" and "Mouth of Brass." Isn't that fitting? His priestly father taught him about repentance and his mother taught him about the deception of the serpent. Such is the dangers of mixture within the marriage covenant.

However, there always comes a crisis point when one must choose which fork in the road they will walk. Will they follow after God or will they follow those who find God and His Laws contemptable and suffer the consequences? That moment of pressure came for Phinehas in Numbers 25 when the Israelite camp had been polluted by Balaam's doctrine. While abiding in the place of Shittim, the Scourging Thorns of His Ark, they were seduced into partnering with Midianite whores worshiping Baalpeor spiritually and to commit sexual sin physically. This brought a disastrous plague upon the Israelites because they disobeyed the Most High God's purity commandments in the camp resulting in 24,000 of His own people dying.

God's anger kindled against them and told Moses, "Take all the heads of the people (**the leaders), and hang them up before the Lord against the sun (**Public execution), that the fierce anger of the Lord may be turned away from Israel." And Moses said unto the judges of Israel,

“Slay ye everyone his men (**compromised followers) that were joined unto Baalpeor.” (Num 25:4, 5)

When the congregation of the children of Israel were repenting, Phinehas saw a brazen leader bringing a Midianitish woman into his tent, grabbed a javelin, and thrust it through both whoring leader and the woman. Why did he attack one of his own brethren?

> ***Num 25:8b*** *- “So the plague was stayed from the children of Israel.”*
>
> ***Num 25:11****- 11 Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, hath turned my wrath away from the children of Israel, while he was zealous for my sake among them, that I consumed not the children of Israel in my jealousy.*
> *His reward?*
>
> ***Num 25:12-13*** *- 12 Wherefore say, Behold, I give unto him my COVENANT OF PEACE covenant of peace: 13 And he shall have it, and his seed after him, even the COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD; because he was zealous for his God, and made an atonement for the children of Israel.*

Now, where else in the Bible do we find the Covenant of Peace and the themes surrounding those references?
- Ezekiel 34:25 – Woe to the self-serving shepherds.
- Ezekiel 37:26 – The rise of the David Kingdom
- Isaiah 54:10 – As the waters of Noah (that destroyed the wicked population)
- Malachi 2:5 – Rebellious priests to be disciplined.

A side bunny trail led to a prophecy from Kim Clement calling Trump “My David that I have set aside for this nation…they will say this man is not speaking enough!” Prophetic Word from Kim Clement in 2007 and 2015 Coming to Pass in President Trump & Today’s Calls - VFNKB (subsplash.com)

Another piece that leapt out during the Parashat reading was that Aaron’s rod swallowed up the Egyptian scorcerer’s rod when they all turned into serpents. This brings a whole new meaning to Psalm 23:4.

Psalm 23:4 *- 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy ROD and thy staff they comfort me.*

Rev 2:26-27 *- 26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: 27 And he shall rule them with a ROD of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.*

Prov 26:3 *- A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, and a ROD for the fool's back.*

In Exodus 8:19, we see the Egyptians finally had to acknowledge at the 4th plague that the God of the Israelites is stronger than they were. Notice the pattern with the Finger of God in connection with judgment against the nations who are rebellious.

Ex 8:18-19 *- 18 And the magicians did so with their enchantments to bring forth lice, but they could not: so there were lice upon man, and upon beast. 19 Then the magicians said unto Pharaoh, This is the finger of God: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, and he hearkened not unto them; as the Lord had said.*

Exodus 31:18 *- And he gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God.*

Luke 11:20 *- But if I with the finger of God cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of God is come upon you.*

Daniel 5:5-6,26-28 *- 5 In the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the king's palace: and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote. 6 Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another…. 26 This is the interpretation of the thing: Mene; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. 27 Tekel; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. 28 Peres; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians.*

From this point forward, we begin to see the DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE WICKED. Where else do we see that theme?

> ***Ex 8:22-24*** *- 22 And I will sever in that day the land of Goshen, in which my people dwell, that no swarms of flies shall be there; to the end thou mayest know that I am the Lord in the midst of the earth. 23 And I will put a division between my people and thy people: to morrow shall this sign be. 24 And the Lord did so; and there came a grievous swarm of flies into the house of Pharaoh, and into his servants' houses, and into all the land of Egypt: the land was corrupted by reason of the swarm of flies.*

> ***Malachi 3:15 -18*** *- 15 And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered. 16 Then they that feared the Lord spake often one to another: and the Lord hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. 18 Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked,between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.*

It was the land of Goshen that was separated as the safe haven. Goshen means “Drawing Near”. Remember what the prophets were saying for the last year or so??? Push into intimacy. Draw near to Him. Dig deeper into the Word. Selah in His presence. This is why. Those who believed the prophets and put in the time in the secret place to draw near to hear His voice and His heart will prosper and be spared the plagues that will land upon Egypt. The first three plagues hit everyone, but the final seven only hit the Egyptians. Cross reference that same pattern of the plagues landing upon the disobedient while the righteous are spared.

> ***Isaiah 28:12*** *- To whom he said, This is the rest wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest; and this is the refreshing: yet they would not hear.*

> ***Ps 37:25-28*** *- 25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. 26 He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed. 27 Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore. 28 For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.*

When the plagues landed, the barley and flax were wiped out but the wheat remained because God's timing is perfect!

> ***Ex 9:31-32*** *- 31 And the flax and the barley was smitten: for the barley was in the ear, and the flax was bolled. 32 But the wheat and the rie were not smitten: for they were not grown up.*

Finally, the Kingdom of God's laws will always supersede every nation's laws.

> ***Galatians 5:22-23*** *- 22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.*

> ***Matt 18:18-19*** *- 18 Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. - 19 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven.*

> ***Luke 11:2*** *- And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth*.

Rejoice in the shaking. Rejoice in the midst of the plagues and the storms because the ROCK shall stand firm and anyone who clings to the ROCK will be secure.

Battle Strategy: Listen to Proverbs in Passion Translation

Sunday, January 17, 2021

Battle strategy received this morning. Have PROVERBS in passion translation (TPT) playing in your atmosphere. It needs to be SPOKEN, not merely read for some reason. There will be something about the distinct wording that will be crucial somehow. (Not a translation I usually use.)

Notes for the "Why we need to know the Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus" vlog

Wednesday, January 20, 2021

Why We Need to Know the Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus NOW (notes)
Vlog released – Jan 4th @ 3:06pm

https://www.facebook.com/stephenjulia.kelly/videos/4325874677423531

A couple years ago, I started what turned into Part 1 of The Law Thru the Eyes of Jesus and then it was like God hit the pause button. Now it's time to start moving into Part 2.

<u>Why do we need to know NOW, in January 2021?</u>
- 2 Chron 20:20 – Believe the prophets of the LORD, and so shall you prosper.
- If all the prophets are dovetailing on one theme, we need to sit up and pay attention.
Year of the distinction between the righteous and wicked, decade of difference (myself, Hank Kunneman)
- Need to know WHAT determines righteousness and wickedness = obedience or disobedience to God's commandments.
- "Rightoeusness of Jesus" while still sinning = you're wicked.
- Need to know WHAT the Laws of God are so that we can repent and stop sinning.

<u>Year of breaking curses (Chuck Pierce)</u>
- Identify HOW curses land, as a curse causeless cannot land to break them off,
- Need to identify iniquity, which opens the door for curses to flow down the generations to the 3rd and 4thgenerations, 10th generation for bastard curse.
- Year of Healing (Chuck Pierce, Tim and Dutch Sheets, Lana Vawser, Nate Johnson, many others)
- WHEN we repent, God will TAKE AWAY all sickness and disease and put it upon those who hate you. (Deut 7:10-15)

<u>Time of Revival (many prophets)</u>
- Every time there was a revival in the Bible, there was a return to the Laws of God.
- Israelite slaves leaving Egypt received the written Law through Moses, Gideon tore down the altars of Baal in his own father's backyard, King Josiah, King Hezekiah, the exiled remnant returning with Ezra and rebuilding with Nehemiah, (**The Apostles with the Gentiles – Acts 15:21)

Truth has fallen in the streets (multiple, Tim & Dutch Sheets)
- Lovers of Truth –

> ***1 John 2:3-4*** *- 3 And we can be sure that we know him if we obey his commandments. 4 If someone claims, "I know God," but doesn't obey God's commandments, that person is a liar and is not living in the truth. (NLT)*
>
> ***Jn 14:15*** *– If ye love me, keep My commandments. (KJV)*
>
> ***1 Jn 3:18*** *– 18 Dear children, let's not merely say that we love each other; let us show the truth by our actions. (NLT)*
>
> ***Jn 13:35*** *- 35 Your love for one another will prove to the world that you are my disciples." (NLT)*

- Faith without works is dead. So bring our faith alive, demonstrating how passionate we love him.
- We pick up the truth that has fallen by learning and obeying God's word, which puts his truth in us.
- Consequence of strong delusion is hell. If the Kingdom of Heaven is inside of us, there can also be a kingdom of hell inside of us too. What are we going to release into the earth?

Time to rebuild (myself, many others on Elijah List)
- Desolation of many generations caused by past generations embracing culture instead of God's commandments.
- Many churches say don't bother reading Leviticus & Deuteronomy, they're too hard to understand and they don't apply to us anyway. That's a big fat lie! Without them, the truth is not in you and without the truth, you're handed over to a strong delusion.

> ***1 Jn 2:4*** *- 4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. (KJV)*
>
> ***2 Thess 2:10-13*** *- 10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. 13 But we are bound to give thanks alway to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: (KJV)*

- In order to break the strong delusion, we need to make the Law honourable again. Jesus, Jehovah come in the flesh, was the one who gave the Laws to Moses and they are very special

to Him and therefore they should be to us also.

> ***Isaiah 42:18-24*** *- 18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see. 19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the Lord's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. 21 The Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable. 22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore. 23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? 24 Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.*

- In order to repair the breach, we need to identify where we have failed to obey God's commandments and repent. (**We need to build a stronghold for the LORD as He dwells within our hearts, tearing down the strongholds of the enemies.)

The bride is to be adorned with fine linen.

> ***Rev 19:7-8*** *- 7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. 8 And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness* (*righteous acts) *of saints.*

- Jesus did His part by dying on the cross for our sin but we need to do our part by being obedient to His commandments, receiving his forgiveness, and turning away from sin, so we are without spot or wrinkle.

The Fear of the LORD is returning to the church (many prophets, including Anita Alexander, Lana Vawser)
- The church is awakening.
- The Spirit of Slumber is the opposite of the Fear of the LORD.

> ***Isaiah 29:10-13*** *- For the Lord hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep (*slumber), and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered. 11 And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I cannot; for it is sealed: 12 And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned. 13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept (*traditions) of men: (KJV)*

Arise, Shine!

> ***Isaiah 60:1-3*** *- Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.*
>
> ***Prov 6:23*** *- 23 For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life:*
>
> ***Rom 2:29*** *- 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.*
>
> ***Deut 10:12-16*** *- 12 And now, Israel, what doth the Lord thy God require of thee, but to fear the Lord thy God, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul, 13 To keep the commandments of the Lord, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good? 14 Behold, the heaven and the heaven of heavens is the Lord's thy God, the earth also, with all that therein is. 15 Only the Lord had a delight in thy fathers to love them, and he chose their seed after them, even you above all people, as it is this day. 16 Circumcise therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no more stiffnecked (*stubborn).*
>
> ***1 Sam 15:22-23*** *- 22 And Samuel said, Hath the Lord as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the Lord? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the Lord, he hath also rejected thee from being king.*
>
> ***Rev 1:5-6*** *- 5 And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, 6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.*

- Operating in stubbornness and rebellion has you participating with witchcraft and even releasing it into the atmosphere around you. Witchcraft will get much more blatant this year but we must chose to side with radical obedience if we want to be blessed.
- Rebellion is NO! I WON'T do that! Stubbornness is "Fine, but I'll do it MY way!"
- Purifying fires are to purge those heart attitudes out of us. The fires are for our GOOD (if we repent!), so that we can offer an offering of righteousness.

Malachi 3:3 *- 3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the Lord an offering in righteousness.*

- Circumcise our hearts
    - o Deut 30 – (all of it. Learn his commandments, turn back to obedience, THEN the LORD will circumcise our hearts.)
    - o Deut 30 in my Bible is titled "The conditions for restoration and blessings." Will we humble ourselves and repent or continue to stay in the curses? Individual and corporately.
    - o Hank Kunneman said, "this is that". Deut 30:1, seeing the curses of Deut 28 we are to call them to mind.
    - o The "Return" Rally in Washington D.C. by Rabbi Jonathon Cahn, smashing the Potter's Vessel, Isaiah 30 and Jeremiah 19 & Rev 2 against the Jezebel spirit within the church and culture. We need to return before God returns to us.

Famines, Plagues, & Wars (Chuck Pierce, Peter Kumar, Bill Yount, Charlie Shamp, many others)

Psalm 37:25 *- I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.*

Exodus 15:26 *- saying, "If you will listen carefully to the voice of the LORD your God, and do what is right in His eyes, and pay attention to His commands, and keep all His statutes, then I will not bring on you any of the diseases I inflicted on the Egyptians. For I am the LORD who heals you."*

When Jezebel falls, it will be a time to rebuild

- When church leaders fall, people will be looking for what now, who do I trust? I thought they were teaching me truth! Who do I believe??? These videos will be available on my website ready for when that happens.
- Idolizing churches, pastors, denominations, buildings. Time to get back to the WORD of God, which will stand the test of time.
- Prophetic Evangelists arising to teach people the word of God again. Get people back into their Bibles, studying it for themselves, help them focus where to start digging for yourself, lead you TO water, but not our responsibility to open a sheep's mouth and force water down their throats, not my responsibility to feed you. It's a sheep's responsibility to drink the word, keeping our minds clean.
- Charlie Shamp's 2021 word – Serpents in the mind/brain.
- Washing ourselves in the water of the word daily and praying in tongues to strengthen our inner man/spirits.

Humble yourselves AND turn from your wickedness, so that God will heal our land.
- Humbling yourself (fasting, prayer) is not NOT enough. You need to TURN from wickedness TO obedience.

Lana Vawser – Toiling the soil
- Hard heart & fallow ground is stony ground, uncircumcised hearts. Deut 30 for how to circumcise our hearts.
- Tangent of Genesis 49:24

> *Genesis 49:22-26 - 22 Joseph is a fruitful bough, even a fruitful bough by a well; whose branches run over the wall: 23 The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him: 24 But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel [?] 25 Even by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb: 26 The blessings of thy father have prevailed above the blessings of my progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren.*
>
> o Jacob removed the stone from the well so that the shepherdesses could water the sheep. Uncapping the wells by removing the stony covering of our hearts! Jesus removed the veil from our minds so we could understand the Law of Moses.
>
> ***2 Cor 3:14-17*** *- 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart. 16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.*
>
> o Many prophetic voices saying the Joseph's are arising.

Increasing in Righteousness, Time to Build the Ark, Obed Edom homes, (myself, James Goll among others)
- Inside the Ark was the Laws of Moses
- Ark was placed inside the Obed Edom houses.
- Hiding the Law within our hearts, that we might not sin against Him.
- The mercy seat, the blood, was HIGHER than the law. The blood covenant is a higher covenant than the Law but it does not negate the law.
- We must not trample on the spirit of grace or the blood of his covenant less the wrath of God fall upon us. No longer getting away with "I'm forgiven!" yet keep living like a heathen.

Heb 10:26-31*- 26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. 28 He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. 31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.*

Come out of Babylon, my people!
- When the exiled remnant returned to rebuild the temple, Ezra had to teach the Laws of God. (Nehemiah 8 & 9)

Year of Nurturing, the Sons of God arising.
- Chastisement in the Greek = Instruction of the Law, Nurturing, & Discipline
- A wise child heeds a verbal rebuke but the rod is for the backs of fools and a simple child will learn from watching the fools get disciplined with the rod.

Prov 13:1 *- A wise son heareth the doctrine of his father: but he that is a scorner, heareth not when he is reproved.*

Prov 26:3 *- A whip for the horse, A bridle for the donkey, And a rod for the fool's back.*

Prov 19:25 *- Strike a scoffer, and the simple will learn prudence; reprove a man of understanding, and he will gain knowledge.*

Jezebel's judgment

Rev 2:20-23 *- 20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. 21 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. 22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. 23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.*

- Fools – they've had opportunity to learn and refused learning, refused to listen, refused to repent, they will be judged.
- Simple – there's still time for them to learn and repent.

Strange Acts

Wednesday, January 20, 2021

(originally released Jan 10, 2021 @ 9pm EST to a private group, but instructed during worship this morning to release it publicly.)

During our family bible time of Isaiah 27-29 which has a lot of warnings for the lukewarm church and those with no understanding, specifically a positive verse leapt out Isaiah 28:21.

> ***Isaiah 28:21 KJV*** *- For the Lord shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange (awesome) work; and bring to pass his act, his strange (unusual) act.*

Mount Perazim refers to Baal-Perazim in 2 Sam 5:20 when David got the approval from the LORD to fight the Philistines and win. "The Lord hath broken forth upon mine enemies before me as the breach of waters."

Valley of Gibeon refers to Joshua's fight against the 5 kings that came against the deceiving Gibeonites that Joshua erroneously entered into covenant with because he didn't consult the LORD first. Yet God still honored Joshua's mistake and had his back. God hurled down giant hailstones that killed the Gibeonites enemies but missed the Israelite soldiers. Then Joshua commanded the sun to stand still until they finished the battle (*some in science circles say this was a polar flip/shift to make it feel like the sun stand still as the earth spun differently in relation to the sun.) (*I have released words about the ecclesia having a Gibeonite contract w church buildings/denominations/membership people who are not in covenant with God Himself. The Gibeonites were cursed to end up being hewers of wood and carriers of water but never get to enter to minister TO the LORD. Cross ref w Ezekiel 44 with the uncircumcised strangers running the temple vs the covenant sons of Zadok.)

Anyone who pays attention to the news, let me know if there are any "strange acts" and breaches of water being reported in the coming days! I wonder how the 3 Gorges Dam in China is faring? That was highlighted back when I was living in C4 "Boom! BOOM!"

Cross reference with Isaiah 30:9-14:

> ***Isaiah 30:9-14*** *- That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord : Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in*

oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant. And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit.

God's Glory Isn't All Sunshine & Roses (Judgment upon Sidon)

January 21, 2021

We hear in churches songs like "God, send your glory!" or "Shekinah Glory, come down!" and there has been a lot of talk in the Christian circles about God's glory coming but Jan 18th's Bible reading in Ezekiel 28 caused a double take.

> ***Ezekiel 28:20-24 NLT*** *– [Message for Sidon] 20 Then another message came to me from the Lord: 21 "Son of man, turn and face the city of Sidon and prophesy against it. 22 Give the people of Sidon this message from the Sovereign Lord: "I am your enemy, O Sidon, and I will reveal my glory by what I do to you. When I bring judgment against you and reveal my holiness among you, everyone watching will know that I am the Lord. 23 I will send a plague against you, and blood will be spilled in your streets. The attack will come from every direction and your people will lie slaughtered within your walls. Then everyone will know that I am the Lord. 24 No longer will Israel's scornful neighbors prick and tear at her like briers and thorns. For then they will know that I am the Sovereign Lord.*

Would we still be singing those songs and having ecstatic worship services with Ezekiel 28's Biblical interpretation of His glory? Is it possible we have already experienced an outpouring of God's glory in a small measure during COVID-19 but because of our discernment being skewed, we have erroneously assumed we were associated with Israel's blessings instead of actually being in Sidon's camp that was being judged?

Now to add insult to injury, the word "Sidon" was ticking a brain wrinkle with a cross-reference.

> ***Matthew 11:20-22 NLT*** *- 20 Then Jesus began to denounce the towns where he had done so many of his miracles, because they hadn't repented of their sins and turned to God. 21 "What sorrow awaits you, Korazin and Bethsaida! For if the miracles I did in you had been done in wicked Tyre and Sidon, their people would have repented of their sins long ago, clothing themselves in burlap and throwing ashes on their heads to show their remorse. 22 I tell you, Tyre and Sidon will be better off on judgment day than you.*

Let's plunk this into a modern-day context here. A disclaimer: I'm not "judging" them nor prophesying this WILL happen, just trying to draw a real-life wake-up call of a possibility to the severity of God we rarely hear about to balance out the goodness of God we always hear about. Such an imbalance makes it difficult to appreciate the Fear of the LORD and we do NOT want to be weighed in the balance and found wanting!

Bethel Church in Redding, California is known worldwide as miracle hot spot. California is known as one of the most outspoken liberal and anti-Biblical states out of them all, thanks to the news coverage garnered by Governor Gavin Newsom's leadership choices. If the wicked state of California were judged like Sidon with a plague and blood spilled in their streets (Has that not already happened???), what would the judgment of Bethel look like for those who have enjoyed its abundance of supernatural manifestation if they didn't repent of their sins??? You can transplant any miracle-working place in that same equation, be it the Toronto Blessing or the Welsh Revival cities or Spokane, Washington during John J. Lake's healing revival.

I share this as a wake-up call to take the long-term responsibility of revival very serious. We need to be praying for hearts to turn to the LORD AND for spiritual mothers and fathers to arise to pour into the hard work of discipleship that leads to long-term transformational repentance. Miracles are easy. Slogging it out day after day, year after year, as you teach families the word of the LORD and the definition of sin and then hold them accountable as they break down strongholds in the mind, cast out their demons and destroy the landing pads in their souls and natural realm caused by ignorant disobedience is much harder over the long haul.

> ***Romans 11:22-23 NLT*** *- 22 Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe toward those who disobeyed, but kind to you if you continue to trust in his kindness. But if you stop trusting, you also will be cut off. 23 And if the people of Israel turn from their unbelief, they will be grafted in again, for God has the power to graft them back into the tree.*

A cross-reference bunny hop takes us to Daniel 5.

> ***Daniel 5:22-30*** *- 22 "You are his successor,[c] O Belshazzar, and you knew all this, yet you have not humbled yourself. 23 For you have proudly defied the Lord of heaven and have had these cups from his Temple brought before you. You and your nobles and your wives and concubines have been drinking wine from them while praising gods of silver, gold, bronze, iron, wood, and stone—gods that neither see nor hear nor know anything at all. But you have not honored the God who gives you the breath of life and controls your destiny! 24 So God has sent this hand to write this message. 25 "This is the message that was written: Mene, mene, tekel, and Parsin. 26 This is what these words mean: Mene means 'numbered'—God has numbered the days of your reign and has brought it to an end. 27 Tekel means 'weighed'—you have been weighed on the balances and have not measured up. 28 Parsin[d] means 'divided'—your kingdom has been divided and given to the Medes and Persians." 29 Then at Belshazzar's command, Daniel was dressed in purple robes, a gold chain was hung around his neck, and he was proclaimed the third highest ruler in the kingdom. 30 That very night Belshazzar, the Babylonian king, was killed.*

You think you can do all that Belshazzar did and still say, “No hurt can come upon us! We have Jesus!”? Watch out! Listen to what the prophet Micah said to the church leaders!

> ***Micah 3:8-12*** *- 8 But as for me, I am filled with power— with the Spirit of the Lord. I am filled with justice and strength to boldly declare Israel’s sin and rebellion. 9 Listen to me, you leaders of Israel! You hate justice and twist all that is right. 10 You are building Jerusalem on a foundation of murder and corruption. 11 You rulers make decisions based on bribes you priests teach God’s laws only for a price; you prophets won’t prophesy unless you are paid. Yet all of you claim to depend on the Lord. “No harm can come to us,” you say, “for the Lord is here among us.” 12 Because of you, Mount Zion will be plowed like an open field; Jerusalem will be reduced to ruins! A thicket will grow on the heights where the Temple now stands.*

What just stood out is that when Daniel declared the Word of the LORD of a judgment of death in fearless courage to his authorities, he prospered in spite of his authorities being devoured! Belshazzar tried to use wealth that was not rightfully his and it cost him his life. Daniel refused to compromise for filthy lucre and declared the TRUTH at the risk of his life, and God’s favour rested upon him. Belshazzar could have easily taken offense at the unpleasant interpretation and “Off with his head!” Instead, the Fear of the LORD had helped fertilize his posterior, making him much more willing and humble mood to keep his promises. We don’t have as clear a picture of Micah’s reward but he prospered long enough to release another 4 chapters worth of prophecy!

UNPACKING SIDON (part 2 of Judgment upon Sidon)

January 21, 2021

1) The Sidonians descended from Noah's grandson Canaan, through Ham – the son that was cursed for gazing upon his father's naked, drunken form. "May Canaan be cursed! May he be the lowest of servants to his relatives" (Gen 9:25, 10:15) Imagine the mental complex the outworking of that curse would give a person, of constantly trying to get to the top but never being able to succeed because of a generational curse spoken hundreds of years ago. The power of blessing and curses flows generationally. What are we releasing out of our mouths?

2) Jezebel was the daughter of the king of Sidon. He offered his daughter Jezebel to the one who was blessed to be the head and not the tail, King Ahab of Israel, who willingly violated God's commandments to not marry foreign wives. Ahab was willing to compromise God's standards to strengthen political ties with a wicked nation that APPEARED prosperous on the outside for selfish gain at the expense of his personal and national purity before God. We see the outworking of the curse upon Canaan's descendants still manifesting.

Although Jezebel gets a lot of the attention from pulpits, she was still JUST serving Ahab. She was JUST trying to stand out among many of his women, as we know biologically it is impossible to birth 70 sons from a single womb. In fact, we don't hear anything about Jezebel's sons, just Jezebel's daughter, Athaliah. Imagine how devastating that would have been in a male-dominant society. She JUST had a daughter. Never measuring up. She had the opportunity to shift her alliances to the Most High God that valued women and gave them a legal right to have an inheritance like the 5 daughters of Zelophehad (Num 27), yet her own husband failed to disciple her. Her past and father's house were not what defined her as foreign wives as Rahab and Ruth demonstrate but rather that her husband and nation in the present were so weak spiritually that they couldn't demonstrate and convert her the beauty of holiness. Due to a lack of inward beauty that always shines outward, she resorted to a mask of makeup to try to seduce Jehu that he saw right through. Jezebel's lack of identity and her father's absence of love demonstrated by his failure to train her up in the nurture and admonition of the Most High God resulted in Athaliah growing up to be an insecure cut-throat without morals. She was capable of murdering her own grandchildren, so desperate was she for acceptance and approval. She was the product of a father's failure to take spiritual responsibility for his family.

Modern-day churches have released so much teaching about the spirit of Jezebel but who is talking about the spirit of Ahab, which is the greater problem??? What we see here is the classic blame-game of a self-pitying victim mentality ((aka pride!) to keep the focus off the church's irresponsibility and failure to be overcomers of the flesh and rather pointing the finger

at the world. If King Ahab had never compromised to walk in the sins of Jeroboam, son of Nebat, and not loved himself more than God, we would have never had a Jezebel in the first place! Exalting the power of one cursed to servitude demonstrates the utter lack of one's identity available as a mature son of God that has been wisely tutored by the Law. And we wonder why the earth quakes so violently?

> ***Proverbs 30:21-23*** *- 21 There are three things that make the earth tremble - no, four it cannot endure: 22 a slave who becomes a king, an overbearing fool who prospers, 23 a bitter woman who finally gets a husband, a servant girl who supplants her mistress.*

The solution to all of this mess goes back to the foundation so many prominent black speakers such as Candace Owens point to – fix the fathers and you'll transform a nation. But this solution isn't a "racist" solution. It's common sense that applies to all humanity.

3) Ashtoreth was the goddess of the Sidonians. (2 Kings 23:13) We still see worship of Ashtoreth, which is prohibited by God's commandments (Deut 12:29-32), in our religious systems today if you know what you're looking for. Think of dipping eggs in child sacrificed blood to make them pretty colours and eating the fertility symbol of bunny rabbits and gathering to watch the sunrise as an act of worship. Society is right – we DO need cancel culture, just pointed in the right direction! Jesus Christ promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail. It's time to start believing it and ACT, fearing the LORD more than the reaction of the exposing the church's love of their pagan practices within their midst.

> ***Deuteronomy 12:29-32*** *- 29The LORD your God will cut off before you the nations you are about to invade and dispossess. But when you have driven them out and settled in their land, 30and after they have been destroyed before you, be careful not to be ensnared by inquiring about their gods, saying, "How do these nations serve their gods? We will do the same." 31You must not worship the LORD your God in their way, because in worshiping their gods, they do all kinds of detestable things the LORD hates. They even burn their sons and daughters in the fire as sacrifices to their gods. 32See that you do all I command you; do not add to it or take away from it.*

4) When Elijah's provision from the brook of Cherith ("Cutting") dried up, he was sent to go live in Sidon ("Hunting") with the widow of Zarephath ("Refinery"). (1 Kings 17:9) She was living in a country plagued by lack to the point of death demonstrating the long-reaching clutches of that territorial curse. However, she confronted a gate of hell (1 Kings 17:10) called LACK by stepping through Heaven's gate of GENEROSITY into Kingdom of God culture at the instruction of the voice of God through a stranger.

She reaped life not only for herself and her son but a man of God that needed further refining, also. Her provision never ran dry. She had the potential to become the provision portal for her entire city! Will we take responsibility to be that portal over our own cities? Although she was

still under the curse of serving, she learned how to flip that into a positive by serving God's servant, which produced abundance for her own family. Those who desire to be greatest must first be the servant of all.

5) The Sidonians were the best at cutting timber (trees) (1 Kings 5:6). This was highlighted in 2 ways.

a. God plants fruitful trees of righteousness (Is 61:3) but the Sidonians cut them down to size, resulting in barrenness, for a tree without roots is just an impotent and passive bump on a log.

b. When we have fallen into that place of lack and servitude, God reminds us to go get wood OURSELVES and build the temple instead of relying on uncircumcised foreigners to build God's house like Solomon did and the Israelites during the days of Ezekiel 44.

> ***Haggai 1:3-11*** *- 3 Then the Lord sent this message through the prophet Haggai: 4 "Why are you living in luxurious houses while my house lies in ruins? 5 This is what the Lord of Heaven's Armies says: Look at what's happening to you! 6 You have planted much but harvest little. You eat but are not satisfied. You drink but are still thirsty. You put on clothes but cannot keep warm. Your wages disappear as though you were putting them in pockets filled with holes! 7 "This is what the Lord of Heaven's Armies says: Look at what's happening to you! 8 Now go up into the hills, bring down timber, and rebuild my house. Then I will take pleasure in it and be honored, says the Lord. 9 You hoped for rich harvests, but they were poor. And when you brought your harvest home, I blew it away. Why? Because my house lies in ruins, says the Lord of Heaven's Armies, while all of you are busy building your own fine houses. 10 It's because of you that the heavens withhold the dew and the earth produces no crops. 11 I have called for a drought on your fields and hills—a drought to wither the grain and grapes and olive trees and all your other crops, a drought to starve you and your livestock and to ruin everything you have worked so hard to get."*

> ***Ezekiel 44:6-16****- 6 And give these rebels, the people of Israel, this message from the Sovereign Lord: O people of Israel, enough of your detestable sins! 7 You have brought uncircumcised foreigners into my sanctuary—people who have no heart for God. In this way, you defiled my Temple even as you offered me my food, the fat and blood of sacrifices. In addition to all your other detestable sins, you have broken my covenant. 8 Instead of safeguarding my sacred rituals, you have hired foreigners to take charge of my sanctuary. 9 "So this is what the Sovereign Lord says: No foreigners, including those who live among the people of Israel, will enter my sanctuary if they have not been circumcised and have not surrendered themselves to the Lord. 10 And the men of the tribe of Levi who abandoned me when Israel strayed away from me to worship idols[a] must bear the consequences of their unfaithfulness. 11 They may still be Temple guards and gatekeepers, and they may slaughter the animals brought for burnt offerings*

and be present to help the people. 12 But they encouraged my people to worship idols, causing Israel to fall into deep sin. So I have taken a solemn oath that they must bear the consequences for their sins, says the Sovereign Lord. 13 They may not approach me to minister as priests. They may not touch any of my holy things or the holy offerings, for they must bear the shame of all the detestable sins they have committed. 14 They are to serve as the Temple caretakers, taking charge of the maintenance work and performing general duties. 15 "However, the Levitical priests of the family of Zadok continued to minister faithfully in the Temple when Israel abandoned me for idols. These men will serve as my ministers. They will stand in my presence and offer the fat and blood of the sacrifices, says the Sovereign Lord. 16 They alone will enter my sanctuary and approach my table to serve me. They will fulfill all my requirements.

6) Sidon was cursed to be mourning merchants (Isaiah 23:2) a place of shame (Isaiah 23:4), a place void of rejoicing (Isaiah 23:12), a place of always being crushed underneath instead of being the head (Isaiah 23:12), a place where they would never enter His rest. (Isaiah 23:12) They are destined for destruction along with the Philistines. (Jer 47:4) Sidonians were decreed to be God's enemy and slated for judgment (Eze 28:22) as shameful outcasts. (Eze 32:30) Doom is their portion even though they think they are clever. (Zech 9:2) Yet, we also discover that Sidon became a place where a deaf & dumb man was healed. (Mark 7:31)

The destiny of Sidon was pathetic yet in a single decision to break rank with the territorial destiny, the widow of Zarephath and that deaf-mute man chose to embrace a new destiny – the destiny of heaven whose plans and purposes are to give a hope and a future – by listening to the voice of the LORD and walking in obedience to His commandments. They manifested on earth that which is in heaven.

Each of us has the same opportunity before us, if we are only willing to act on that which the LORD instructs us. Those instructions are usually so simple, yet so seemingly impossible in the moment for one consumed with pride and self. A wild-looking homeless bum with an accent that has been living in the wilderness walks by and demands to a defenseless widow, "Give me the last of what you have…and I'll multiply it." Or how about a stranger wanting to get you alone outside of a city without anyone to defend you, then starts putting wet body parts in weird places. Honestly, how comfortable would YOU be with a total stranger you can't understand giving you a wet willy in your ear and shoving their finger in your mouth in the name of "healing" you? Would YOU be able to recognize the presence of God waiting to pour out a miracle in your midst? Ask the LORD to raise your discernment and give you the courage to break rank with the territorial principalities and partner with a piece of heaven when it walks past. Better yet, YOU become that portal of heaven on legs!

Unpacking Amos 1

January 29, 2021

(**This was written back on April 20th, 2020 during a week of several downloads that got posted but for some reason this one never successfully posted. Then I was reminded of it this morning and realized this is quite timely as a heads up of what is around the corner and WHY. Look back at the April 2020 blogposts for additional clarity.)

Unpacking the clues of Amos 1, connecting the dots with other prophetic blogs:
Sins of Jeroboam being judged.
Pharaoh and Ahab being deposed.
House of Eli going down and Samuel going up
Saul going down and David going up
Broken Potter's Vessel = shows who are going to be on the RECEIVING end of the judgment. (Is 30, Jer 18-19, 1 Sam 3, Rev 2:29)

Now that we're through Passover, now what?
Joshua 4 & 5 – Entering the Promised land on 10th of Nissan (day to bring the Lamb's presence into the dwelling), FIRST thing was circumcision with the flint knife because the previous generation failed to instruct their children in God's commandments as they were growing up. (Cr Ref Deut 30:1-6) THEN Passover celebration, then enjoying the first bounty of the land including ROASTED grain (Mal 3 – harvested grain, purified by fire) on First Feast Day of Unleavened Bread, then looking UP (instead of at their enemy Jericho) to see the Captain of the Hosts = Jehovah Tsa-bah, the God of His Army/Battle/War. Those who stay inside their walled strongholds will NOT have access to supernatural provision. Rather their hearts will melt in fear and they will be conquered/plundered by the Remnant.

Stephen's dream shortly before Nov 29th, 2019 of the forest fire closing in upon the back of the hotel and the warning of everyone needing to evacuate the hotel, everyone to their individual vehicles. Resulted in researching devouring fires and found the hidden message in Amos 1. Cross connection with last year's Devouring Fire of the covering of Notre Dame cathedral on Apr 15th, 2019 (10th of Nissan, 5779 when the Presence of the Lamb was to enter the Dwelling!) as a prophetic sign of the coming judgment of Hosea 8, manifesting vs 14:

> ***Hosea 8:14*** *- For Israel has forgotten his Maker and built palaces [and pagan temples], And Judah has built many fortified cities; But I will send a fire upon their cities so that it may consume their palaces and fortresses.*

Isaiah 30:1-3 *- Woe (judgment) to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: 2 That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! 3 Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.*

Unpacking Amos 1:

1:1 – prophetic judgment released during the reign of **King Jeroboam** & King Uzziah.

1:2 - Chuck Pierce prophesied this is the Year of the Roar (5780).

- Who ascends Mount Zion? Those with clean hands and a pure heart – the remnant, the righteous (Many prophets released 2020 was the year of righteousness arising). Compromisers got left behind.

- Shepherds (Pastors) will mourn. Churches being temporarily shut down due to COVID-19 isolation is a soft judgment upon the idolatry of the church building and the praises of men for those seeking man's attention from the entertainer's platform.

- Top of Carmel shall wither. Until Elijah arose to call Israel to choose this day whom they will serve, the top of Carmel was Jezebel's prophets' territory = polluted with witchcraft. (For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft…1 Sam 15:23)

1:3 – Punishment upon Damascus (Silent is the sackcloth weaver = the one who SHOULD have been calling the Church to humble repentance but remained silent) for threshing Gilead (Rocky Mountain) with iron threshing instruments (trapped in iron ditches of a fortified city).

1:4 – I will send a fire into the house of Hazael (One who Sees God) which shall DEVOUR the lofty palaces/stronghold of Ben-Hadad (Son of the false god Hadad "Mighty"; Son of Ishmael, King of Edom; Syrian idol of storm & rain; often titled just Ba'al).

1:5 – I will break also the bar (the cross-beam that locks the door shut) of Damascus (Silent is the sackcloth weaver) and cut down/destroy the inhabitants from the plain /valley of Aven (vanity, derogatory name for places of Idolatrous worship) and him that holds the scepter (rod of authority) from the house of Eden (Pleasure) and the people of Syria (Arameans = Exalted, to swell up, to exalt oneself = the Proud & Arrogant!) shall go into captivity unto Kir (trench wall); saith the LORD.

1:6 – For 3 transgressions of Gaza (The Strong, fortified) and for 4, I will not turn away the punishment because they carried away captive (uncovered, carried away into exile) the whole

captivity to deliver them up (shut them up, close, imprison) to Edom (Red, Descendants of Esau who gave away his spiritual birthright to feed his flesh).

1:7 – But I will send a fire on the wall of Gaza (the Strong, Fortified), which shall devour the palaces thereof.

1:8 – And I will cut off the inhabitant from Ashdod (The powerful; fortified castle; ravager; land of Anakim giants), and him that holdeth the scepter (rod of authority) from Ashkelon (Fire of Infamy: I shall be weighed, infamy = state of being well known for some bad quality or deed) and I will turn mine hand against Ekron (torn up by the roots, emigration = one who left their own country to settle elsewhere; eradication = complete destruction or suppression of something): and the remnant of the Philistines (immigrants; land of sojourners/wanderers/strangers = those who temporarily stay) shall perish, saith the LORD God.

1:9 - Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Tyrus (A rock, fortified rich busy city), and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they delivered up the whole captivity to Edom (Red, Esau's descendants, who chose to enjoy the immediate pleasures of the flesh over the spiritual inheritance in the future), and remembered not the brotherly covenant:

1:10 – But I will send a fire on the wall of Tyrus (a rock, fortified rich busy city), which shall devour the palaces thereof.

1:11 - Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword (attacking his brother = Jacob, the one who received the rightful inheritance), and did cast off all pity (compassion, cherishing the fetus in the womb) , and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath forever: (holding onto anger & offense, absence of forgiveness)

1:12 - But I will send a fire upon Teman (South; grandson of Esau & famed for wisdom), which shall devour the palaces of Bozrah. (Sheepfold, fortress, keeping in & restraining the sheep).

1:13 - Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of the children of Ammon (tribal; incest/inbreeding, descendants of Lot), and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they have ripped up the women with child (literal & spiritual abortion!) of Gilead (rocky mountain), that they might enlarge their border: (using child sacrifice to grow their territorial boundaries; Luciferians & the like who utilize incest & sexual perversion with child blood sacrifices to strengthen territorial spirits)

1:14 - But I will kindle a fire in the wall of Rabbah ("great", capital city of Ammonites), and it shall devour the palaces thereof, with shouting ("teruwah" – battle cry, "blowing" of shofar on the Feast of Trumpets & Yom Kippur/Jubilee/Jericho's walls going down) in the day of battle,

with a tempest (storm, whirlwind, hurricane) in the day of the whirlwind (storm-wind, Red Sea, "Suphah" = honeycomb: overflow):

1:15 - And their king (Hammelech, Malcham, Moloch) shall go into captivity, he and his princes together, saith the LORD.

**Amos 5:26 – but ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun (image/pillar worshiping Saturn – Roman religion, god of sowing or seed/agricultural deity/wealth) your images, the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves. = The freemason 5-point star that marks their houses; Baphomet's pentagram)